COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND 23219-3491

DONALD HAYNES
STATE LIBRARIAN

July 2, 1984

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Our index to Confederate burials in Oakwood Cemetery contains no reference to John Pope Jordan.

We have no records for a "Rose Hill" or "Rose Dale" Cemetery in the Richmond area, nor are we aware of a cemetery in the area by that name.

Sincerely yours,

Jane M. Pairo

Jane M. Pairo
Assistant State Archivist
for Archives

JMP:sww

Mommon Library

Pike Co., Georgia Probate Bonds
Court of Ordinary 1829 - 1962

pg. 186 John P. Jord, John H. Barker and W. T. Barker bound
$2000. to John H. Mangham 29 Jan 1862
Temporary letters of administration of John W. Barker's, dec'd.
rec. 2 Feb. 1862

Probate Records Pike Co., Ga. 1824-1900 Book K

Index John P. Jordan and Namcy M. Barker 11

James Jordan & Jane Harris 13

James Jordan Adm. 103

John T. Jordan, Adm. 330 -333

Joseph L. Beckham Ordinary in 1855's
Wiley E. Mangham, County Clerk on most of records.

Administrators' Bonds 1845 1897---

Index. John T. Jordan Recorded in Book B.
Guardians' bond pg. 76

John F. Jordan Temporary Adm. Bond (ink blot)185?(8)?

TRANSCRIBED FROM COPIES OF ORIGINAL LETTERS

?
Camp Caustons Bluff (I cannot find this Camp name, or anything like it)
May 27, 1862

Dear Brothers and friends I embrace the present opportunity of droping you a few lines to let you know that I have been a little puny for two days I was taken Sunday morning with diareah or rather disentery and was troubled right smart through the day and knight. but I was better yesterday through the day and rested well last knight and feel really all right to day. Moses is well and fast as a pig. good many of the boys have diareah but I think the most of is caused from eaiting too much. we have more good things to eat than you ever heard of we have mice white cabage here as large as Henrys head snaps beans beets irish potatoes ___?___ we had one fish in our mess since I have been here that 17 lbs (or 11 lbs.?) Bill you stated that you was very well satisfied with my company but not with my country. I acknowledge that I thought just as you do before I came here but I was happily ___?___ in the country our camp is the pretiest camp I ever saw in my life we have nice shade over nearly every tent and all over our drill ground. we have as good water as I had at home only it is not quite so cool. and as to the weather I can't tell any diference the nights are not quite as cool as they are there and I think we have more brisk winds we have a pleasant breese here nearly all the while and as to sand flies they are nothing more than what we call nats. and they havent bothered me none since I have been I was on picket on whitmarsh and stayed one knight and day right on the creek and the muskeetoes bet me pretty but no worse than they would on the creek at home of a knight. the boys all wanted know of me why you all dint come with me they all seem to be proud that I come to their company and treat me just as well as satisfied as want them two. Bill I am just as well satisfied with my company and country two as I can wish to be there is only one thing that I regret and that is that you and the other boys around there is not here with me. the boys will say that this is the prettiest place that they have ever been camped at and they enjoy as good or better health. boys I want you all to write me as aften as possible

Doc

Dear friend as Doc was write to you I though that I would write you a few line to let you know that I have not forgot you all yet I wish you all had come with Doc for I have seen more that any of you it bout(?) Camp where we are now is the buttyfull camp that I ever saw in all my travels we have it plenty to eat and yet is good too we don't have any beef or sprott(?) meat to eat the water is tolrable good I have seen worst water that we have hear that is all have got to write write to me P.M. Jordan

George Justice is playing and cant take time to write and told me say to you that he would write in a few days. and that he was well Gaines Beecham told me to say to you that he was well Doc or Dol Madin is got the measels but he is mending John P. Jordan

I havent receive my bounty yet and cant tell when I will I begin to want to here from home I wrote Nan next day after I got here and think it is time I was getting a letter Doc

to all the boys

Camp Constana Nurf (I cannot find this Camp name, or anything like it)
May 27, 1962

Dear Brothers and Friends I embrace the present opportunity of dropping you a few lines to let you know that I have been a little pray for two days I was taken Sunday morning with diarrhea or rather diarrhea and was troubled eight times throughout the day and lonight but I was better yesterday throughout the day and rested well last lonight and feel really all right to day. Hosea is well and fast as a ox good many of the boys have diarrhea but I think the most of is caused from eating too much. we have more good things to eat than you erer heard of we have rice white cabage bere as large as Barnes head canna beans beets British potatoes ? we had one fish in our mess since I have been here that 17 lbs (or 11 lbs.?) Bill you stated that you was very well satisfied with my company but not with my company. I acknowledge that I thought just as you do before I came here but I was humbly ? in the company our camp is the greatest camp I ever saw in my life we have nice shade over nearly every tent and all over our drill ground. we have as good water as I had at home only it is not quite so cool. and as to the weather I can't tell any difference the nights are not quite as cool as they are there and I think we have more brisk winds we have a pleasant breeze here nearly all the walls and as to sand flies they are nothing more than what we call bees. and they haven't bothered me none since I have been I was on night on whitworth and slept one lonight and day right on the grass and the mosquitoes bet on greedy but no worse than they would on the grass at home of a lonight. the boys all wanted know of me why you all didt come with us they all seem to be proud that I come to their company and treat me just as well as satisfied as want them two. Bill I am that as well satisfied with my company and country two as I can wish to be there is only one thing that I regret and that is that you and the other boys around there is not here with me. the boys all say that this is the greatest place that they have ever been camped at and they enjoy as good or better health. Now I want you all to write me as often as possible

Doc

Dear friend as Doc was write to you I thought that I would write you a few line to let you know that I have not forgot you all yet I wish you all had come with Doc for I have seen more that any of you it but(?) Camp where we are now is the finest(?) camp that I ever saw in all my travels we have it nearly to eat and yet is good too we don't have any beef or pork(?) meat to eat the water is tolerable good I have seen worst water that we have heer that is I have got to write write to me P.M. Jordan

Tenere durtiss is playing and cant take time to write and told me say to you that he would write in a few days. and that he was well Gaines Dawson told me to say to you that he was well Doc or Dol Hedin is got the measels but he is weathing John P. Jordan

I havent received my bounty yet and cant tell when I will I begin to want to here from home I wrote last next day after I got here and think it is time I was getting a letter Doc

to all the boys

?

Caustons Bluff, Savanah
May 16 1862

(There is a Coffee Bluff with Savannah as a mailing address)

Dear wife I arrived here yesterday about 9 oclock I met Pitt at the depo he was there to meet me. Gaines Beecham was also with his wagon and carried our boxes right out to camp tell Jack Case that the (blot)mules did run away with Gaines and hurt one of his legs right smart broke a little off of his neecap but he is nowwell all the boys from that settlement as well as the whole company is in fine health there is only a few sick one in the company. one of the company died last knight his name was Elisha Roggers. the day I left home I got to Macon at 12 oclock and lay over until nine oclock at knight. I was nocking over town all the evening and saw a great many things and among what I saw were some yakees prisners there is nine hundred and thirty in macon they are kept in the fair ground in there tents. and guards to guard them I was not allowed to speak to them or even go inside the enclose place I went up to the railings and looked over at them. Some of them look like these little Jews and others are big able rusty looking fellows. Nan I bought fifty cents worth paper in Barnsville and lost after I got to Savanah. I had put in my bosom between my shirt and waist coat and I think while I was getting the boxes that we brought to the company off the cars that it drop out. I had to ride in the baggage car from Barnsville to macon. I got a seat from macon to Savanah but lots had to stand up the train was nearly a quarter of a mile long. tell mother that Mose need some socks and one more pair of cotton pants. Send them by Willy Conially. Nan write to me as soon as you get this. give my love to all Nan I want you to kiss Molly Ada and budy for me. Nothing more only I hope to mercy of God may be with us all

Your husband
J. P. Jordan

No warmer here than there as I can see Water much better than I expected find.

Gwastone Bluff, Savannah
May 16 1862

(There is a Coffee Bluff with Savannah as a
mailing address)

Dear wife. I arrived here yesterday about 9 oclock I met Pitt at the depo he was there to meet me. Haines Freeman was also with his wagon and carried our boxes right out to camp tell Jack Cass that the (blut)mules did tow away with Haines and bort one of his legs right smart broke a little off of his nosse but he is nowwell all the boys from that settlement as well as the whole company is in fine health there is only a few sick one in the company, one of the company died last knight his name was Stiles Parsons, the day I left home I got to Macon at 12 oclock and lay over until nine oclock at knight. I was rocking over town all the evening and saw a great many things and among what I saw were some yankees prisoners there is nine hundred and thirty in macon they are kept in the fair ground in there tents, and guards to guard them I was not allowed to speak to them or even go inside the enclosa place I went up to the railings and looked over at them. Some of them look like these little Jews and others are big stale mixty looking fellows. Man I bought fifty cents worth paper in Hawkinsville and lost after I got to Savannah. I had put in my bosom between my shirt and waist coat and I think while I was getting the boxes that we brought to the company off the cars that it down out. I had to ride in the baggage car from Hawkinsville to macon. I got a wagt from macon to Savannah but John had to stand up the train was nearly a quarter of a mile long. Tell mothey that Joes meat sacs socks and one more pair of cotton hosie. Send them by Milly Conlally. Man write to me as soon as you get this. give my love to all Man I want you to kiss Molly Ada and buby for me. Nothing more only I hope to mercy of God may be with us all

Your husband
J. T. Jordan

So warmer here than there as I can see Water much better than I expected find.

Camp Cantons
Bluff May 27th 1862

Dear Brothers and friends I embrace the present opportunity of droping you a few lines to let you know that I have been a little funy for a two days I was taken Sunday morning with diarrah or rather dysentery, and was troubled rightsmart through the day and knight. but I was better yesterday through the day and rested well last knight and feel ready all right to day. Isaac is well and fat as a pig. good many of the boys have diarrah. but I think the most of is cause from eating to much. we have more good things to eat than you ever heard of we have nice white cabage here as large as ~~your~~ the crys head Snaps beans beets irish potatoes &c. we had one fish in our mess since I have been here that 17 lbs. Bill you stated that you I was very well satisfied with my company but not with my country. I acknowledge that I thought just as you do before

I come here but I was happily deceaved
in the country our camp is the prettiest camp
I ever saw in my life we have nice
shade over nearly every tent and all over
our drill ground. we have as good
water as I had at home only it is
not quite so cool and as to the weather I
cant tell any diference. the nights are
not quite as cool as they are there and I
think we have more brisk winds we
have a pleasant breese here nearly
all the while and as to sand flies
they are nothing more than what we
call nats. and they havent bother
me none since I have been. I was
on picket on whitsnarsh and stayed
one knight and day right on the creek
and the musketoes bit me pretty but
no worse than they would on the creek
at home of a knight. the boys all
wanted know of me why you all dint
come with me they all seem to be
pround that I come to their company
and treat me just as well as want them
two. Bill I am just as well satisfied

with my company and country too
as I can wish to be there is only one
thing that I regret and that is that you
and the others boys around here is not
here with me. the boys all say that this
is the prettiest place that they have ever
been camped at and they enjoy as good
or better health. boys I want you all
to write me as often as posible Doc.

Dear freind as Doc was
write to you I thought that
I would write you A few
line to let you know that
I have not forgot you all yet
I wish you all had come
with Doc for I have been
more than eny of you A bout
Comp where we are now
is the buttyfull Comp that
I ever saw in all my round
we have A plenty to eat
and yet is good Two we dont
have eny beef or Pork to eat
to eat the water is totrable
good I have seen worst water
than we have heard

that is all have got to
write, write to me P. M. ford

George Justice is playing and cant
take time to write and told
me say to you that he would
write in a few days. and that
he was well. Haines
Beecham told me to say
to you that he was well
Sol Madin is ~~well~~ got
the measels but he is mend-
~~ing~~ ing John F Jordan

I havent received my
bounty yet and cant tell
when I will
I begin to want to see
from home. I write Nan
next day aft I get here
and think it is time I was
getting a letter.

Joe

To all the boys

May 16 1862

Caustons Bluff Savanah

Dear wife I arrived here yesterday about 2 oclock I met Pitt at the Depo. he was there to meet me. Gaines Beecham was also with his wagon and carried our boxes right out to camps. tell Jack Cox that the mules did run away with Gaines and hurt one of his legs right smart broke a little off of his neecap but he is now well. all the boys from that settlement as well the whole company is in fine health there is only a few sicks. one in the company. one of the company died last night his name was Elisha Roggers. to day I left home I got to macon at 12 oclock and lay over until nine oclock at night. I was rocking over town all the evening and saw a great many things and among what I saw were some yankee prisoners there is nine hundred & thirty in macon they are kept in the fair ground in there tents. and guards to guard them I was not allowed to speak to them

or even go in side of the enclose place
I went up to the railings and looke
over at them. Some of them look like
these little Jews. and others are big
able rusty looking fellows. Nan I brought
fifty cents worth paper in Barnsville and
lost after I got to Savanah. I had put
in my bosom between my shirt and waist
coat and I think while I was getting the
boxes that we brought to the company off
the cars that it drop out. I had to ride
in the baggage cars from Barnsville to
macon. I got a seat from macon
to savanah but lots had to stand up the
train was nearly a quarter of a mile long
tell mother that max need some socks and one
more pair of cotton pants. Send them by willy
Conically. Nan write to me as soon
as you get this. give my love to all.
nan I want you to kiss affectly
Ada & Judy for me. Nothing more
only I hope the mercy of God may
be with us all Your husband
J. T. Jordan

No warmer here than there as I can see.
water much better than I expected find

Co. A. 13th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
Evan's Brigade, Gordon's Div. Army of N. Va.
Pike Co. Ga. "Confederate Guards."

Horn, N. W.—Private July 8, 1861. Died of chronic dysentery at Zebulon, Ga. Feb. 11, 1862.

Irvin, James—Private Sept. 2, 1862. Died of typhoid fever in Culpeper, Va. hospital Oct. 3 or 17, 1862.

Irwin, G. W.—Private July 8, 1861. On detail duty, clerk for A. A. G., Oct. 31, 1864 - Feb. 28, 1865. No later record.

Irwin, William P.—Private July 8, 1861. Appointed 2d Corporal in 1862. Killed at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, 1862.

Johnson, Terrell—Private Sept. 13, 1861. Captured at Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 19, 1864. Exchanged at Point Lookout, Md. Mar. 28, 1865. No later record.

Johnston, John J. (or Johnson)—Private Sept. 13, 1861. Absent without leave Feb. 1-28, 1865. No later record. Died in Pike County, Ga.

Jones, A. B.—Private July 8, 1861. Appointed 5th Sergeant July 1864. Surrendered, Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9, 1865. (Born in Pike County, Ga. in 1841. Died in Spalding County, Ga.)

Jones, B. M.—Private July 8, 1861. Captured at Waterloo, Pa. July 5, 1863. Died of chronic diarrhoea in Hammond, U. S. A. General Hospital at Point Lookout, Md. Nov. 25, 1863.

Jordan, J. P.—Private May 14, 1862. Killed at Malvern Hill, Va. July 1, 1862.

Jordan, Max K.—Private July 8, 1861. Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va. June 27, 1862. Transferred to Co. H, 53d Regt. Ga. Inf. Oct. 31, 1864. Surrendered, Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9, 1865. Died in Atlanta, Ga.

Jordan, P. M.—Private July 8, 1861. Roll for Nov. - Dec. 1861, shows he was detailed to escort corpse home from White Sulphur Springs, Va. No later record.

Justis, George—Private July 8, 1861. Killed at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, 1862.

Kendrick, John S.—Private Sept. 2, 1862. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, 1862. Died of wounds at Winchester, Va. Oct. 7, 1862.

Kendrick, William M.—Private July 8, 1861. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. July 1, 1863. Discharged, disability, July 1, 1864.

Kent, F.—Private Mar. 4, 1862. Sick in hospital Feb. 1865. No later record.

Kent, H. M.—Private Mar. 4, 1862. Captured near Petersburg, Va. Mar. 25, 1865. Released at Point Lookout, Md. June 28, 1865.

Knight, David B.—Private Mar. 4, 1862. Killed at Malvern Hill, Va. July 1, 1862.

Koffman, Daniel—Private Mar. 4, 1862. Discharged, disability, at Orange Court House, Va. Dec. 17, 1863.

Langford, T. F.—Private July 8, 1861. Died at Wilmington, N. C. Dec. 26, 1861.

Pike County } I John P. Jordan of said County
Georgia } & State, Being about to leave my
home and beloved family for the Service
of my Cuntry and fully impressed with the impression
of Manifesting to my beloved wife & Children my tender
regard for their welfare and being also in possession
of a sound and disposing mind and memory make
and ordain the followin, as my last will and testament.
I never having at any time heretofore made any other.
To wit

Item 1st. It is my will and desire that all my just
debts be paid, without the sale of any of the essentials
of my little estate by collections and net earnings
if practicable.

Item 2nd After the fulfillment of the first item
it is my will and desire and I hereby provide for the
same that my beloved wife have the benefit of my
entire Estate during her natural life or widowhood,
for her own proper use and the benefit of my
little children in the way of Support & Schooling,

Item 3rd It is my will and desire that if at any
time my wife should marry again my entire estate
be equally divided between her and my beloved children
which may be done by sale or by lot as may seem
best

Item 4th

It is my will and desire that nothing
contained in the foregoing shall be held to interdict
my Exrs at any time by and with the advice of some
friend or friends who are entirely disinterested
in the change from buying or selling any property
~~either privately or publicly~~ to fulfill the object of

Item 2nd After the fulfillment of the first item it is my will and desire and I hereby provide for the same that my beloved wife have the benefit of my entire Estate during her natural life or widowhood, for her own proper use and the benefit of my little children in the way of Support & Schooling,

Item 3rd It is my will and desire that if at any time my wife should marry again my entire estate be equally divided between her and my beloved children which may be done by sale or by lot as may seem best

Item 4th

It is my will and desire that nothing contained in the foregoing shall be held to interdict My Exrs at any time by and with the advice of some friend or friends who are entirely disinterested in the change from buying or selling any property ~~either privately or publicly~~ to fulfill the object of this my last will and Testament, or to better promote the interests of my beloved wife and children,

Item 5

I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife My Executrix to carry this my last will and testament in to effect

Signed & Sealed in presents of
R. H. McDowell
J. T. Thornton
S. J. McDowell

John D Jordan (L.S.)

National Battlefield Park
Virginia

National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

At Gaines' Mill, the third of the Seven Days' Battles, Union troops under Fitz-John Porter (shown left with his staff) held fast until finally overwhelmed by a massive Confederate assault.

The Battle of Cold Harbor (left), fought during Grant's 1864 overland campaign, cost the Federals some 7,000 casualties in less than 30 minutes. The battle proved to be Lee's last major victory in the field.

On June 26 Lee's Army of Northern Virginia attacked and rolled up the Union right flank at Mechanicsville, then suffered heavy losses in futile attacks against the strong Union positions on Beaver Dam Creek. Thus began the Seven Days' Battles, a series of side-stepping withdrawals and holding actions that climaxed the Peninsular Campaign at Malvern Hill and enabled the Union army to avoid disaster by circling east of Richmond to the security of Federal gunboats on the James River at Harrison's Landing. When the Seven Days ended, some 35,000 soldiers, north and south, were casualties, and many on both sides probably shared the view of a young Georgian who wrote home: "I have seen, heard and felt many things in the last week that I never want to see, hear nor feel again . . . ."

For 2 years, while the armies fought indecisively in northern Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, Richmond entrenched and applauded Lee's unbroken successes in keeping northern armies impotent. In March 1864 Gen. Ulysses S. Grant assumed command of all Union armies in the field. Attaching himself to the Army of the Potomac, then under the command of Gen. George Gordon Meade, Grant embarked on an unyielding campaign against Richmond and the Army of Northern Virginia. Said Lee: "We must stop this army of Grant's before he gets to the James River. If he gets there it will become a siege, and then it will be a mere matter of time."

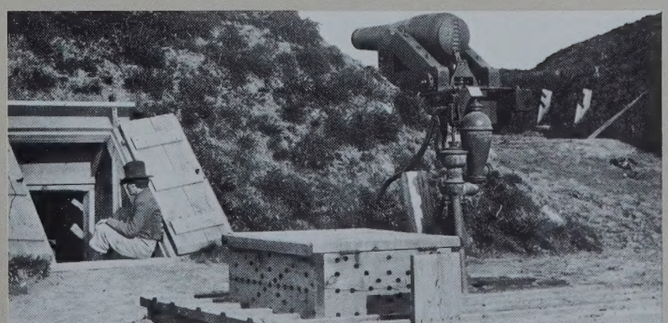
In a series of flanking movements designed to cut Lee off from the Confederate capital, the Union army slipped past the southerners at the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, although it suffered heavy casualties. At Cold Harbor on June 3, 1864, Grant's massive frontal assaults against the strongly entrenched Confederate lines failed dismally, with appalling casualties. For 10 days the badly bruised Federals and hungry Confederates broiled in the trenches under 100-degree heat; then Grant silently withdrew, crossed the James River, and drove toward the important rail center of Petersburg, south of Richmond.

For the next 10 months Richmond withstood all attacks, including an assault on major Confederate outer defenses north and south of Fort Harrison in September 1864. Life in the forts and trenches around the city became routine and humdrum. Just finding enough to eat and keeping warm became constant pastimes.

Grant's successful siege of Petersburg over the winter of 1864-65 forced Lee to retreat westward from that city on April 2, 1865. The following day, soon after dawn, Richmond's mayor, Joseph C. Mayo, delivered the following message to the commander of the Union forces waiting to enter the Confederate capital: "The Army of the Confederate Government having abandoned the City of Richmond, I respectfully request that you will take possession of it with organized force, to preserve order and protect women and children and property."

Upon evacuation of the city, the Confederate government authorized the burning of warehouses and supplies, which resulted in considerable damage to factories and houses in the business district. Before the charred ruins of Richmond had cooled, Lee, with the remnant of his army, surrendered to Grant at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865. The collapse of the Confederacy followed swiftly.

The Fortifications of Richmond



The Army of Northern Virginia was only one factor in the successful defense of the Confederate capital from 1861-65. Another was the fortifications built by the South which nearly encircled the city. The outer ring of defenses, stretching for more than 104 kilometers (65 miles), was approximately 16 kilometers (10 miles) from the capital. Within that ring was an intermediate line about 6 kilometers (4 miles) from the city. And just outside the city limits stood a series of star forts as inner defenses. These forts and breastworks, along with others such as the trenches built at Cold Harbor, served to help repel the numerous attempts by Union armies to capture the coveted capital of the Confederacy.

Richmond

Touring Richmond's Battlefields

Richmond National Battlefield Park consists of the nine units listed below plus the Chimborazo Visitor Center. A complete tour of the park involves a 160-kilometer (100-mile) drive as outlined on the map. For your convenience, we have grouped and color-coded the park units according to the campaign in which each figured most prominently. Park areas associated with McClellan's 1862 campaign are indicated in red, those associated with Grant's 1864 campaign in blue.

1862

Chickahominy Bluff. A part of the outer Confederate line defending Richmond, this bluff offers a fine view of Mechanicsville and the Chickahominy River Valley. Within sight of the earthworks here, Gen. Robert E. Lee watched the beginning of the Seven Days' Battles.

Beaver Dam Creek. Part of the 5-kilometer (3-mile) Union front which the Confederates unsuccessfully attacked on June 26 lies here in the valley of Beaver Dam Creek at Ellerson's Mill. Few Confedates crossed the stream as Union artillery and infantry fire stopped Lee's attack all along the line. The earthwork beyond the creek contained a millrace which, said one Confederate officer, was "waist deep in water." Raw courage and the crude state of the tactical arts were demonstrated here by both sides.

Watt House (Gaines' Mill Battlefield). Most of the fighting during the Battle of Gaines' Mill on June 27 took place about 1.6 kilometers (1 mile) from the actual mill. Near the Watt House, a restored landmark of the battle, Union Gen. Fitz-John Porter established his headquarters during a crucial point in the fighting. Texas and Georgia troops broke the line within a few hundred meters of the house. By walking the short history/nature trail to Breakthrough Point, you can still see remains of the shallow trenches defended by Union soldiers. The house itself is an exterior exhibit only and is not open to the public. Built about 1835, it is a typical middle-class farmhouse of the period.

Malvern Hill. Fought July 1, this was the last of the Seven Days' Battles, after which McClellan withdrew to his base at Harrison's Landing. The Federals, on the defensive, dug no trenches. Instead they stood at bay in parade-ground, line-of-battle formation across the gently sloping fields, their massed artillery and infantry fire shattering the ranks of the attacking Confederates. The steep slopes of Malvern Hill on the Union left and the swampy bottoms on the right forced the southerners to advance across open ground. According to one Confederate officer: "It was not war—it was murder."

Drewry's Bluff. Union soldiers called this Confederate guardian of the James River Fort Darling. On May 15 four Federal gunboats, including the famous ironclad *Monitor,* and one revenue steamer attacked the fort but were driven off. The unsuccessful attack prevented Richmond from being shelled early in the war, and the presence of the fort acted as a deterrent to other Union naval forays up the James. (In May-June 1864 it also assisted in repulsing Union land attacks by Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's Army of the James.) The fort and surrounding area served as the Confederate Naval Academy and Marine Corps Camp of Instruction throughout much of the war. Exhibits and markers along a self-guiding trail give details of the fort's history.

Other battlefields not part of the park but important to an understanding of McClellan's 1862 campaign are Fair Oaks (fought May 31), Seven Pines (May 31-June 1), Savage Station (June 29), White Oak Swamp (June 30), and Glendale (June 30). State historical markers and monuments explain the fighting at these places.

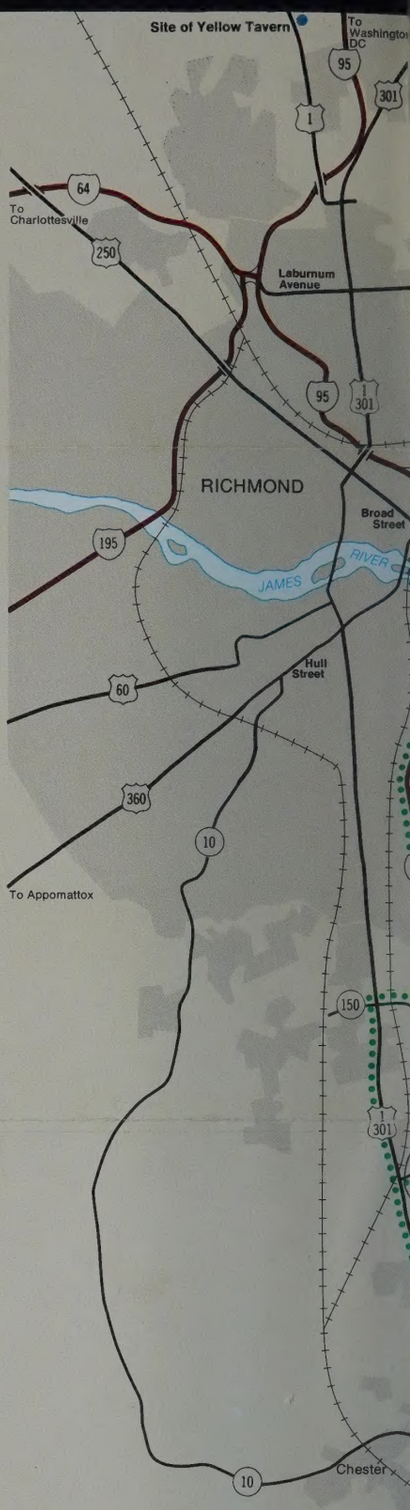
1864

Cold Harbor. Midway between two shabby crossroad taverns—Old and New Cold Harbor—the Confederates dug in on June 1-2 to await Grant's attack. It came on June 3, a frontal assault on a narrow section of the line, and it cost the Federals 7,000 casualties in 30 minutes. The well-preserved trenches along the 2-kilometer (1.25-mile) tour road are fine examples of Civil War field fortifications. The actions at Cold Harbor changed the course of the war in the East from a war of maneuver to one of siege. Cold Harbor also influenced the strategy and tactics of future wars by demonstrating that well-selected, well-manned entrenchments, supported by artillery, were practically impregnable against frontal assaults.

Garthright House. This restored house served as a Union field hospital during the Battle of Cold Harbor. It afterwards became a Confederate hospital. The house is an exterior exhibit only and is not open to the public. Portions of the house date to the early 1700s.

Fort Harrison and Vicinity. After Cold Harbor, Grant crossed the James River and directed his main effort against Petersburg. In a surprise attack designed to prevent Lee from shifting troops to another sector of operations, Union soldiers captured Fort Harrison on September 29. (The gallantry of several regiments of black Union troops that day was recognized by the awarding of Congressional Medals of Honor to 14 black soldiers.) The fort was occupied and enlarged by the Federals, thus forcing a realignment of Richmond's southern defenses. Forts Gilmer, Gregg, and Johnson were all Confederate defense works connected by miles of breastworks. Union Fort Brady, constructed after September 29, was designed to neutralize Fort Darling across the river on Drewry's Bluff and to anchor the Federal line from Fort Harrison. Exhibits and signs along a self-guiding trail through Fort Harrison provide details of the battle and the fort. An overlook at Fort Brady affords a splendid view of the James River.

Parker's Battery. This small Confederate artillery work helped to immobilize Union Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's Army of the James during its attack on Richmond in May. Fighting which continued into June successfully "bottled up" Butler at Bermuda Hundred. The battery then became part of the Howlett Line helping to defend Richmond until the capital was abandoned in April 1865.



1862 Battle Site (Tour Stop)
1864 Battle Site (Tour Stop)
Other battle sites not part of park
Tour Route
Picnic area
Restrooms
Interpretive trail

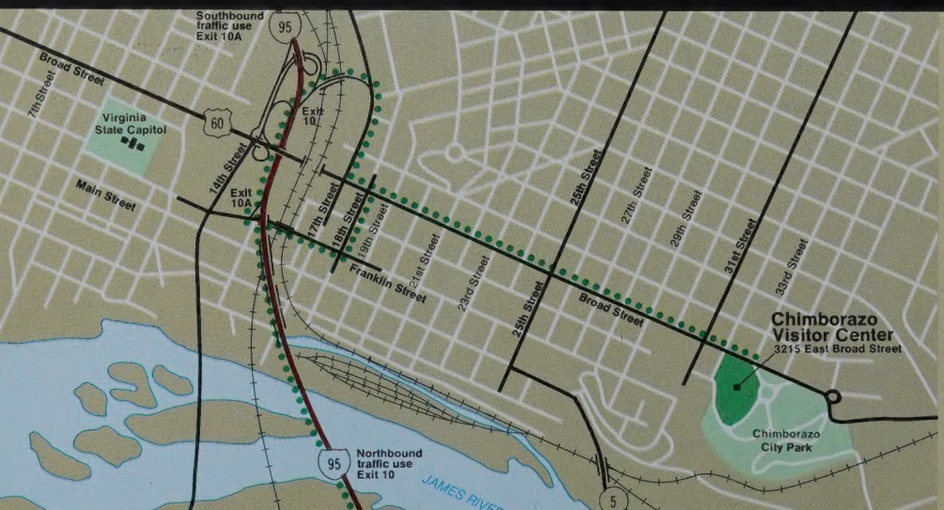
Tour stops include sites within the park only.

Please respect the rights of private landholders along park roads.

The possession or use of metal detecting devices on park property is illegal.

This map is not for use in determining present legal park boundaries. Please check at a visitor center for accurate boundary information.

About Your Visit



We suggest that you begin your visit at the Chimborazo Visitor Center, 3215 East Broad St., where exhibits and an audio-visual program introduce you to the history of the 1861-65 defense of Richmond. Uniformed park interpreters will answer your questions and provide you with historical information, as well as the latest road conditions. Schedules of Living History programs and other events during the year are available at the visitor center. Smaller visitor centers with exhibits are at Cold Harbor and Fort Harrison.

Each unit of the park is identified by distincti signs with a bright re cannon, and each is interpreted by Park Service historical markers. Chickahomi Bluff, Malvern Hill, F Harrison, and Drewr Bluff have interpreti facilities featuring an audio station, a paint ing, and special sign Whenever possible, spend some time wa ing in each area; it is the best way to gain understanding of its significance. The Wa House, Fort Harrison Fort Brady, and Drew ry's Bluff have short hiking or self-guided trails that take you pa historical features. Picnic facilities are available only at Fort

The remains of Fort Harrison (left), one of the principal Richmond defense works, are still well-preserved. Help us maintain them, as well as other historic earthworks in the park, by staying on designated walking trails.

Two park structures with strong Civil War associations are (far left) the Garthright House, used as a field hospital, and the Watt House, Gen. Fitz-John Porter's headquarters.

Harrison and the Cold Harbor Visitor Center.

Richmond National Battlefield Park is administered by the National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. Send all inquiries to the Superintendent, Richmond National Battlefield Park, 3215 East Broad St., Richmond, VA 23223.

For Your Safety While every effort is made to provide for your safety, you must remain alert and cautious. Drive carefully: park roads are narrow, winding, and intended for leisurely enjoyment. Pay particular attention to speed limits and warning signs on park roads. Park only in paved areas.

Stay on designated trails. Do not stray into the woods where you may encounter poison ivy and ticks. Be alert for poisonous snakes. First-aid assistance is available at the visitor centers or from park personnel.

Remember Historic artifacts within National Park areas are protected under Federal law. The possession or use of metal detectors is a serious offense, punishable by a fine and/or imprisonment and possible loss of equipment.

Picnicking is allowed only in designated areas. The possession or consumption of alcoholic beverages in the park is prohibited. So too are athletic or recreational activities which intrude on or interfere with visitors in the historic areas. If in doubt, ask a ranger or call 226-1981.

Your cooperation is essential in protecting and preserving the park for your continuing enjoyment and for the enjoyment of future generations.

Chimborazo Visitor Center occupies the site of one of the Confederacy's largest hospitals—Chimborazo General, a massive complex constructed in 1862 to accommodate the influx of wounded arriving daily within the Confederate capital. Called a "medical marvel," the hospital treated nearly 76,000 patients during the years of the Civil War. Today nothing remains of the hospital; but the open expanse of Chimborazo Park around the visitor center pays silent tribute to the Confederacy's struggle against disease and death.

Richmond

McClellan's 1862 Peninsular Campaign brought the Union army within sight of Richmond for the first time in the Civil War. The city might have fallen but McClellan dallied too long and, in a series of encounters known as the Seven Days' Battles, Confederate Gen. Robert E. Lee drove the Federals back to their base on the James River. The contest ended at Malvern Hill, where a staunch Union resistance (left) halted Confederate pursuit.

Embattled Capital 1861-65

April 3, 1865. "As the sun rose on Richmond, such a spectacle was presented as can never be forgotten by those who witnessed it. . . . All the horrors of the final conflagration, when the earth shall be wrapped in flames and melt with fervent heat, were, it seemed to us, prefigured in our capital. . . . The roaring, crackling and hissing of the flames, the bursting of shells at the Confederate Arsenal, the sounds of the instruments of martial music, the neighing of the horses, the shoutings of the multitudes . . . gave an idea of all the horrors of Pandemonium. Above all this scene of terror, hung a black shroud of smoke through which the sun shone with a lurid angry glare like an immense ball of blood that emitted sullen rays of light, as if loath to shine over a scene so appalling. . . . [Then] a cry was raised: 'The Yankees! The Yankees are coming!'"

Thus did Sallie Putnam, who had lived in Richmond throughout the war, recall the final disastrous hours of the city whose existence preoccupied northerner and southerner alike through 4 bitter, bloody years and whose final subjugation signalled the beginning of the end for the Confederate States of America.

Situated at the head of navigation on the James River and only 176 kilometers (110 miles) from the Federal capital of Washington, Richmond had been a symbol and a prime psychological objective since the beginning of the Civil War in 1861. If the city were to be captured, southerners might lose their will to resist—so reasoned leaders on both sides. But there were even more compelling reasons why Richmond became a military target, for besides being the political center of the Southern Confederacy, it was a medical and manufacturing center, and the primary supply depot for troops operating on the Confederacy's northeastern frontier.

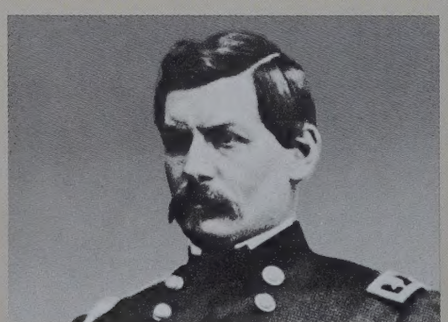
Of the seven major drives launched against Richmond, two brought Union forces within sight of the city—George B. McClellan's Peninsular Campaign of 1862, culminating in the Seven Days' Battles, and Grant's crushing overland campaign of 1864 which ultimately brought the Confederacy tumbling down.

By early 1862 Gen. George B. McClellan had forged around the "cowering regiments" that survived the First Battle of Manassas a ponderous but disciplined 100,000-man fighting machine called the Army of the Potomac. With it he moved by water to invest east central Virginia and capture Richmond. The operation was to have been assisted by an overland assault by troops under Gen. Irvin McDowell and coordinated with a water-borne move up the James River. A Union naval attack was halted on May 15 at Drewry's Bluff and by May 24, when McClellan was deployed within 10 kilometers (6 miles) of the Confederate capital, President Lincoln had become alarmed for Washington's safety and suspended McDowell's movement.

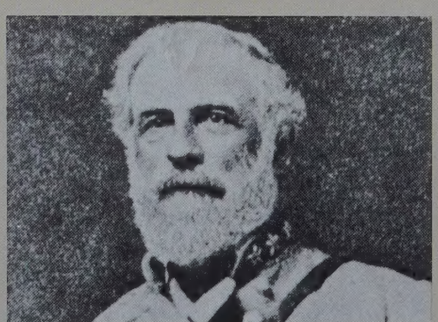
Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, the Confederate commander, now believing that McClellan planned to stay north of the James River, decided to attack. On May 31 Johnston's troops fell on the Federals near Fair Oaks. Although the resulting battle proved indecisive, it did produce significant results for both armies. The already deliberate McClellan was made even more cautious than usual. More important, because of a serious wound sustained by General Johnston during the battle, President Jefferson Davis placed Gen. Robert E. Lee in command of the defending forces.

McClellan, who had maintained a dangerous position astride the Chickahominy River expecting McDowell's corps to join him, hesitated too long.

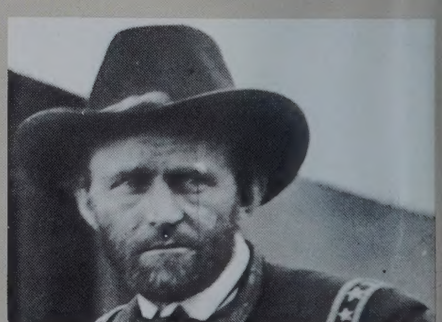
The Generals



George B. McClellan was a superb military organizer, and his creation, the Army of the Potomac, was a proud and finely disciplined body of soldiers. McClellan's dilatory tactics in the 1862 campaign, however, helped to save Richmond from capture.



Robert E. Lee was offered command of United States troops in 1861 but he chose to join the Confederacy instead. Under his leadership, the Army of Northern Virginia fought valiantly to defend Richmond against repeated Federal onslaughts.



Ulysses S. Grant, as general in chief of all Federal armies, vowed that wherever Lee went he would follow. His unrelenting 1864-65 campaign proved costly to the North but finally brought about the defeat of Lee and the surrender of Richmond.

Georgia } We, and each of us do most
Pike County } solemnly affirm ~~the~~ & swear
that we will make a just and true
appraisement of all and singular the
goods and and chattels ready money
only accepted of John P. Jordan deceased,
as shall be produced by Nancy M. Jordan
executrix of the estate of the said John P. Jordan
deceased & that you will return the same certified
under your hand unto the said Nancy M. Jordan
executrix within the time prescribed by law
This Feb 7th 1863

J. P. Garner,
Russel Beckham
P. H. McDowell
E. M. Effinger J. I. C.

List of Appraisement

Items	$	c
1st Amanda & Child,		
2nd 1 Mule	160	00
3rd Cow & Calf $35. one do $40, on do, $37,50	112	50
4th Two yearlings $20, Two sows & 9 pigs 50,00,	70	00
5th 9 shoats, $70.00, 7 sheep $36, 00,	106	00
6th 300 Bushels ~~Corn~~ ~~oats~~ corn ~~[illegible]~~ 3 shoats $.		
7th 2700 lbs. fodder, supposed $27,	27	00
8th One Buggy & Harness $150,00, ~~one half interest in~~	150	00
9th one half interest in two horse wagon & Harness	50	00
10th one lot of Plow Gear, Plow stock and Hoes $25,	25	00
11th lot of hoes, wedges, and spades half interest 3,50	3	50
12th 9. Bushels Peas $1,50 = 13.50. Potatoes 1,50	15	00
13th Secretary $10 = Bed clothing and wash stand, 150	160.	00
14. four Beds & furniture, $145. one couch and furniture $10	155	00
15. Shot Gun & andirons $5. chairs $2 crockery ware $14	33	00

Item 16th Two Tables $7. Pot, ware $20 water Buckets $2.25	$29. 25
17th Two Weaver Sleys $6 one lot of Books $10, Pictures 50c	16, 50
18th ~~one~~ Trunks & chest $12, one lot Bacon $198.	210. 00
19th One note on Wm S Redding for $23.25 cts due Oct 25th 1862	23, 25
20th half interest in 200 Acres land $1100	1100. 00

We certify that the above is a true appraisement of the property of John P Jordan deceased

P. H. McDowell
Russel Berkham
L. P. Gamer
E. M. Coppinger J. P.

-AFFIDAVIT-

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT ENOCH POPE JORDAN JR., WAS BORN IN COLUMBUS, MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA- ON THE 12TH- DAY OF MAY 1912.

Enoch Pope Jordan Sr. (FATHER)
(ENOCH POPE JORDAN SR.)

Mrs. Clifford B. Jordan (MOTHER)
(MRS. CLIFFORD B. JORDAN)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS
THE 2ND- DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1943.

R. H. Flitaker NOTARY PUBLIC.
STATE AT LARGE. MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov 8th 1945

Dan B. Jordan

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF GEORGIA

-AFFIDAVIT-

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I, CLIFFORD BOSWELL JORDAN- DAUGHTER OF DAN E. AND NONA R. BOSWELL, AND WIFE OF ENOCH POPE JORDAN SR., WAS BORN IN MANSFIELD, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS- ON THE 30TH- DAY OF OCTOBER IN THE YEAR OF 1888.

Clifford Boswell Jordan ---------- L.S.
(CLIFFORD BOSWELL JORDAN.)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS
THE 2ND- DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1943.

R H Fletcher ---------- NOTARY PUBLIC.
STATE AT LARGE- MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov 8th 1945

Lt. Wm. B. Jordan

NOTARY PUBLIC
S. H. PETERSON
GEORGIA, PIKE CO.

-AFFIDAVIT-

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT ENOCH POPE JORDAN JR., WAS BORN IN COLUMBUS, MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA- ON THE 12TH- DAY OF MAY 1912.

Enoch Pope Jordan Sr. (FATHER)
(ENOCH POPE JORDAN SR.)

Mrs. Clifford B. Jordan (MOTHER)
(MRS. CLIFFORD B. JORDAN)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS
THE 2ND- DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1943.

R H Fletcher NOTARY PUBLIC.
STATE AT LARGE. MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov. 8th 1945

Dan B Jordan

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

-A F F I D A V I T-

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I, CLIFFORD BOSWELL JORDAN- DAUGHTER OF DAN E. AND NONA R. BOSWELL, AND WIFE OF ENOCH POPE JORDAN SR., WAS BORN IN MANSFIELD, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS- ON THE 30TH- DAY OF OCTOBER IN THE YEAR OF 1888.

Clifford Boswell Jordan ---------- L.S.
(CLIFFORD BOSWELL JORDAN.)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS
THE 2ND- DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1943.

R H Fletcher ---------- NOTARY PUBLIC.
STATE AT LARGE- MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov. 8th 1945

R. H. FLETCHER NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF GEORGIA

Dan B. Jordan

GEORGIA LAND MEMORIALS

1758-1776

Georgia, initially, was not a Royal Colony but ruled by a Trust. Trustees gave 50 ac per persons who applied. Royal Grants were 100 ac plus 50 ac for each family, person, slave etc.

Just before the Rev. War, from the Creeks and Cherokee Indians, vast tracts of land was obtained as payment for their debts to various Indian Traders.

This opened up the 'Ceded Lands' Wilkes Co. Settlers had to pay for their land. They could not obtain it by headright.

Because of the unique status of the Ceded lands, their grants were not recorded in colonial Grant Books. Names of land owners of 1773-76 have been partially discovered and compiled

happy - I haven't heard from that old
Singer Machine Co - yet & am ready
to fight almost - I'm going to give them
one more day & then I'll call the
one in Thomaston - Vivian, I think
of the one who came out to see
about your machine - He looked like
a regular dandy -
I have been having some pretty
flowers in bloom, Chrysanthemums -
They bloom right along in spite
of the neglect.
Had a letter from Mary G. all well
there - Sefty & Carrie went up in the Moto-
for week end - Harry Jr - had to go to
Miami to help clear lines after the hurri-
cane - Juanita & Harry III are at Elizabeths
which is nice for all of them -
Ben & Mary have a nice little boy - He
looks like Mary (Ben) - She sure looks
well & is nursing the baby - says she
hopes she can continue until winter
is over anyhow - Send these blanks right
back soon as you can —
Some to all Mama -

Tuesday night.

My dear Ques.

It was grand to talk with you Sunday night. Hope Vivian's throat is better by now.

We are having some beautiful weather, but Saturday & Sunday just like to have got me. The temperature had been 81-82-& then to drop like that, down to 35!!

Am sending these blanks for you to look over & see what is which!! Send them back to me & I'll fill out the right ones. I am too dumb or some thing. I went up to Dr. Grubbs & he said he didnt see heads or tails, but then he was a little woozy & I didn't bother him further. Of course, he couldnt be any help, but I thought maybe he could tell me which ones to fill. Send these right back to me & tell me which ones to use.

Had a letter from Alida today. Said she had her washing machine back home & was

Husband: Dan Paul McBrayer (It's really Danny Paul — that's what is on his birth certificate.)

Born: 31 January 1951 in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Married: 14 May 1976 in:
Died: in:
Father: Paul Franklin McBrayer
Mother: Bera Mae Smith
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sue Jordan

Born: 14 October 1949 in: Roanoke, VA
Died: in:
Father: Enoch Pope Jordan, Jr.
Mother: Alida Bartlett
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mary Kate	
	Born: 28 April 1980	in: Atlanta, Fulton, GA
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Joseph Daniel	
	Born: 18 April 1983	in: Carrollton, Carroll, GA
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Dec. 30, 1999

Dear Aunt Vivian,

Here is the information you need for my brood - Dan's name really is Danny Paul — his mother let his brother name him!

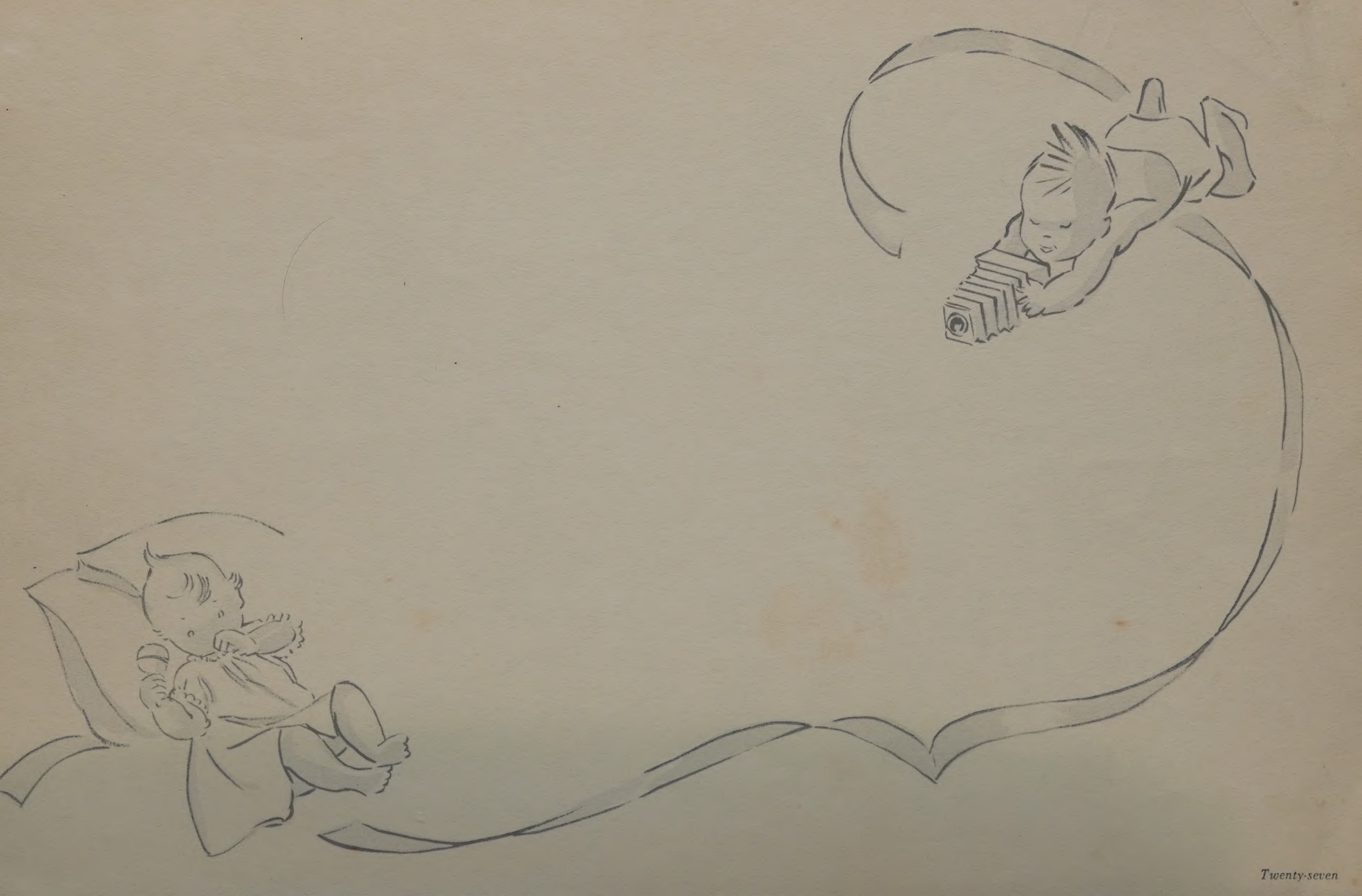
We're doing all right. Mama fell last week and fractured her pelvis — She's using a walker for a few weeks, but other than that, there's no treatment — The dator told her she's "a tough old bird," and I recka he's right.

Sorry to hear about Dana's husband! I hope he is continuing to improve —

Give Uncle Dan a hug for me!

Love, Sue

Baby's Maternal Family Tree



Baby's Paternal Family Tree

1859
1775
184

NANCY VIVIAN JORDAN
BABY

VIVIAN HILL JORDAN
MOTHER

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
FATHER

CLIFFORD BOSWELL JORDAN
GRANDMOTHER

ENOCH POPE JORDAN
GRANDFATHER

NANCY HOOTEN JORDAN AND NONA RITCHE BOSWELL
GREAT GRANDMOTHERS

JOHN THOMAS JORDAN AND DAN EVANS BOSWELL
GREAT GRAND FATHERS

BARKER + ? SHAW
MISSOURI McCULLOUGH + ? HARRIS
GREAT GREAT GRAND MOTHERS

JOHN POPE JORDAN + ENOCH HOOTER
GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER

WILLIAM BOSWELL + THOMAS JEFFERSON RITCH

? BRINSON + ? EVANS — FULLER + — GILMORE
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHERS

? BOSWELL + DEMPSEY McCULLOUGH - EMMANUEL RITCH
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND FATHERS

AUNTS: POLLY JORDAN TREXLER

UNCLES: E.P. JORDAN JR.

GREAT AUNTS: CAROLYN B. LINDSAY, MARY B. AVEN, ELIZABETH B. GARRETT, MIRIAM JORDAN, SUSY JORDAN

GREAT UNCLES: W.O. JORDAN - DEWITT HOOTEN JORDAN, FRED JORDAN, GYNA JORDAN, BRANTLEY BOSWELL - CHARLES BOSWELL, T.J. BOSWELL - DAN BOSWELL, GRADY BOSWELL - HENRY BOSWELL

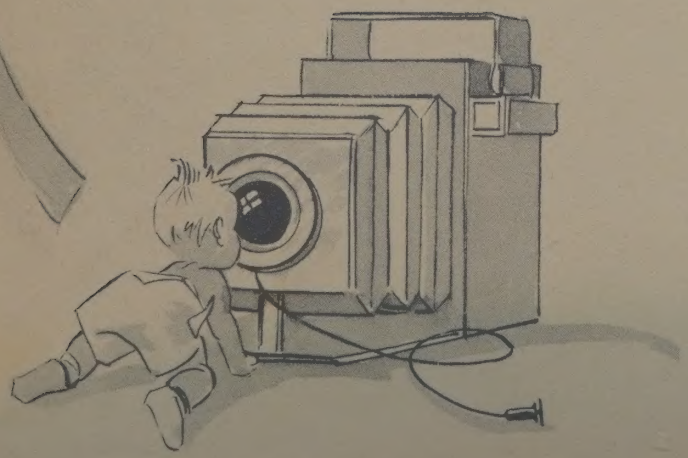
GREAT GRAND AUNTS: GREAT ... GRAND AUNTS, GREAT GRAND AUNTS, GREAT GRAND AUNTS, GREAT ... GRAND AUNTS

GREAT GRAND UNCLES: GREAT GRAND UNCLES, GREAT GRAND UNCLES, GREAT GRAND UNCLES, GREAT ... GRAND UNCLES

Born during Civil War

Hamilton Ritch

Reason - when she was a messenger boy - carry through messages to - they left his house alone when they saw his masonic emblem



Snapshots

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State: Georgia
County: Pike
Township or other division of county: X Molena District 1465 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
Name of institution: X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated place: Molena Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Ethel C
Supervisor's district:
Enumeration district:
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of January, 1920.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or kind of work	Industry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
				Hamlett, Eloyd	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
				—, Erka	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
				—, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
Fm	13	13		Hancock, Wilbur C	Head	O	F	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farm	
✓				—, Rallie	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
✓				—, Palmalee	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
✓				—, Aileen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
✓				—, H. C. Jr.	Son			m	W	2 9/12	S							Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
X	14	14		Riggins, Effie	Head	O	F	F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
Fm	15	15		Drewry, Eddie	Head	O	F	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farm	
✓				—, Susie	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
X	16	16		Harris, Mary	Head	R		F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Ireland	Irish	Georgia		yes	non	
				Fowler, Lillie	Daughter			F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
				—, T. J.	Grandson			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
Fm	17	17		Drewry, Zollie B	Head	O	F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer	
✓				—, Mamie	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
✓				—, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
✓				—, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
✓				—, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
✓				—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			non	
✓				—, Josephine	Mother			F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
X	18	18		Epply, Joseph A.	Head	R		m	W	65	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Maryland		yes	Farmer	
				—, Ella F.	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Virginia		Georgia		yes	millin	
X	19	19		Melton, Novella	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	merch	
				—, Mae	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
X	20	20		Garland, James A	Head	O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	Georgia		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	non	
				—, Ida	Wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	non	
				—, William	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Professor	
				—, Belle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none	
				—, Roy	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none	
				Barker, Amanda	mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none	
				Strickland, Robert	Boarder			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	mach	
X	21	21		Cox, Roy	Head	R		m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farm	
				—, Sallie Tamie	Wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none	
				—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			none	
X	22	22		Hiatt, Lemmie J	Head	R		m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	

Jordan

1920 Pike Co. Ga.

			—— Paul	Son		M	N	23	S			yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							
			—— Marcia	Daughter		F	N	20	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— George	Son		M	N	16	S			yes	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
Fm	7	7	Jimmerson, Bob Lee	Head	R	M	N	48	Md				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Bessie	Daughter		F	N	24	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Hugh	Son		M	N	23	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Robert	Son		M	N	21	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Emmie Sue	Daughter		F	N	18	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Annie Lou	Daughter		F	N	15	S			yes	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Lillie	Daughter		F	N	13	S			yes	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Grace	Daughter		F	N	9	S			yes			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
Fm	8	8	Marcus, Ben J.	Head	R	M	N	41	M				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Susie	Wife		F	N	39	M				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— Nely Esta	Daughter		F	N	18	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
✓			—— James	Son		M	N	7	S			yes			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
X	9	9	Jordan, John T.	Head	O	M	N	58	M				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Mamie	Wife		F	N	55	M				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Miriam	Daughter		F	N	19	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Horace	Son		M	N	17	S			yes	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
X	10	10	Beckham, Ella	Head	R	F	N	54	Wd				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Enoch L.	Son		M	N	28	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Claude	Son		M	N	26	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— George	Son		M	N	21	S				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Ruby	Daughter		F	N	19	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Roger	Son		M	N	17	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
X	11	11	Jordan, Enoch O.	Head	R	M	N	33	M				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Clifford	Wife		F	N	31	M				yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas						
			—— Enoch T. Jr.	Son		M	N	7	S			yes			Georgia	Georgia	Texas						
			—— Dan B.	Son		M	N	1 8/12	S						Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
2.X	12	12	Hamlett, Bob	Head	R	M	N	39	Wd				yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						
			—— Alma	Daughter		F	N	12	S			no	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Georgia

COUNTY: Pike

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X Molena District 1465 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Molena Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION: X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVIS

ENUMERA

W

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							
																	PERSON.			FATHER.			MOTHER.	

State: Georgia
County: Pike

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

124

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.

Precinct or other division of county: X Molena District 1465 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated place: Molena Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

Ward of city: Ethel Car

Name of institution: X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of January, 1920.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done: spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.
5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
X	1	1	Willis, Dawson M.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	merchant
			— Paul	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	assistant cash
			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			Bartlett, Shade O.	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	merchant
			— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
X	2	2	Jordan, Charles P.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	salesman
			— Cora K.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
Tm	3	3	Jordan, Uren K.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Benj	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			none
			Ivey, Etta	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
X	4	4	Carreker, Jesse P.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Georgia		North Carolina		Georgia		yes	none
			— Sallie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Cleo	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Frank	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Teacher
X	5	5	Carreker, James D.	Head	O	F	M	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		North Carolina		Georgia		yes	none
			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Eliza	Sister			F	W	65	S					yes	yes	Georgia		North Carolina		Georgia		yes	none
X	6	6	Mc Dowell, Frances	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Paul	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Druggist
			— Marcia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Music Teacher
			— George	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
Tm	7	7	Jimmerson, Bolden	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer
			— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Hugh	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer
			— Robert	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farm laborer
			— Emmie Sue	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Annie Lou	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Grasie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			none
Tm	8	8	Marcene, Ben J.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer
			— Susie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Nely Esta	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	assistant [illegible]
			— James	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			none
	9	9	Jordan, John T.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none
			— Mamie	Wife			F	W	55	M														

Franklin M. Garrett, Atlanta and Environs, Three volumes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1954.

Volume 3, pages 269-270:

JAMES HOLMES JORDAN—The South's major crop, "King Cotton," upon which in large measure the prosperity of Atlanta and the surrounding region is founded, was likewise the major interest of the late James Holmes Jordan. A cotton broker, he was for many years president of the firm of Strickland and Jordan. He also had a creditable record as public official, both in his native community of Molena and at Barnesville where he later settled.

Mr. Jordan was born at Molena, which is in Pike County, on February 1, 1871, and was a son of Maxie Kendall and Sara E. (Willis) Jordan. His parents were also natives of that place, and were both born in 1845: Maxie K. Jordan on July 2, and his wife, the former Sara Willis, on January 20. After attending grammar school in Molena, James H. Jordan entered Gordon Military College, where he received the equivalent of a secondary and junior college education. He completed his studies at the University of Georgia, from which he graduated in the class of 1896.

In that year he began farming in his native locality, continuing in agricultural pursuits until the turn of the century. From 1900 to 1902 he put his own advanced education to good use in instructing others, being a teacher in local schools. For the next two years, he was a merchant, operating a general store at Molena, and thereafter, in 1908 began his career in cotton trading at Barnesville, Georgia. There he remained until 1916, when he came to Atlanta as a cotton broker.

In 1918 in the capital city, he joined Mr. George Strickland in establishing the cotton firm of Strickland and Jordan, of which Mr. Jordan remained president for the next fifteen years. The partnership was dissolved in 1933. James H. Jordan continued active in cotton brokerage in Atlanta until 1941, when he retired.

His first experience in public office came early in his career. In 1902 he became mayor of Molena, serving until 1904. In the later years of his residence in Barnesville, from 1912 to 1914, he served as councilman of that municipality. There too, earlier in life, he had had military experience as a member of the Barnesville Blues. Mr. Jordan was a Free and Accepted Mason, and served for some time as Worshipful Master of his lodge. He was also a member of Sigma Nu social fraternity. He was a Baptist in his religious faith, and while in Atlanta attended the First Baptist Church, serving that congregation as deacon and superintendent of the Sunday school.

At Zebulon, Georgia on October 10, 1903, James Holmes Jordan married Jessie Hayden DuPree. She was born December 9, 1877, daughter of Judge Elijah Fleming and Biddie (Reaves) DuPree. Judge DuPree was born in McDonough, Georgia on November 2, 1846, and his wife at Athens on May 10, 1848. Mrs. Jordan died in September, 1934. She and her husband were the parents of three children: 1. DuPree, Sr. (q.v.), born August 25, 1904. 2. John Newton, born at Molena on May 5, 1906. 3. Reaves Kendall, born at Barnesville, October 13, 1909.

Mr. Jordan's distinguished career terminated with his death in August, 1945. He typifies the independent and resourceful business leader upon whom the prosperity of this region is dependent. His energies and abilities were consistently devoted to the attainment of worthwhile goals.

DuPREE JORDAN, SR.—Entering the life insurance field early in his career, DuPree Jordan, Sr., has been in Atlanta throughout most of its course, and at present holds the position of district manager for The Life Insurance Company of Georgia, with offices in Atlanta. A native of Molena in Pike County, the insurance executive was born August 25, 1904, son of James Holmes and Jessie H. DuPree Jordan. His father had also been born at Molena, on February 1, 1871, while his mother, a native of Zebulon, Georgia, was born December 9, 1877.

Mr. Jordan began his education at Gordon Grammar School in Barnesville in 1912. When in 1916 his family came to Atlanta, he continued his studies at the Tenth Street Grammar School, and he graduated from Boys' High School in 1922. From that year until 1926, Mr. Jordan was a student at Oglethorpe University, and he thereafter had the opportunity to combine study with travel by enrolling in the University Afloat, which studies the cultures and economic conditions of the peoples of the world while in the course of a round-the-world cruise.

Returning from his cruise in 1927, DuPree Jordan took his first position with the Scovill Manufacturing Company of Waterbury, Connecticut as salesman with the Southeastern states as his territory. He terminated this connection the following year, however, to enter the insurance field. Until 1933 he was agent for the State Mutual Life Insurance Company of Massachusetts. From 1933 to 1937 he was superintendent for the National Life and Accident Insurance Company of Atlanta. Mr. Jordan next went to Nashville, Tennessee as supervisor of conservation for the National Life and Accident Insurance Company at its home office. He remained with this concern until 1943, when he accepted a position as manager of sales research for The Life Insurance Company of Georgia. These responsibilities brought him to the Atlanta home office of the insurance firm, and he has remained there since. In 1949 he was promoted to his present position as district manager. His offices are located at 1323 Stewart Avenue, Southwest.

Mr. Jordan is a member of the Lions Club and the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He belongs to Pi Kappa Phi social fraternity, and attends the Baptist Church, serving his congregation as deacon. He has military service to his credit, having been a member of the Reserve Officers Training Corps in 1920, 1921 and 1922.

In Decatur on June 8, 1928, DuPree Jordan married Roslyn Patterson Moncrief, daughter of Dr. Adiel Jarrett and Roslyn Stella (Patterson) Moncrief. Her father was born in Russellville on August 2, 1872, and her mother on June 8, 1879 in Cheneyville, Louisiana. Mr. and Mrs. Jordan make their home at 1098 St. Louis Place, Northeast. They are the parents of two children, both of whom were born at Decatur: 1. Dupree, born May 14, 1929. 2. Moncrief, born May 30, 1933.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

J

Mrs. Alida B. Jordan
120 Frances Pl
Carrollton, GA 30117-4332

METRO GA 300
24 OCT
2003

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 7006

77006+3714

Dogwood

She is going to fly with me to Virginia for several days with Nick. (my 90th birthday gift) Nick had some damage from Storm Isabelle. A big oak tree fell over his driveway hitting a corner of the house and breaking a window. He said others in the neighborhood had a lot more. Lenda's family in Norfolk came over to help. Mary Kate is working labs in New York City the summer (it's part of Cornell's Chemistry requirement.

Oct. 23, 2003

Dear Vivian,

Thanks for sending the pictures. I'll share them with my children. I really am ashamed to be so late saying "Thank You!" I hope your Dan is OK now. That was a scarey experience. Sue is enjoying her retirement, staying busy every day. She has painted the inside of her house and planted many things in her yard and has made some pleasant trips with Dan.

Joseph is happy Jessica at Auburn
He is a wonderful young man - I'm
still seeing - slowly of course. I work
2 nights every morning and do "Nice
2 Greeny" aerobics 3 times a week.
I would love to see
you and Family!
Much love,
Alida

Reprinted by permission

RED BIRD MISSION CRAFTS
15 QUEENSDALE
BEVERLY, KENTUCKY 40913
1 800 898 2709

Nellie Meadows, noted American wildflower artist, is a native of Eastern Kentucky living near the Daniel Boone National Forest and Natural Bridge State Park

July 26, 2003

Dear Vivian

I think Dan's i-d's are right and if so, he left out "Mary (T's) name. She's Oran's wife. Her mother was Mrs. Ivey who lived with Oran's family. I'm not sure of the spelling of Ivey: could be "Ivy".

I wish you would inspire me to sort my collection of pictures. I have a suit-case full. and then some.

My child's 4th great-grand was born July 11th to Nick's son Christopher & wife.

Nick is coming to see me Aug-1st.
He comes every summer and works in the yard trimming shrubery and the like. He retired June 30th after 30+ years of teaching. Sue, too retired this year after 30 years of teaching. Sue and her Dan are wonderful "children" to their "old" mother.

Love to you and Dan and the girls when you see them.

Alida

DVS.'s - graduation from
Navigation Flight School

The Class 43-10

Army Air Forces Pre-Flight School

(Navigator)

Monroe, Louisiana

requests the honor of your presence

at a dance to be held at

The Cadet Club

Roof Garden Virginia Hotel

Friday evening, March nineteenth

nineteen hundred and forty-three

9:00-1:00 Formal

1 _____ 6 _____

2 _____ 7 _____

3 _____ 8 _____

4 _____ 9 _____

5 _____ 10 _____

CLASS 43-10

WING STAFF

Wing Commander ..... FRANK W. RICE
Wing Adjutant ..... FRANK C. EGAN
Wing Supply Officer ..... LLOYD B. BLEVINS

GROUP I STAFF

Group Commander ..... H. THATCHER GOULDON
Group Adjutant ..... NEIL M. CHENEY
Group Supply Officer ..... PAUL L. KELLEY

GROUP II STAFF

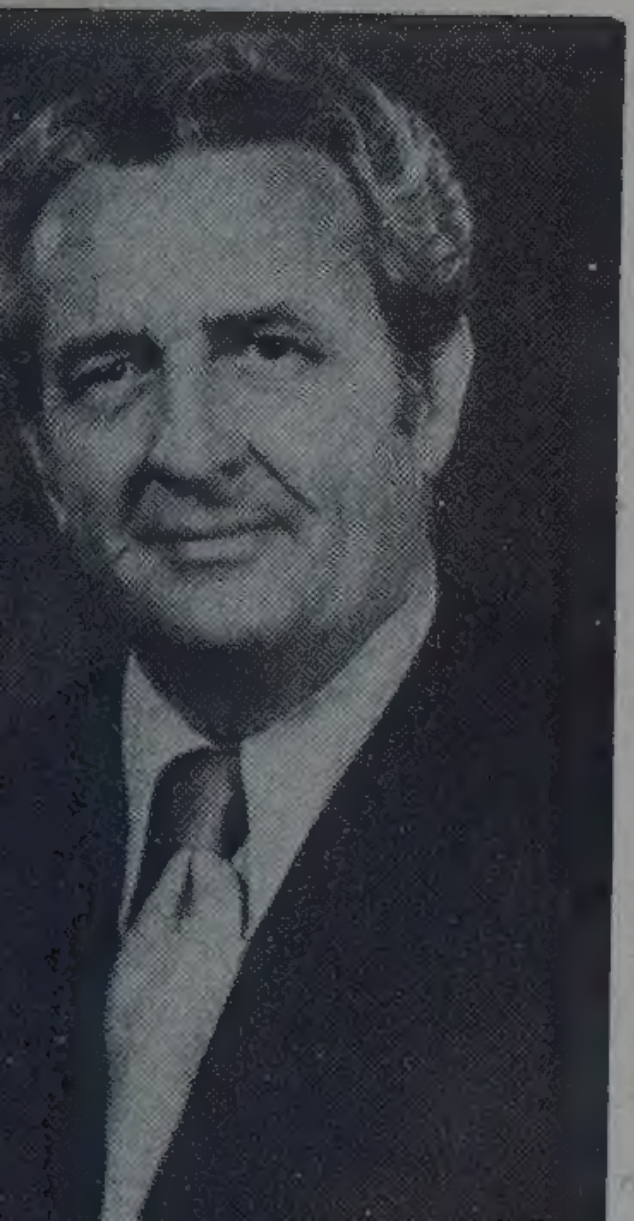
Group Commander ..... GEORGE F. SCHMALZRIED
Group Adjutant ..... FRANK C. LAVER
Group Supply Officer .... OSCAR H. VonGOTTSCHALCK III

SQUADRON COMMANDERS

RUSSELL A. BROWN
FRANCIS B. DUFFY
DAN B. JORDAN
LYNN H. SPEARS
GUS J. MINK

SQUADRON ADJUTANTS

CLAUDE T. ADAMS
VERNON B. DICKSON
WILLIAM R. HUX
JOHN B. SCHMIDT
BERTRAND F. TOMKINS



ELECT

DAN B. JORDAN

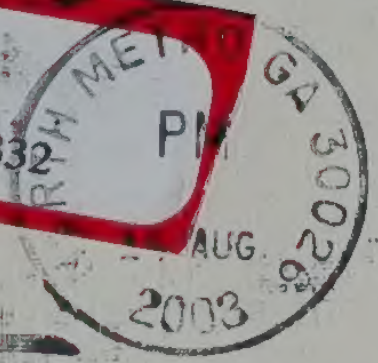
(JUST LIKE THE "RIVER JORDAN")

CITY COUNCILMAN

DISTRICT "C"

Political advertisement paid for by Dan B. Jordan
3418 W. Dallas, Houston

Alida Jordan
120 Frances Pl.
Carrollto, GA 30117-4332



Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas
77006

006/3714

August 17, 2003

Dear Vivian,

Thank you for letting me know about Dan's illness. Nick and Sue were here when your letter came and felt deep concern as I did. I hope Dan is "over the hump now. Aren't we fortunate to have helpful children! Joseph was here for three weeks — had to have 3 wisdom teeth removed. They were pushing toward his front teeth and would undo the orthodontal work to straighten them — Mary Kate is here for two weeks. She has to be in New York on the 22nd to begin a quarter for Cornell. She wants some Biological study towards her PHD. My Dan has recovered from his Bi-Passes and is working full time. Both Sue and Nick are retiring this year after more than 30 years of teaching. I think I told you that Nick's wife, Lida, has multiple Sclerosis (sp?) so they sold their house in Norfolk with too many stairs and bought an all on one floor house in Yorktown, VA. Nick's daughter Elyse and son Christopher presented me with

my 10th and 11th great-grand children in January and July of this year.

Give my love to Dan and the girls. I would love to see them and you. I'll try to do better about writing.

As ever,
Alida

37954

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No.

Custodian's No.

BIRTH NO. | Militia Dist. No.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) (First) Clifford (Middle) Boswell (Last) Jordan

2. DATE OF DEATH (Month) Dec. (Day) 5 (Year) 1966

3. PLACE OF DEATH (County) Stephens

City or Town: Toccoa | In City Limits Yes ☒ No ☐ | LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)

Name of Hosp. or Institution: Stephens Co. Hospital | LENGTH OF STAY 4 Days

4. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)

State: Georgia County: Pike

City or Town: Molena | In City Limits Yes ☒ No ☐ | LENGTH OF STAY (in this place): Life

Street Address or R.F.D. and Box No.

5. SEX: F | 6. RACE: W | 7. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Mansfield, Texas | CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Oct. 30, 1888 | 9. AGE (in years) last birthday: 78 | IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months, Days | IF UNDER 24 HRS.: Hours, Min.

10. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ SEPARATED ☐ | If Married or Widowed Give Name of Spouse: Enoch Jordan

11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housework | KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Domestic

12. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service) | SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

13. FATHER'S NAME: Dan Boswell

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: None Ritch

15. IS RESIDENCE ON FARM? Yes ☐ No ☒

16. BURIAL ☒ REMOVAL ☐ CREMATION ☐ | DATE: Dec. 7, 1966

NAME OF CEMETERY: Molena | LOCATION (City or Town) (County) (State): Molena, Pike, Ga.

17. EMBALMER'S SIGNATURE: [illegible] | LICENSE NO. 1794

18. MORTICIAN: Acree-Davis Funeral Home

19. MORTICIAN'S ADDRESS: Toccoa, Ga.

20. INFORMANT: Mrs. Lonnie Trexler | Relationship: Daughter

21. INFORMANT'S ADDRESS: Highview Rd. Toccoa, Ga.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

22. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PLEASE PRINT

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Cerebral thrombosis | INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 4 days

Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b)

DUE TO (c)

PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in Part I (a)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.

23. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☐

24. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ | PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) | INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐

(CITY OR TOWN) (COUNTY) (STATE) | TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)

HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

25. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1959 to death 12/5/66, 19..., that I last saw the deceased alive on 12/5/66, 19..., and that death occurred at 10:10 7 m., from the cause and on the date stated above.

26. SIGNATURE: M D Pittard MD | Degree or Title

27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 12-12-66 | 28. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Ryle J. Oliver | ADDRESS: Toccoa | DATE SIGNED 12/8/66

ADM-13

Georgia Department of Public Health
Vital Records Service
Atlanta, Georgia 30334

REGISTRAR: CHECK CERTIFICATE CAREFULLY

Revised December 1, 1956

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original certificate, which has become a perpetual record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Human Resources. Not valid unless countersigned in Vital Records Unit.

Odayle Turner
Record Custodian, Director
Vital Records Unit

By: L. M. Beazley
Vital Records Unit

Date JUN 18 1975

Credit Women To Hear Stephens County Teacher

By Carolyn Henson

MRS. L. L. TREXLER

Mrs. Polly Trexler, business education teacher at Stephens County High School, will address the Credit Women's Breakfast Club of Toccoa on the topic of "Credit Office Etiquette."

Mrs. Trexler will discuss the do's and don'ts of the proper dress for office wear and point out better and more efficient ways of dealing with customers and the general public.

"Credit Office Etiquette" is the

OR RENT— Clean, comfortable rooms at The Hotel Albemarle. Low weekly or monthly rates. Telephone TU 6-3157.
-11-tf

R RENT — 3 or 4 room apartments furnished or unfurnished. Green's Apartments, phone 3430. 7-17-tf

R RENT—Furnished bedrooms private entrance. All conveniences. Men or women. 327 East Cuhee st. Ph. 6-2977. 2-18-tf

R ENT — One or two bedroo apartment. Furnished kitchen, Venetian blinds and TV Antenna. Phone 6-3725 or 6-2324.
tf

WANTED

ANTED—To buy good used pick-up truck at right price. Also have house for sale. See or call Austin Todd at 6-5173 after 6. 4-14-3t

SEPTIC TANKS AND DRAIN FIELDS INSTALLED

Jacob Carriker
F. Adeline ~~Carriker~~ Jordan d 15, July 1879
Benjamin ~~Carriker~~ Jordan.

Geo. W. Carriker 1840 Pike Co., Ga.
Julia " 1842 "
Henry C. " 21 Oct. 1844 "
Joseph C. 1847 "
Jesse William C. 25 Dec. 1849
Dura (Odah) C. 5 Apr. 1854 Pike
Emily C. 9 Jan. 1853 unmarried
all b. in Tex

Elisha Randall

White
STUDIO
NEW YORK

J

Dear Roosevelt Jordan

Xmas

1919

DIANNE LAAKSO / Staff

Cafe owner Grace O'Neill raised her family in Molena in Pike County. She says the prospect of the small town losing its status as a municipality scares her.

DEADBEAT TOWNS

Freeloaders: Lawmaker wants to abolish cities that collect taxes but fail to provide services.

By Julie K. Miller
STAFF WRITER

Molena, Ga. — A flashing light, the promise of home cooking at Grace O'Neill's cafe and a city limit sign welcome travelers to this tiny municipality in Pike County.

Like hundreds of small cities in Georgia, Molena is little more than a wide place in the road and a spot on the state map, exacting taxes from its 340 citizens and providing little in the way of services.

"There are a lot of cities that don't need to exist," said Rep. Larry Walker (D-Perry), majority leader of the state House. He has introduced legislation that could abolish up to 200 cities by the year 2000.

Through H.B. 83, Mr. Walker is encouraging cities and counties to work together to consolidate services, and with H.B. 84 he would revoke the charters of those cities that do not provide at least five essential services such as law enforcement and road maintenance.

No one knows for sure how many non-functioning cities there are in Georgia, and no official list has been prepared. But a 1992 report by the Governor's Local Governance Commission shows that 145 small cities with populations less than 500 provide fewer than three of the essential services and 28 of those provide none.

Mr. Walker's plan for a more efficient delivery of services has met with mixed reaction.

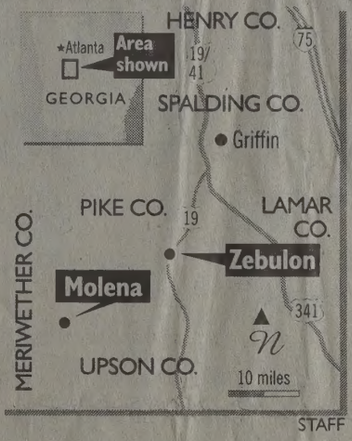
"Why do you want to cut the heart out of communities?" asked Rep. Mack Crawford (R-Zebulon), who represents Molena and three other towns in Pike County that might lose their charters if Mr. Walker's bill passes. "I'd be lynched if I didn't fight this."

But Mr. Crawford, like many other public officials, does recognize the need for improved delivery of services.

What is a city?

Under House Bill 84, after Jan. 1, 2000, any Georgia municipality would cease to exist if the city does not provide on an ongoing basis at least five of the following governmental services:

1. Law enforcement
2. Fire protection and fire safety
3. Road and street construction and maintenance
4. Public transportation
5. Water supply and distribution
6. Wastewater, sewage and storm-water collection and disposal
7. Public housing
8. Public health services
9. Enforcement of building, housing, plumbing, electrical and other codes
10. Parks and recreation systems



STAFF

For example, in Treutlen County, just yards from each other are the sheriff's office and the Soperton city police station. And in Macon County, there are five law enforcement agencies serving 13,000 residents, Mr. Walker said.

To Howard Pope, a Pike County dairy farmer, the bill is just another attempt "by the big dogs in Atlanta telling the little dogs what to do."

"I don't know why the state is trying to do this," said Robin Perkins, city clerk in Zebulon, the Pike County seat. "You'd think they'd let the cities make that decision for themselves."

However, county commissioners and city officials have known for years that they need to get a better grip on service delivery, and their associations support the concept. What this bill will do, if nothing else, is force leaders to hash out the best way to get rid of non-functioning government entities, say the directors of the Georgia Municipal Association (GMA) and the Association County Commissioners of Georgia (ACCG).

"We want to make sure we don't eliminate a city that is viable," said Jim Burgess, executive director of the GMA, which represents 430 of the state's incorporated cities. "Size isn't necessarily an indicator. But we don't want a place that is existing on a parasitic basis to continue."

Although Mr. Walker acknowledges the chances of both bills passing in their current form are "nil," he says, "I'm just trying to get folks to think about consolidation. I'll be happy if we get anything out of this effort."

In McDuffie County, the county and city governments are working together and have consolidated the water and sewer system, the recreation departments, tax collection, planning and zoning and their computer information systems.

"People love it," said Joyce Blevins, chairwoman of the McDuffie County Commission and president of ACCG. "They don't care who furnishes the services as long as it's efficient."

It's still scary for Ms. O'Neill to think that the town of Molena, where she raised her family, could be abolished.

"I don't think I could go for that," said the 65-year-old owner of the Molena cafe.

But just down the sidewalk at the bank, a bookkeeper who lives on a dirt road inside the city limits feels a bit different.

"We pay a lot in city taxes," Evelyn Jones said. "And what do we get for it? The privilege of living in Molena. Whoopee!"

red DeKalb planning panel feels pressure

s of the eight
County Plan-
a retailer, a
nt — is feel-

by county
night the ap-
ersial devel-
ory, and one
roposed 81-
arm, a forest

ve ever con-

body on the
he expertise
isions," said
Lundsten, a
ow anybody
o is clamor-

ing for this power hungry for this responsibility."

The reason for s new responsibility? A DeKalb court ruli in November pointed out that the county es not comply with its own law requiring pproval of preliminary plans by a Planni Commission, not the planning director. It been happening since 1956.

Lawsuits could re ult.

"I think this is a government scandal," said Don Broussard, professional planner and consultant. "If the liquor board's staff was handing out licens s without approval of the board, it would be lmost indictable."

While planning commissioners will be considering the Durand Farm plans, it is unclear whether the county will start following its own law, as interpreted by the judge, or will try to change its law.

The Planning Commission is considering Durand Farm under court order at 7:30 p.m. tonight. As for other plats, the county "continues to follow its code the way [the county has interpreted it, that Planning Directo [Ray White] can approve plats in the name o the planning commission."

"We are continuing until such time tha the current code is modified," said Jac Smith, DeKalb's associate director of publi works in charge of development.

Meanwhile, planning commissioners ar trying to figure out what's expected of ther and how to handle their new responsibilitie

Bill Crecelius Jr., attorney for the deve opers of Durand Farm, has threatened to fil a lawsuit against the Planning Commissio citing delays by the county and confusio that has cost the developers $1,000 to $1,50 a day in interest on loans alone.

On Tuesday, Mr. Crecelius filed a $1 mi lion suit against County Commissioners Gal Walldorff, Jacqueline Scott and Judy Yates claiming they have interfered with the ap proval process.

FINAL WEEK!

How To Find Treasures In The Classifieds

The best way to uncover terrific treasures at unbelievable prices is to play TREASURE HUNT in the Journal-Constitution Classifieds. You can find a $319 CD player for $5; his and hers recliners for $8; a laser printer for $8; Braves 20-game ticket package for $12 and more.

TREASURE HUNT is easy to play and easy to win!

HERE'S HOW TO PLAY:

- Look for the TREASURE HUNT ad on the Classified index page each day for a list of treasures.
- Locate the TREASURE HUNT item in the Classifieds.
- Call the number in the ad from a TouchTone phone before midnight that day. One call per person per day.
- Winners will be randomly selected by computer from all calls received. Winners must correctly identify the day's TREASURE HUNT prize in order to purchase the item for the price in the ad.

HERE'S A LIST OF THIS WEEK'S PRIZES:

- HP-2P laser printer
- Braves ticket package
- His and hers recliners
- Mistubishi VCR
- Portable CD player
- Alliance Theatre tickets

Note: Treasure Hunt ads do not necessarily appear in the appropriate Classified section. Winners will be contacted by phone the day after entering. For the names of this week's winners, call 222-1945.

OFFICIAL RULES

No purchase necessary. Newspapers are available in many local public libraries. TREASURE HUNT is open to Georgia residents 18 and older, except employees of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution, McCann-Erickson and immediate families of the same. You must call from a TouchTone phone to play. One entry per day per Social Security number. More than one entry per Social Security number will result in disqualification. Void where prohibited. Limit one TREASURE HUNT prize per family. Winners must identify TREASURE HUNT prize. No substitution of prize, certain restrictions may apply. Winners will be chosen at random by computer from among all correct entries received. Winner is responsible for all taxes on prizes. Decision of the judges is final. Contest ends midnight, Saturday, February 6, 1993.

The Atlanta Journal
THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION

MEMBER
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Real Estate Association
Nat. Association of Real Estate Boards

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS

COPY

Pike Co. Census 1860 (Zebulon)

Wm. Jordan 71 Farm Laborer S. C.
Martha I. 31 Ga.
Sarah E. 6 (m?)

John C. Jordan 41 Farmer Ga.
Mary A. E. 33 Va.
James R. 15
Mary C. 13
George W. 11
Wm. E. 9
Ida V. 2
James Wood 24 farm laborer

JM M. Jordan 21 m. farm laborer
Mary F. 17

Mary J. Jordan 52 farmer (Grave in Molena, Ga.)
Maximillan K. 14
Sarah J. 12
Henry G. 9

John F. Jordan 23 farm laborer
Nancy M. 24
Mary R. 2
Ida E. 10/12

Henry W. Jordan 32 Blacksmith S. C.
Frances C. 28 Ga.
Dicie E. 12
John LorT. 11
Mary A. 8
Henry LorS. 6
Sarah C. 5
Joseph J. 2
Wiley M. 5/12

4th Census Wilkes Co. Co. 1820

Deborah P? Jordans?
1 f. 26-45
1 f. 45-

W. H. Jordan
1 m 10
1m 45
3 f 10
1 f. 16
1 f. 45
1 in agriculture

Washington Co., Georgia Census 1820

129 Asa Jordan
Benj. Jordan

130 Robin Jordan
132 William Jordan
John Jordan

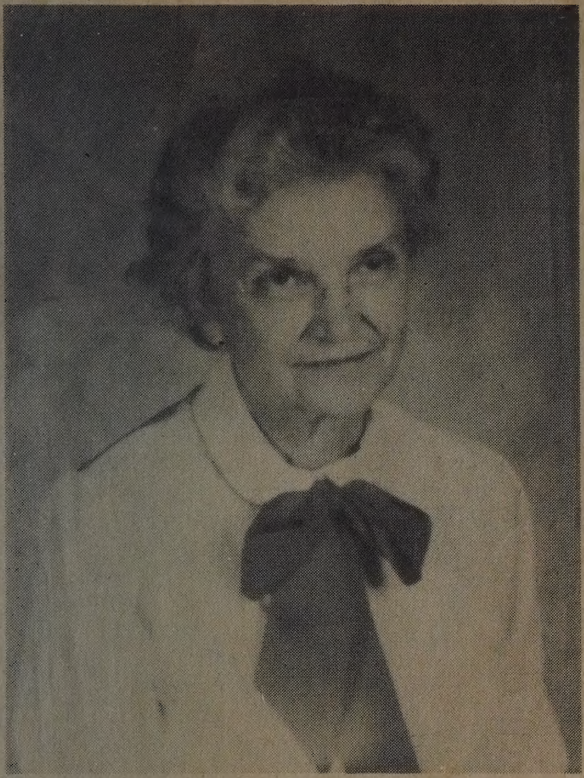
COPY

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	B:	1836	B: Cleared	8805007	Not Available
Father: John F. JORDAN		Hanover, Virginia	E: Cleared	43	
Mother: Mary W.			SP: Cleared		
JORDAN, Benjamin F (M).....	M:	22 Apr 1851	SS: 17 Dec 1980 LG	M516023	6330305
Spouse: Sarah H. BOYKIN		Northampton, North Carolina			
JORDAN, Benjamin F (M).....	M:	16 Dec 1867	SS: 8 Sep 1981 PV	8020507	1260739
Spouse: Elizabeth C. DICKEY		Guilford, North Carolina		97	
JORDAN, Benjamin Harris (M).....	B:	9 Apr 1824	B: Cleared	8801503	Not Available
Father: Joseph JORDAN		Southampton, Virginia	E: Cleared	7	
Mother: Rebecca HARRIS			SP: Cleared		

JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	B: 22 Mar 1775	B: 1 Mar 1976 SL	C504641	975.55 V2RG
Father: Jesse JORDAN	Albemarle Parish, Surry, Virginia	E: 16 Apr 1976 SL		Printout: 0883624
Mother: Priscilla		SP: 15 Jun 1976 SL		
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 14 May 1782	SS: 10 Apr 1980 OG	7914903	1260547
Spouse: Susannah COWAY	Pasquotank, North Carolina		40	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	W: 11 Sep 1790	B: 4 Jan 1978 OG	7724453	1126106
Father: Edward JORDAN	Halifax, Virginia	E: 27 Jan 1978 OG	54	
Mother:		SP: 9 Jun 1978 OG		
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	W: 7 May 1790	B: 4 Nov 1972 LA	7204108	820214
Father: Mathew JORDAN	Albemarle, Virginia	E: 20 Jan 1973 LA	59	
Mother:		SP: 19 Jun 1973 LA		
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 19 Jan 1792	SS: 16 Apr 1976 MT	7522502	884605
Spouse: Jane JONES	Lunenburg, Virginia		45	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 27 Aug 1801	SS: 14 Feb 1975 SL	7412207	935403
Spouse: Elizabeth CLARK	Greensville, Virginia		42	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 27 Aug 1801	SS: 22 Oct 1985 SL	8512131	1396000
Spouse: Eliza CLARK	Greensville, Virginia		74	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 27 Aug 1802	SS: 12 Jun 1984 SL	8400607	1395698
Spouse: Elizabeth CLARK	Greensville, Virginia		64	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 22 Jun 1807	SS: Cleared	8709111	
Spouse: Patsey STAMPS	Surry, Virginia		33	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 11 Oct 1816	SS: 30 Oct 1986 SL	8613510	1396194
Spouse: Patience INGRAM	Sparta, Hancock, Georgia		16	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 25 Feb 1822	SS: 5 Apr 1973 LG	7208329	820277
Spouse: Parthenia DEAN	Wake, North Carolina		70	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	M: 25 Feb 1822	SS: Cleared	8709111	
Spouse: Parthenia DEAN	Henrico, Virginia		32	
JORDAN, Benjamin (M).....	B: 1831	B: Cleared	8721208	1396390
Father: Josiah JORDAN	Chester, South Carolina	E: Cleared	2	
Mother: Rhoda WOODS		SP: Cleared		

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)



Alida Jordan will be honored Sunday, May 27 for 20 years of teaching service at Oak Mountain Academy.

Cottage named for Alida Jordan

Alida B. Jordan will have a kindergarten cottage named for her officially, Sunday afternoon at Oak Mountain Academy.

Mrs. Jordan will be honored by the school for her 20 years of service as a teacher.

The board of trustees at OMA is dedicating the kindergarten cottage in her name. The cottage has been her classroom since OMA was founded in 1964.

"She's the true essence of a Christian woman," said Susan Ogletree, OMA headmistress. "She loves children and loves Oak Mountain."

Mrs. Jordan moved to Carrollton from San Mateo, Calif. in February, 1964. When she attended church the next Sunday, she met Dr. Richard Flinn. After discovering she had taught kindergarten in a private school in California, Flinn recruited her to teach at a new private school in Carrollton based on Christian principals.

"When Oak Mountain Academy was established in September, 1964, I had the privilege of becoming the kindergarten teacher, along with classes in English and social studies," Mrs. Jordan said.

"We began with 10 children in the kindergarten class and about 35 in the entire school.

"Twenty years have passed quickly and I am grateful for the privilege of working with children, faculty and parents associated with Oak Mountain Academy," Mrs. Jordan said.

The dedication takes place Sunday, May, 27 at 6 p.m. during graduation at Oak Mountain Academy.

TOM BEGGS

Garden club takes botanical walk

Almost hidden in the woods surrounding members of the Spade and Trowel Garden

Mitzi Beckham, an amateur botanist, conducted a wildflower walking tour along Snake Creek Thursday morning for members of the Spade and Trowel Garden Club.

The luncheon meeting was at the vacation cabin of Irene and Winton Kilgore high above the creek. Prior to the walk Mrs. Beckham showed wild flowers native to the area and identified them by botanical and common names.

Club president, Carol Giffin presided. Hostesses were Susan Pope, Irene Kilgore and Marilyn Hubbard. Lunch was enjoyed on the porch overlooking the

Alida Bartlett Jordan
wife of Enoch P. Jordan
Jr.
(dec.)

Enoch P. - bro to
Dans Boswell Jordan

NOV. 1981
TOCCOA, GA.

Polly Jordan Trexler

Teachers Honored by Yearbook Dedication

Gustavo Gracia (center), yearbook editor at North Georgia Technical and Vocational School, presents yearbooks to Polly J. Trexler of Toccoa and Charles Tyre of Clarkesville, faculty members to whom the students dedicated the 1981 Tradewinder. Trexler and Tyre, business education teachers at North Georgia Tech for 19 and 22 years, respectively, were recognized for their character and high standards.

es, Mr. Campbell
Marriage Vows

Wo

Miss Perry B

Miss Andrea Perry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Malcolm Perry of Leslie, became the bride of Hershal Hugh Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hershal Ambrose Johnson of Cordele on Saturday, Sept. 26, at 6:30 p.m.

Dr. Lamon Moates performed the double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the granddaughter of R. W. Graves of Toccoa and the late Mrs. Graves.

Tall brass candelabra holding lighted ivory candles, brass urns of loquat, variegated pittosporum and tea olive were used on pedestals and arrangements of white mixed flowers were altar decorations.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of antique ivory silk taffeta appliqued with reembroidered alencon lace, sequins and seed pearls, which her mother had worn on her wedding day. The full circular skirt extended to a chapel-length train. Her matching veil of silk French illusion was edged with scalloped reembroidered alencon lace and attached to a Juliet cap covered

1959

Monday night-

My dear Ans-

Vivan's letter came today. I am not sending the questionaire as I think I can get some more information from some of the relatives. Will try to answer some of your other questions.

John Pope Jordan was Dan's great grandfather + the one who was in the Confederate army - he is buried in "Rose hill" or Rosedale cemetery outside of Richmond Va. He was about 27 yrs old + had been in the army only a few months - He was married to Nancy Barker + they had 3 children - John Thomas was the baby - (Dan's grand father - (I dont know who John Pope's father was, but they came to this County about 140 yrs ago - from the Carolinas (N.C. I think). He married a Miss Polly Pope (John Pope's father) all this is confusing I know.

I'll send the pink slips to you as soon as I can get over to see Edna + Clarice eeeeeeeek !!!!!!! I called Edna today + my lordy! she is as balmy as a breeze - never did get much out of her she kept telling me about the "Brooks" Had to finally tell her, it was the "Jordan

than I was seeking information -
You will have to write to the ordinary of Pike Co. for my "delayed birth certificate" & Daddy's also - His death certificate will have to come from the same place - Our marriage certificate will have to come from the Ordinary of Muscogee Co. at Columbus, Ga - "Enoch Pope Jordan - Clifford Allene Boswell - married Mar. 24/1909 - by the Rev. W. P. Blevins, pastor of East Highland Methodist Church -

My poor old iron just conked out on me last week - I phone Ga. Power Co. to send me a Steam-Dry iron - as I surely wanted a steam one - He brought me one next day - Westinghouse - It is a beauty. When he brought it, I told him, I surely did hate to have to buy one, because I had about made up my mind to buy a portable mixer - so he said, "I have a deluxe model Sunbeam mixmaster I'll sell you for $25.00"! Some fellow was drunk + bought it for his wife - & wouldn't ever pay another cent on it - I know I should have my head examined

1957

Monday night-

My dear Ames-

Vivan's letter came today. I am not sending the questionaire as I think I can get some more information from some of the relatives. Will try to answer some of your other questions. John Pope Jordan was Dan's great grandfather + the one who was in the Confederate army - he is buried in "Rosehill" or Rosedale cemetery outside of Richmond Va. He was about 27 yrs old + had been in the army only a few months - He was married to Nancy Barker + they had 3 children - John Thomas was the baby - (Dan's grandfather - I dont know who John Popes father was, but they came to this country about 140 yrs ago - from the Carolinas (N.C. I think). He married a Miss Polly Pope (John Popes father) all this is confusing I know.

I'll send the pink slips to you as soon as I can get over to see Edna + Clarice - eeeeeeek !!!!!!! I called Edna today + my Lordy! she is as balmy as a breeze - never did get much out of her. She kept telling me about the "Brooks" - I had to finally tell her, it was the "Jordan

lan I was seeking information -
You will have to write to the ordinary of
Pike Co. for my "delayed birth certificate" -
Daddy's also - His death certificate will have
to come from the same place - Aunt
Marriage certificate will have to come
from the Ordinary of Muscogee Co. at Colum-
bus, Ga - "Enoch Pope Jordan - Clifford
Allen Boswell - married Mar. 24 1909 -
by the Rev. W. P. Blevins, pastor of East High-
land Methodist Church -

My poor old iron just conked out on
me last week - I phone Ga. Power Co. to
send me a Steam-Dry iron - as I surely
wanted a steam one - He brought me one
next day - Westinghouse - It is a beauty.
When he brought it, I told him, I surely
did hate to have to buy one, because
I had about made up my mind
to buy a portable mixer - so he said, "I
have a deluxe model Sunbeam mixmas-
ter I'll sell you for $25.00"! Some fellow
was drunk + bought it for his wife -
wouldn't ever pay another cent on it -
I know I should have my head examined

but it was too good a bargain to let it slip, so I bought it. It is a beauty & don't look as if it had ever been used. He gave me a guarantee on it.
All kinds of equipment will go sky high now, with the steel strike still on.
I told Lee yesterday that I know I'm going to die soon, because now I have 2 of the things I've always wanted and both of them right here at once.
We have finally had some rain. Hope the heat wave has been broken. I have never felt the heat so & has really hurt me. I haven't been out much as I can't take the sun. Our yard looks awful but has been so dry it would burn, so there's no use doing anything out there.
Hope Sherry will soon be well of her cold. There have been several cases of polio - 1 death & they had had the shots. One feels so helpless in the face of things like this.
I may go up to Atlanta & stay with Buddy while Mary & Dr. go away on a little trip. He was going over to Peter if he don't

have to teach - Mary said he might go to Carries, but I hope he won't, because I am so afraid if he gets back there, he might start to drink again - although he says he will never drink again - Poor dear, I feel so sorry for him - He is doing much better since he is taking the P. I can take a shower, shave & dress himself etc - gets about the house & out on the car port - I told Mary to call Di be up.

Must stop because I am so sleepy - It is so nice & cool after the lovely rain -

I love to each of you

Mama -

Vivian, the Land Grant was to Mama's folks The Ritch family - and was from Geo. III - (the papers) 2000 acres - They still have it - You know the Gov. took it & extended Ft Benning - Such rich fine land, too - of course, they got good price - The original timber was worth a fortune - The Ritch family were from Germany & spelled their name Reitch, but dropped the E somewhere along the way -

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Georgia

Free and Accepted Masons

Carl F. Lester, Jr.
Grand Secretary
811 Mulberry Street

Telephones:
Office (912) 742-1475
Residence (912) 474-8409

Macon, Georgia 31298-5099

May 3, 1991

Mr. Dan B. Jordan, P.G.M.
4001 N. Shepherd, #106
Houston, TX 77018

Dear Brother Jordan:

As requested in your letter of April 25th, we are pleased to give you the record of your father, ENOCH POPE JORDAN, as follows:

MOUNT HERMON LODGE NO. 304, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA

E.A.	September 17, 1908
F.C.	November 10, 1908
M.M.	December 26, 1908
Dimitted	August 25, 1927

MOUNT OLIVE LODGE No. 122, Molena, Pike Co., GA

Affiliated	September 16, 1927
Died	October 18, 1948 (Reported on March, 1949, rpt)

Mount Olive Lodge No. 122 consolidated with our Montgomery Lodge No. 31, Zebulon, Pike Co., on October 15, 1954.

Brother Jordan served Mount Olive Lodge No. 122 as Worshipful Master in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945.

We are glad to be of this service.

With highest regard, I am

Fraternally yours,

Carl F. Lester Jr.

Grand Secretary

CFL/jn

Tax Digests of Pike County, Georgia

(copied by Sue Grantham in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia, December, 1972)

1825

Capt. Wyatt Hicks District:

Benjamin Jordan - 2 poles - no land listed - paid 62½¢

(above him is William Sperlin; below is Thomas Lewis)

Capt. John Mays District:

Willis Milliner - land on Towaliga R.

Jesse Hawkins - 1 pole - 202½ acres in "Wilkerson"Co. on "O Cony" River adjoining Wright - paid 46½¢

Josiah Holmes - land on Tobler's Cr., 7th Dist., and in Twiggs Co. and in "Aplen" Co.

1826

55lst District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres in "Wilkerson" County on Oconee River; adjoining Right - paid 46¼¢
(above him is Nicholas Johnson; below is Wm. Covington)

58lst District:

Elijah Jorden - 2 polls - no land - paid 62½¢

James C. Holmes - on Elkins Creek - 9th District; and land in Dooly Co., Lot 228, 4th District

Demcy Jorden - 1 poll only

(above him is Obadiah Story and below is John Dunn(?) with land in 9th District)

Capt. Joseph Weaver's District:

Benjamin Jorden - 1 pole - 202½ acres in Pike County on Flint River adjoining Clegg; Lot 200, 9th District - paid 46¼¢
(above him is Neil Urquhart; below is Frederick Hicks)

continued

1826 continued:

Capt. Alex. Patterson's District:

Willis J. Milner here in 7th District on Potato Cr.

Josiah Holmes also here on Tobler and Potato Cr.

1827

Capt. Burton Brown's District:

James C. Holmes here with land on Elkins Cr.

Thomas Jordin - 1 pole only

(above him is Burwell G. Perry(?), below is Ebenezer Mitchell)

Capt. Henry Vardeman's District:

Benja. Jordin - 1 pole only - paid 31½¢

(above him is James Germany; below is Robert M. Reid)

Capt. Sherod Shehee's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Wilkinson Co. on Oconee River, adjoining Wright, Lot 269 of 16th(?) District - paid 46½¢

1828

Not available

1829

C. Harrison's District:

Wm. Hawkins - 1 pole - 101¼ acres in Pike, Lot 6(?), 8th District - paid 38 3/4¢

Capt. Covington's District:

Elvers Jordan - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike, Lot 115 of 7th District, paid 56¼¢

Willis J. Millner also here

Tax Digest of Pike County, Ga., continued:

1829 continued

Capt. C. McDowel's District:

James C. Holmes here

John Jordan - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Troup Co., Lot 233 of 6th District; 109 acres in Pike County, Lot 194 of 9th District

---

1831

Capt. Selman's District:

John "Gordon" - 1 poll - 202½ acres, Lot 19, 8th District of Pike County

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres, Lot 46, 8th District of Pike County

Capt. Long's District:

Willis J. Millner here with land in 7th District

Josiah Holmes also here

Elvers Jordan - 1 poll - 202 acres, Lot 115, 7th District, Pike County

and next is:

Wiley C. Jordan - 2 polls - 202½acres, Lot 46 in 9th District of Troup County, and 123 acres in Lincoln County

John Millner also here

Capt. Williams' District:

Wm. T. Reneau - 1 poll - 500 acres in Early County, Lot 14 of 3rd District and Lot 137 of 6th District

Capt. Burton's District:

Elvers Jordan (marked out)

George Jordan of Dardeus Dist., Jasper Co., drew in 1827 Lot 94, Dist 10, 2nd Section (Muscogee - from which Marion was partly formed)

Capt. McDowel's District:

James C. Holmes here

Laban Beckham and others here

John Jordan - 1 poll - 130 acres in Troup Co., Lot 41, 5th Dist., and 202½ acres in Marion Co., Lot 94, 10th Dist

(above him is Hugh Burton; below is John Walker) continued

1834

Capt. Green's District:

Wm. T. Renneau - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 117 of 2nd District; 250 acres in Early Co., Lot 137 of 6th District, and 250 acres in Early County, Lot 14 of 3rd District.

Capt. Elliott's District:

Millners and Josiah Holmes here

John "Gordon" - 1 poll only
(above him is Thomas Covington; below is William Whites)

Elvers Jordan - 1 polls - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 115 of 7th District; 40 acres of Lot 442, 14th District, Section 1; money on interest -$100; horse and mare - $5.

Capt. Cleveland's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 46 of 8th District

Capt. Pryor's District:

Randolph Holland - land in 1st District and Lot 252 of 8th District, 2nd Section

Capt. Thornton's District:

Beckhams here

✓ John Carriker - poll only and as agent for George Carriker, 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot __, 9th District

✓ James C. Holmes here also

1835

Capt. Green's District:

Wm. T. Renneau (smeared) - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 117, 2nd District; 250 acres in Early Co., Lot 137 of 6th Dist.; 250 acres in Early Co., Lot 14 of 3rd District; 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 108 of 8th District.

continued

1835 continued

Capt. Cleveland's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - Lot 46 of 8th District

Capt. Covington's District:

✓ Milners and Holmes here

Elvers Jordan - 6 polls - Lots 115 and 116 in 7th District of Pike County; Lot 174 of 7th District of Monroe County; Lot 442 of 14th District, 1st Section; 1 stud horse

(above him is John Means; below is Josiah Mathews)

Capt. Cobb's District:

✓ John Jordan - 1 poll - 150 acres, Lot 191 of 9th District, Pike County, and 90 acres, Lot 189 of 9th District, Pike County.

✓ Jas. C. Holmes here

✓ John Cariker - Lot 193, 9th District of Pike County

(above him is Hugh Crossan; below is Danl. Beckham)

Capt. Harriss District:

✓ George Cariker - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 232 of 9th District

Capt. Pryor's District:

Randolph Holland and other Hollands here

1836

Capt. Green's District:

Wm. Reneau - 1 pole - 250 acres in Early Co., Lot 157 of 6th District; (no land in Pike Co.)

continued

1836 continued

Capt. McKinney's District:

Wiley C. Jordan - 2 polls only

(above him is Allen McDaniel; below is Wiley Tapley)

Elvers Jordan - 7 polls - 202½ acres in Pike County, Lot 115 and Lot 116 of 7th District; 202½ acres in Monroe County, Lot 174 of 7th District; 40 acres of Lot 444, 14th District, 1st Section; stud horse
(above him is Redrick Graddick; below is Wiley F. Wadsworth)

John V. "Gordon" - 1 poll only

Josiah Holmes and Milners here too

Capt. Epps District:

"Lakin" Jordan - 1 poll - 202½aacres, Lot 172 of 8th District of Pike County; 150 acres of Lot 150, 8th District, Pike County.

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres in Pike Co., Lot 46 of 8th District

Capt. Hartsfield's District:

✓ Beckhams here

✓ John Jordan - 2 polls - 150 acres, Lot 91, 9th District of Pike County; 70 acres, Lot 171 in 9th District of Pike County; 20 acres in Lot 190, 9th District of Pike County
(above him is Patrick Seat?)

Capt. Harris' District:

✓ John Cariker - land in Pike County andUUpson County, and as agent for Jacob Cariker

Capt. Irvan's District:

Randolph Holland here

William Holland also here for Hanner Holland

---

continued

Tax Digests of Pike County, Ga., continued:

1837

Capt. McKinsey's District: (McKissic's?)

Randolph Holland here

Capt. McKissac's(?) District:

Elvers Jordan - 7 polls - Lot 115 and Lot 116 of 7th District, Pike County; Lot 174 of 7th District, Monroe County, and Lot 442, 14th District, 1st Section

Josiah "Homes" here

Milners also here

J. V. "Gordan" - 1 poll only

Capt. Stewart's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres, Lot 46 in 8th District of Pike County

Larkin Jordan - 1 poll - 202½ acres and 202½ acres, Lot 151 and 173 of 8th District, Pike Co.; 101¼ acres of Lot 177, 8th District of Pike County

Capt. Hartsfield's District:

Holmes and Beckhams here

John Cariker - land in 9th District of Pike; land in 15th District of Upson, AND as agent for Jacob Cariker, 1 poll only, and as agent for Zach. Harris

Capt. Harriss' District:

Pitt W. Milner here

Defaulters:

George Jordin - 1 poll only - in Capt. Harriss' District

---

continued

Tax Digests of Pike County, Ga., continued:

1838

Capt. Weathen's(?) District:

Eliz. Milner here

Capt. McKenzie's District:

Milners and Holmes here

Elvers Jordan - 7 polls - same land in Pike and Monroe as in previous year

Capt. Hendrick's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - 202½ acres, Lot 46 of 8th District, Pike County
(above is Wm. T. Brown, below is Wm. Brown)

J. V. "Gordon" - 1 poll only

(above is Thos. Moody; below is Wm. Bankston)

Capt. Jarrett's District:

John H. Milner is here

James Beckham is also here

Capt. Grace's District:

Laban Beckham is here

Chas. McDowell - agent for Jacob Cariker - 1 poll only

James C. Holmes

John Cariker - 3 polls only

John Lee as agent for James Jordan - 1 poll only

John Jordan - 2 polls - 202½ acres, Lot 186 of 9th District, Pike Co., and 80 acres of Lot 85, 9th District, Pike Co.
(above him is James F. Beckham; below is John M. Madden)

Pilkintons are also here

Capt. Humphries' District:

Wm. Holland and as agent for Hanner Holland, land in 1st Dist., Pike

Randolph Holland also here

---

continued

1839

Capt. McKissick's District:

Randolph Holland here

Wm. Holland and as agent for Hanner Holland

Capt. McKinsie's District:

Elvers Jordan - same land as in previous tax year

Capt. Stewart's District:

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - same land as in previous tax year

(above him is Alford McGee; below is John Willis

Larkin Jordan - same land as in previous list

Capt. Hartsfield's District:

John Cariker and as agent for Jacob Cariker

Capt. Harriss' District:

John Jorden - 2 polls - 202½ acres in 9th Dist., Pike County

1843

Barnesville District:

Josiah Holmes here

Elvers Jordan - 1 poll - 8 slaves; 202½ acres in Lot 114, 7th District of Pike Co.; 202½ acres in Lot 115, 7th District of Pike Co.; 202½ acres in Lot 116, 7th District of Pike Co.; 202½ acres in Lot 174 of 7th District, Monroe County.

Eighth District:

Joseph Hawkins - 1 poll only - and for Edmond Hawkins - 1 poll only

Jesse Hawkins - 1 poll - and same land in Pike County

McDowell's District:

George Jorden - 1 poll only

John T. Jordan - 1 poll - 5 slaves; 77(?)acres Pike Co., Lot 164 of 9th Dist; 160 acres in Pike, Lots 165 and 166,

1843 - McDowell's District continued:

John T. Jordan as agent for Jacob Cariker - 1 poll - 202½ acres of Lot 193, 9th District, Pike County

Beckhams are here

--

THE JORDAN FAMILY

BENDING BOOKLET #4

PLEASE RETURN WITHIN TWO WEEKS

to

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
4522 Willow Bend Boulevard,
Houston, Texas, 77035

"I enjoy sharing my books as I do
my friends, asking only that you
treat them well and see they safely home."

J O R D A N Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
May 8, 1966

Henrico Co. Va. Marria es:

2 March, 1791 - Benjamin Allen Sr. and MARTHA JORDAN, who consents. S urety, Daniel Burton. (Benjamin Allen of Cumberland Co.)
Page 2.

NANNY JOURDAN, on 1820 Census of Hardin Co., Tennessee, with

1 male under 10	3 females under 10
1 male 10-16	1 female 16-26
1 male 16-18	1 female 45 & up
1 male 16-26	
1 male 26-45	

Marriage and Death Notices, Raleigh Register and N.C. State Gazette, 1799 - 1825. (by Carrie L. Droughton

NANCY JORDAN to DAVID TERRY - Nov. 12, Warren Co. RR - Nov. 19, 1807

WILLIAM JOURDEN - Captain in 22nd Regiment - Nov. 30, 1799
(Nelson Co. Ky. Regiments)

Mrs. John L. Hawkins, 5215 Willow Street, Bellaire, Texas, 77401, writes: "My only connection with a Jordan family is that my great-grandfather on another line was JORDAN A. MORRIS, born Dec. 19, 1811 (do not know just where); married Mary Ann Button in 1836 (probably Allen County, Ky.) and died in Lawrence County, Mo. Sept. 17, 1859. I believe his first name is a family name, and that there was an earlier intermarriage between the Jordan and the Morris families. In fact, I have record of one such marriage in N.C. but have not been able to make a clear connection."

JOHN JORDAN - on Deed Book "A" (1786 - 1788) Greenville County, S.C.

BERTIE COUNTY, N.C. INVENTORIES & SALES:

240. Sales - 1743 - JOHN JORDAN mentioned.

ABSTRACTS OF VIRGINIA LAND PATENTS:

3 V 186. p. 210:

THOMAS JORDAN (1) 900 acres in County of Warrosquotache, near the head of Warrosquoiache River, beginning at the west side of an old Indian Town. Due for the transportation of 18 persons by West July 21, 1635.

Note: Thomas Jordan was born in 1600 and was living in Virginia in 1624 (Hotten): Burgess for Warrosquoiacke (Isle of Wight) 1629,-1631 and Sept. 1632 and Comm. in 1627. His descendants have been numerous in Isle of Wight and one branch of the family possessed the land granted in the patent above until about 1840, when it was owned by Th mas Jordan, who married Celia Cosby and had 6 sons

J O R D A N (2)

all of whom died without issue.

RICHARD JORDAN was Burgess for Isle of Wight 1676.

THOMAS JORDAN patented land in Nansemond, 1666

JAMES M. JORDAN member of Burgesses- Delegate from Isle of Wight, 1824. Dr. George H. Jordan, member House of Burgesses from Isle of Wight 1879-80

From - "THE SOUTHERN RECORDER" (Milledgeville, Ga.) April 9, 1834.

"On Tuesday, the second Inst. by James Whitfield, Esq. - MR. CHARLES SCOTT JORDAN to Miss ELIZABETH NANCEY REID, daughter of Samuel Reid, all of Monticello.

From "MISSING LINKS"

WILLIAM JORDAN of England - resided in New Castle, Delaware. Had children:

RACHEL JORDAN - who married _____Reader
DEBORAH JORDAN, married _____Ford
JOHN JORDAN
WILLIAM JORDAN
MARY JORDAN married David Willis, 1785.
He was born 1758 and died 1828
Mary died 1835 in Licking County, Ohio

THOMAS JORDAN, born ca 1798 (age 52 in 1850) in Rhode Island, and died 3 May, 1867, about 73 at Windham, Conn.; was buried at Willimantic, Conn; married Hannah Capwell, who was about 51 in 1850, born Rhode Island and died 15 Feb. 1866 at 69; buried at Willimantic, Conn. Children:

1. LYMAN JORDAN, BORN 9 Sept. 1817, Coventry, Rhode Island died 2 Feb. 1922, Windham, Conn. and married, first, Louisa Kenyon, on 22 Oct. 1835, Windham, Conn. and second, 11 Aug. 1844 at Windham. Susan Beckwith. 13 children.

2. DWIGHT JORDAN, Methodist Minister at Mount Vernon New York.

3. JULIAN JORDAN - a physician

4. JULIUS JORDAN - a musician

5. PATIENCE JORDAN, born 1835, Plainfield (possibly Conn. or Rhode Island) married 29 Dec. 1850, at Worsham, Conn. Lafayette Jacobs.

JOHN JORDAN - on 1755 Tax List, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
June 25, 1966

J O R D A N

From "Hotten's Immigrants"

BARBADOES TICKETS: JAMES JORDAN - Sept. 13, 1679 - Ship Mallego Merchant of Lind -- Roger Momer, Commander.

WILLIAM JORDAN - on Ship Prudence & Mary - for Boston. May 22, 1678 - Jacob Green, Commander.

SAMUEL JORDAN -- 450 acres planted. By Patent - Territory of Greate Weyonoke

Muster of the Inhavitants of Va. 1624/5:

PEETER JORDAN -- aged 22 - in the "London Marchannt" 1619.

Muster of the Governor's Men at Pasbehaighs, 1624/5

THOMAS JORDAN, aged 24 - in "The Diana"

Muster of the Inhabitants of Jordan's Jorney (Charles Cittie) Taken the 21st of Jan. 1624.

The Muster of Mr. Wm. Ferrar & MR. JORDAN:
Wm. Ferrar, aged 31 yrs, in the Neptune Aug. 1618
SISLEY JORDAN, aged 24 yeres in the Swan in Aug. 1610
MARY JORDAN, her daughter - aged 3 yeares - borne here
MARGARET JORDAN - aged 1 yeare

- -

Isle of Wight County, Va. - Will of Abraham Ricks - 24 June, 1746 - 10 July, 1746. seven daughters - MARY JORDAN of North Carolina, Elizabeth Pritchard, PATIENCE JORDAN, Lydia Bell, Martha Lawrence, Ann Marshall, MOURNING JORDAN.

Residue of estate to be divided among seven daughters by Wm. Denson, Exum Scott, Joseph White & William Scott, Jr., whom he appointed to settle estate. Son - in - law, JOSEPH JORDAN and daughter, MOURNING JORDAN Exor & Extx.

Wits: JAMES JORDAN SCOTT, John Outlaw, Jacob Powell.
" Will Book 5, 24 - 28.

1920 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY, shows

COL. PETER JORDAN, with
3 males under 10
3 males 10-16
1 male 45 & up
1 female under 10
1 female 26-45

GARRAT JORDAN, with
1 male 26-45
2 females under 10
1 female 26-45

J O R D A N (2)

1820 CENSUS, MERCER COUNTY, KY. Continued:

PETER JORDAN, with
1 male 16-18
3 males 18-26
1 male 45 & up
2 females 10-16
2 females 26-45

JOHN JORDAN, with
1 male over 45 no females

PATRICK JORDAN, with
1 male over 45 no females

ABSTRACTS & WILLS, BLADEN CO., N.C. 1770 - 1800:

DEBORAH JORDAN - Sept. 4, 1769 — Feb. 14, 1770
Brothers ITHAMAR & JOHN SINGLETONY daughter Margaret Gibson; niece, Deborah Singletary(daughter of Ithamar);
Exors: John Singletary (brother) and Walter Gibson, son - in - law.
Wit/ John Russ, Ebhim Mulford, John Powers.
Will proven by William Tryon.
- -

LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA - DEED BOOK "C":

Pl 55. Marriage contract dated Feb. 7, 1793 between Samuel Livey, Planter and DORCAS JURDINE, spinster, whereby her seven slaves are conveyed to her trusteex, James A. Cole and Joseph Law, Jr. to hold for hire. Use & benefit free for any claim or demand on the -- of her intended husband.
Witness - Thomas Bradwell, Benjamin Low.

THE BERTIE INDEX:
COURTHOUSE RECORDS - by Edythe Smith Dunstan
JORDAN

JORDAN PLANTATION HOUSE - a few miles south of Windsor, North Carolina; just West off the Cedar Landing Road; built about 1700 by JOSEPH JORDAN, great-great-great-grandfather of the author's husband. A find example of an English Gentleman's family county seat -- exact date not known. It resembles the 17th Century house built in Firginia 1650 - 1700.

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY ORDER BOOKS, 1781 - 1791:

PATRIC JORDAN, George Scott & Benjamin Drake are appointed to appraise the estate ot Joseph Minton

JOHN M. JORDAN - on James City County, Va. Tax Book, 1768.

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
July 31, 1966

J O R D A N

CLAIMS FILED IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, DONDON:

Judgment might have been obtained VS Andrew Barry. Witness: EDWARD JORDAN & myslef - Mecklenburg Store.

Pg. 91; Richard Dunston, 62:3.7 - removed to Kentucky ca. the year 1790; Witness: EDWARD JORDAN....

FIRST TAX RECORD, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS:

ALEXANDER JOURDON - 4, 646 acres - $3, 663
DAVID F. JOURDAN -- $130.00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Mrs. F.C. Tanco, 602 Fuller Street, Arlington, Texas, 76010, writes:

"Recently I have been trying to trace our family" tree" and my father's Grandmother was a JORDAN. I wrote to Mr. Merrill W. Jordan, who was kind enough to give me your name and suggest that I contact you in my search. Enclosed for your files is one of my own charts and a "data sheet" of information which I have been able to gather on my JORDAN family. However, I did try to get a copy of WILLIAM JORDAN'S will, if there was one, but the Clerk of Limestone County, Texas informed me that the court house had burned and they had no record of a will for a WILLIAM JORDAN. I can only assume he died prior to the fire."

NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS:

JEREMIAH JORDAN, Register of Wills for Saint Mary's County - 13 Sept. 1791 - Recorded in Nelson County, Kentucky.

Willis Carter married POLLY JORDAN, 20 Dec. 1830, Greene County, Tennessee.

WILLIAM JORDAN - with wife, one child and one hired servant living in the Town of St. Michaels, Barbadoes, in 1680; he also had 1 bought servant and 5 slaves. (Hotten's Immigrants"

Mrs. Charles R. Wetter, 56 White's Place, Bloomington, Ill. 61701- is descended from Emmett E. Vance and HELEN MARJORIE JORDAN.

LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA, DEED BOOK "B":

Page 364: Thomas Stone, Chatham County, Esq., to his daughter Susannah, conveying also a gold pocket piece called a "milled doubleloon" which belonged to her dead mother.
JAMES JORDAN, witness.

Page. 496: William West of Liberty County to his daughter - gift of slaves, Feb. 25, 1792.
Witness - LEONARD JIORDINE.

KENTUCKY AGENCY ROLLS, REV. PENSIONERS:

PETER JORDAN, PRIVATE -- Last Payment, March, 1820.

NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS:

Page 62. JOHN JOURDAN (JORDAN) - Inventory 7 July, 1791.
Appraised by John Harbison, William Allen, Joseph Cowenhoven.
Total valuation: £105. 15.6
Returned 12 July, 1791.

HENRICO COUNTY, VA. MARRIAGES:

2 March 1791 - Benjamin Allen, Sr. and MARTHA JORDAN, who consents . Surety: Daniel Burton. (Benjamin Allen of Cumberland County) p. 2

QUERY #341 - KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST:

HIRIAM, PLEASANT, JONAS, WILLIAM, ELISHA, JAMES, COVEY, RICHARD, JESSIE (EZEKIEL) JORDON - all born Virginia settled in Lawrence County, Kentucky. JUDGE JOHN JAY JORDAN, born 1822 and Martha Ann Turman, born 1824, both in Lawrence County, Kentucky. My gr-gr-gr-parents. will Xch. with all descendants.
Mrs. Mert Sekulish, 252 Ximena Avenue, Long Beach, 3, Calif.

- - - - - - - - - - -

QUERY - KY. GENEALOGIST:

Desire parentage of American Revolutionary Soldier, JOHN JORDAN of Jefferson County, Ky.
(Mrs. Richard L. Jordan, Falls Church, Va.)

JORDAN LINE of Mrs. Genevieve Harrison Erskine: (have lost address)

"My grandmother was ELLEN JORDAN, born in Ireland, married in Petria, Ill. to a Wm. Peter Harrigan, and lived most of her married life in Peoria, and also Marysville and Salina (both in Kansas.) Help will be deeply appreciated."

From Va. Gazette, May 8, 1766: Col. Bland's Answer:
JORDAN'S, May 8, 1766:

Gentlemen:
THE APPROBATION of my Inquiry into the Rights of the British Colonies by the Norfolk Sons of Liberty, which you have been pleased to transmit to me in the plitest Terms, does me a very singular and expected Honour, and demands my most sincere Acknowledgements, which I beg Leave to return them with all the feelings of the warmest gratitude. Their uniting to defend the glorious Cause of liberty must give every true Friend of the Colonies the highest Sentiments of their publick Virtue; and though we have the strongest assurance that the violent Attacks made upon our civil Rights by a late arbitary and oppresive Minister will soon be removed, yet the noble resolution entered into by the Norfolk Sons of Liberty against the detestable Stamp Act will remain lasting Monuments of their patriotic Spirit, and Love to their Country.....RICHARD BLAND.

Mrs. W. H. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Sept. 15, 1966

J O R D A N

From Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers: (Brunswick Co., Va. Records)

P. 633: THOMAS JORDAN of Prince George County, Merchant, from Henry Beldingfield of Brunswick County, Planter - 5 shillings currency - 425 acres on South side of Meherrin River in Brunswick Co. admoining Robert Hix, Jr. Genite Creek, George His's - Samuel Hicks and granted said Beldington by patent 8 Sept. 1728 - June 6, 1739. D.&W. Bk. 1, p 415.

THOMAS JR. of Prince George Co nty, Gent. to Abram Jones of same county, Gent. to secure said Jones, who stands bound in the sum of $300 currency for certain indebtednesses of said Jordan. said Jordan conveys to said Jones his real and personal esttate in the County of Prince George and Brunswick. March 7, 1741 - Ibid. - 489.

WILLIAM (X) JORDAN and SARAH his wife of St.Andrews Parish, ~~Brun~~ Brunswick County to John Spence of Southampton County, £27 - 100 acres of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick County the land being granted to George Jordan by patent Sept. 5, 1723 - March 29, 1755 - D.B. 5, p. 736.

WILLIAM (X) JORDAN of Brunswick County Planter - to Aaron Parks of said County for 5 shillings tract of land in Brunswick County adjoining William Turner. Recorded Aug. 26, 1755. Ibid p. 756

WILLIAM HORDAN and JAMES JORDAN appe r on a poll list for Brunswick County. Rec. June 13, 1768 D.B. 3, p 510 -578

WILLIAM (X) JORDAN of Virginia to William New for 10 shillings currency conveys 31 acres in Brunswick County on North side of Spring Swamp. Recorded June 5, 1740 - Book 2, page 20

WILLIAM (X) JORDAN and SARAH (X) his wife of St. Andrews Parish, Br nswick County to John Spence of Southampton County £27 - 100 acres in St. Andrews Parish Brunswick County; granted to George JORDAN by patent 5 Sept. 1723

JOHN JORDAN and MARY (X), his wife of Brunswick County to Samuel Bass of Sussex County - £120; 200 acres on South side of Fountain Creek in Brunswick County Dec. 27, 1755 -D.B. 6,p 32

THOMAS JORDAN and DRURY JORDAN of Northampton County, N.C. for £205; conveys to Simon Turner, 135 acres in Brunswick County on South side Meherrin River ("the burial place is excepted which is to be 25 feet square") said land granted by patent dated Feyry 27, 17 1724 to John Morning (Moring?); also 50 acres being part of 200 acres granted to THOMAS JORDAN 20th day of August 1745. June 19, 1769. DeedBook 9, page 503

DRURY (X) JORDAN and MARY (X) his wife of Brunswick County to Micajah Webb of same County - £70 - 150 acres in Brunswick County

J O R D A N (2)

on both sidesof Fountain's Creek - being part of a survey belonging to John Hilton and adjoining Joseph Harrison Jan. 20th, 1770. Ibid p. 522

THOMAS (X) JORDAN of Brunswick County to DRURY JORDAN of same County - £150 - 108 acres in Brunswick County - Nov. 15, 1777. Deed Book 13, p. 81

FREEMON JORDAN and ANNE (X) his wife of Brunswick County to Randall Rhods of same County - £44 -178 acres in Brunswick County in Parish of St. Andrews on South side of Little Cedar Creek adjoining Thomas Harrises. Oct. 21, 1790. Deed Book 15, 110

JAMES JORDAN & ABIGAIL his wife of Brunswick County to Batts Tatum of same County - £120: 263 acres in Brunswick County on North side of Meherrin River adjoining Robert Brown, William Rideout, William Goodram, Ben. Lashley, Hansolm Ivey, Robert Rivers, June 10, 1792 1792. Ibid. - 341

JAMES JORDAN of Brunswick County from Batts Tatum and Sally his wife of Greensville County - £1145 -263 acres in Brunswick County on North side of Menerrin River adjoining Robert Brown, Ben Lashley, Wm. Rideout, Wm. Goodrum, Anselm Ivey, Robt. Rivers. July 27, 1795 D.B. 16, p 127

ABIGAIL (X) JORDAN Exx. of JAMES MORDAN, dec'd of Brunswick County to Benjamin Lashley of same County - £80 - conveys all her right of Dower (Except the present years rent and the wheat growing there -- 44 acres in Brunswick County adjoining Wm. Rideout, Richard Hall, Wm. Edward Broadnap and Ben Lashley, the tract the said ABIGAIL JORDAN now lives on and the land sold by JAMES JORDAN to William Cannady March 11, 1799. D.B. 17, p. 42

ARTHUR JORDAN, S R. from Alexander Southerland. Proved by oaths of of GEORGE JORDAN, JOHN JORDAN, and ARTHUR JORDAN - witness thereto and ordered to be recorded Sept. 7, 1746. O.B. 3, p. 99

JOHN JORDAN appointed surveyor of Highway in the room of JAMES JORDAN, deceased. Aug. 1755. O.B. 5, p. 466

JESSE JORDAN appointed surveyor of Highway in the room of JAMES JORDAN, deceased. Aug. 1755. O.B. 5, p. 466

JESSE JORDAN to receive 224 pounds tobacco from JOSEPH JORDAN for attendance and traveling 58 miles as a witness. July 10, 1766 O.B. 10, p. 189.

THOMAS JORDAN, deceased (WILL of) - Witness Haley Dupree, Robt. D Dupree and John Dupree. Recorded Aug. 1771. O.B. 11, p 388

THOMAS JORDAN, dec'd. Inventory and appraisal of his estate ordered to be recorded Sept. 1768. Ivid p 72

THOMAS JORDAN, deceased - estate of ordered administered by JAMES JORDAN, Johnson, June 1781. (or JAMES JORDAN JOHNSON) O.B. 13, p 91

DRURY JORDAN and MARY his wife to Thomas L. Lewellen, deceased. acknowledged and ordered to be recorded Nov. 1779 Ibid. p 169

DRURY JORDAN - deed from John Wyche, Jan. 1775 -- Ibid p 61

JAMES JORDAN appointed surveyor of the Greenville River Road to the Creek; roads toward Doggers Shop and that the hands of the said JORDAN, William F.Brodnax (at his quarter) Fredrick Tucker, Ebbin Saunders, William Rideout, Sterling Peebles, John Robinson, Ben Woodruff, Britain Peebles, Scarbrough Pentecost, Edward Robinson, John Steinbach, Hinchin Mabry and Jacme Clock do assist him in keeping the same in good repair - June 1789. O.B. 15, p 174

JAMES JORDAN - deeds to Robert Riser. Rec. July 1793. O.B. 16, P. 119

JAMES JORDAN, deceased. Inventory and appraisal of estate returned by ABIGAIL JORDAN. Exx. Recorded Sept. 1796. O.B. 17, p.179

MARRIAGE BONds - BRUNSWICK COUNTY:

REBECCA JORDAN to William Cannady.
Bennett Goodman, bondsman. Dated 14 Dec. 1791

SELAH JORDAN to Joseph Ellis - dated 7 Sept. 1776.

JOHN JORDAN to Mary Wingfield - dated April 21, 1778

SALLY JORDAN to Miles C. Sledge - dated Dec. 26, 1811.
Consent by John M. JORDAN.

JANE JORDAN to Thomas H. Meredith - dated Oct. 8, 1812. Bondsman, Herbert Hill. Consent by W.Grigg.

ARTHUR JORDAN to Elizabeth Williams, widow - Oct. 24, 1780 - bondsman, George King

JOHN JORDAN to ~~Elizabeth~~ MARTHA E. Ogburn, 13 Jan. 1836

RICHARD JORDAN to Elizabeth Bridgford 23 Oct. 1815

ST. JAMES PARISH VESTRY BOOK

JAMES JORDAN (among others) appointed to process all the lands on South side of the Cain Branch between Hises road and the said branch to the extent of the County. Dec. 6, 1735

J O R D A N (4)

JOHN JORDAN, WILLIAM JORDAN, Francis Delooch - ordered to procession all the lands below Peterson's Road on south side of Fountain's Creek in the County. Nov. 8, 1757.

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS:

CHARLES JORDAIN (signed JORDAN) of Campbell County -(WILL of) To wife MARTHA JURDAIN - 4 negroes, Charles, Silva and Anthony and Will; all my fine furniture of every kind, 4 horses, 12 head cattle and all stock of hogs - 100 acres land in Charlotte County on "Louise Creek Wife and Jesse Puryear, Exors. June 16, 1787.
Teste: Samuel Morris, Chas. Timberlake. SAMUEL JERDON.
Recorded Sept. 6, 1787. W.B. 1, p. 113

WILLIAM JORDAN, of Bedford County to GEORGE JORDAN of Charlotte County £379 currency - 606 acres in Campbell County on both sides of Little Falling River adjoining lands of JORDAN, Edwards, Dabbs, Smithston, Venable, Horney. Nov. 1, 1794. D.B. 3, p 531

WOODSON JORDAN of Campbell County to MATTHEW JORDAN of Charlotte County £160 - 100 acres in Campbell County on Little Falling River -2nd mo. 1796. Ivid. - 627.

ORDER BOOKS:

WILLIAM JORDAN, Owen Franklin, Thomas McReynolds, John Irvine and Josiah Bullock severally produced commissions for His Excellency the Governor appointed Military Captains in this County. March 1782. O.B. 1, p 12

WILLIAM JORDAN to Richard Edwards - Indenture - proved by William Cock and George Cocke - March, 1783. Ibid p 133.

Ordered that the follining Gentlemen be appointed to take the lists of tithes and taxables of the county the present year. Among them Richard Elith(?), Gent in the bounds of CAPT. WILLIAM JORDAN's Militia Company. March 1784. Ibid. - 271

WILLIAM JORDAN recorded to His Excellency the Governor as a Militia Lieut. Colonel. May, 1791 O.B. 3 p

CHESTER FIELD COUNTY, VA. COURT RECORDS

WILL OF LUCY JORDAN of Chesterfield County - dated 25 Jan. 1785 To daughter Didilee Lee, Negro boy named Randol and his mother "to work about and half" untill marriage of said daughter. Said negro woman named Polly "to be herself". To daughter 1 bed and furniture; 1 chest; 1 looking-glass; 1 trunk. Residue of my goods & chattels to be sold for my said daughter. My other two daughters SALLY LEE and ELIZABETH LEE both 1 shilling sterling. Test: Jane Pullen- Jan. 25, 1785.
W.B. 3, p. 57.

SAMUEL JORDAN of Albemarle County to Samuel Butler to King William County £70 currency - 270 acres in Chesterfield County (formerly Henrico) granted to SAMUEL JORDAN by patent - 12 Jan. 1744- May 31, 1750.
D.B. 1 p 171

ROBERT JORDAN of Dale Parish, Chesterfield County to Shadr ck Coyce of the Parish aforesaid, £35 currency - 50 acres in the Parish and County aforesaid adjoining ROBERT JORDAN and Francis, bt the same land conveyed by James Flowers to Thomas Brown July 16, 1771.
W.B. 6, p 369.

THOMAS JORDAN of Henrico County to Branch Tanner of Chesterfield County - £22.10 currency - lott No. 50 in town of Gatesville, Chesterfield County, being the lot the said JORDAN drew at the drawing of lott for said town. June 7, 1776 D.V. 8, p 117

A commission for taking the privy Examination of JUDITH, wife of SAMUEL JORDAN touching certain lands conveyed by the said SAMUEL JR. to Samuel Butler, was returned and ordered to be recorded. Oct. 1750. C.B. 1, p 76

MARRIAGE RETURNS TO COUNT BY MINISTERS:

MARY JORDAN to Robert W. Blankenship, Feb. 6, 1837

RICHARD C. JORDAN to SUSAN JORDAN May 15, 1838

FLUVANNA COUNTY COURT RECORDS:

MATTHEW JORDAN and MARY his wife of Fluvanna County to John Fulcher of Goochland, £ 400 - 270 acres in Fluvanna County adjoining Thomas Boiler, Lewis Venable and Math. Vayghan and others agreeable to a deed made by Joseph Haden to MATTHEW JORDAN for the same tract of land. Nov. 5, 1778. D.B. 1, p 111

ORDER BOOKS:

MICHAEL JORDAN produced a certificate of....being on the list of Pensioners for £12 per annum. Feby. 1798. O.B. p. 83

HEZEKIAH JORDAN and SAMUEL JORDAN, infants - ~~orphans~~ orphans of SAMUEL JORDAN, deceased, made choice of JOHN JORDAN for guardian. .....Bond of said JOHN JORDAN - Jan. 1799. O.B. p 189

HENRICO COUNTY, V.A RECORDS:

P. 640. BENJAMIN JORDAN of Henrico County to William Crittenden of same county - £40 currency - 20 acres in Henrico County adjoining lands of Ansalimm Garthright, William Faris, Clarke and the land which A nsalemn and William Garthrights bought of BENJAMIN JORDAN - 23 March, 1778 (Pk 12)

MINUTE BOOKS

HENRY JORDAN - member of Grand Jury, Dec. 1, 1699. Vol. 1677-1692, page 402.

JOHN JORDAN - servant to ye Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esqr. adjudged by the Court 13 years of age. July. 17, 1693, Vol. I, 1682-1701-p. 144

1820 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENN.:

ISAAC JORDAN, with
1 male 26-45
1 female under 10
(no others)

WILLIAM JORDAN, with
1 male 45 & up
1 female 45 & up
7 slaves

JOHNSON JORDAN, with
3 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male 18-26
1 male 45 & up
1 female 10-16
5 slaves

THOMAS JORDAN, with
2 males under 10
2 males 10-16
1 male 26-45
2 females under 10
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45
11 slaves

GEORGE JORDON, with
1 male under 10
1 male 26-45
1 female under 10
1 female 16-26
1 slave

ARCHIBALD JORDAN, with
2 males under 10
2 males 16-18
4 males 18-26
1 male over 45
1 female under 10
3 females 10-16
1 female over 45
15 slaves

EVINS JORDAN, with
4 males under 10
1 male 26-45
1 female under 10
1 female 10-16
1 female 26-45

ROBERT JORDAN, with
2 males under 10
1 male 26-45
1 female 16-26
1 slave

REAVES JORDAN, with
3 males under 10
1 male 10-16
1 male over 45
2 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 26-45

JOHNSON JORDAN, with
3 males under 10
1 male 26-45
1 female under 10
1 female 16-26
6 slaves

STEPHEN JORDAN, with 4 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male over 45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 26-45 ---13 slaves.

J O R D A N (7)

1820 CENSUS, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENN. - continued:

WELCHER JORDAN, with
2 males under 10
1 male 26-45
2 females under 10
2 females 10-16
1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45
1 slave

- -

From "Old Albemarle and its Absentee Landlords" (by Worth S. Ray.)
Marriage Bonds, Chowan Co. N.C. at Superior Ct. Edenton, N.C.:

JONATHAN JORDAN and Mary Outlaw, 20 Sept. 1775

HANCE JORDAN and Mary Ellis - 30 Sept.1787

DEMSEY JORDAN and Lucy Person, 19 Feb. 1790

JOSEPH J. JORDAN and Esther Hobbs, 4 Oct. 1791

JOSEPH JORDAN and Mary Hicks, 8 Dec. 1793

JOSIAH JORDAN and Catharine Bennett, 24 Oct. 1798

WILLIAM JORDAN and Mary Bunch, 29 Nov. 1799

THOMAS JORDAN and Kiddy Brinkley, 29 Nov. 1799

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

MR. EDWARD JORDAN - living in Parish of St. Andrews, Barbadoes, 1678-1680 - with 28 acres, 10 negroes, 2 burials. (Hotten's Emigrants)

GEORGE JORDAN was Attorney-General of Virginia 1676 (Colonial Virginia Register- Stanard)

SAMUEL JORDAN - Member of Assembly for Election of Burgesses, 1669, Charles City County, Va.

JOHN JORDAN married Catherine Blare Jan. 22, 1795 - Greenbrier, Va. area- by Rev. John Alderson, Sr.

WILLIAM JORDAN - qualified as surety - Will of Rix Lawrence - 18 July 1797 - 5 Feb. 1798 W.B. 11 - 9293 (place not stated)

ZACHARIAH JORDAN married Tabitha Stokes, Oct. 27, 1807, Clarke County, Georgia.

Mrs. Aggie Birdwell, 3308-57 Lubbock, Tex. 79413, has JORDAN - (Arkansas, Alabama and Texas.)

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Nov. 1, 1966

J O R D A N

1800 CENSUS, OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA:

JAMES JORDAN, with Captain Duke's District
1 male 16-26 no females
9 slaves

JOSIAH JORDAN, with
1 male under 10 3 females under 10
1 male 26-45 1 female 10-16
1 female 16-26
24 slaves

REUBEN JORDAN, with
2 males under 10 2 females under 10
1 male 10-16 1 female 16-26
1 male over 45 1 female 26-45
27 slaves

FROM 1840 CENSUS OF TEXAS:

FREDERICK JOURDAN - of Austin County - 1 Poll

WILLIAM JORDAN - on Texas Tax Roll for 1840

M. F. JORDAN - Montgomery County - 1 Poll

JAMES JORDAY - Montgomery County - 1 Poll, 4, 428 acres of land with good title; 1 horse

WILLIA. JORDAN - Jasper County - 1 Poll, 2, 942 acres land granted but not yet surveyed or approved; 1 slave, 1 wood clock.

JOSEPH JORDAN - 1 Poll, 4,661 acres with good title; 18 town lots Ft. Houston, 1 wood clock. Houston County.

JOHN JORDAN = Liberty County - 1 Poll, 320 unsurveyed acres, 1 wood clodk

JOHN JOURDEN - Harris County - 1 Poll 3 town lots, Houston; 1 watch

THOMAS J. JOURDEN - Harris County - 1 Poll, 1 slave

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

THEODORE JORDAN - Fort Mill, South Carolina - with first Regiment N.C. Volunteers, Spanish American War.

Claims Filed in Public Record Office, London:

Col. A. Strett, EDWA D JORDAN & Wm. Taylor, wit. on claim of Bushard, Hustie & Co. -- Ca. 1797.

DEMPSEY JORDAN - on 1816 CENSUS, MONROE COUNTY, ALABAMA (then Miss.)

URIAH JORNDIN - " " " " " "

ANDREW JORDAN - on 1816 " MADISON " "

ANTHONY JORDAN " " " " " "

FLEMING JORDAN " " " " " "

JANE JORDAN " " " " " "

SAMUEL JORDAN " " " " " "

STEPHEN JORDAN " " " " " "

STEPHEN JORDAN " " " " " "
ISAAC JORDAN " " " WASHINGTON " "

- -

SAMUEL JOURDAN - on 1819-20 CENSUS, LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALA. with
1 white male over 21
2 white females over 21
1 white female under 21
4 - total white population

URIAH JORDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, SHELBY COUNTY, ALABAMA, with
1 white male over 21
2 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
4 white males under 21
8 - total white population - no slaves

WARDELL JORDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, LIMESTONE CO. ALA. with
1 white male over 21 - no females or slaves

HENRY JORDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS CO. ALA. with
1 white male over 21
4 white males under 21
1 white female over 21
1 white female under 21
7 - total population of whites
15 slaves
22 - total population

L. C. JORDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS CO. ALA. with
1 white male over 21 -- no females or slaves

LEVI JORDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, DALLAS CO. ALA. with
1 white male over 21 -- no females or slaves.

JORDANS mentioned in Kentucky BAR RECORDS - JOHN, VIRGINIA DERMONT, and WILLIAM H. JORDAN.

J O R D A N (3)

FROM 1790 NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS:

EDENTON DIST. YORK COUNTY, N.C.:

JACOB JORDAN, ESQ. with
2 free white males over 16
2 free white males under 16
11 females

DENNY JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16 (16)
2 free white males under 16 (16)
no females

WILLIAM JORDAN, with
1 free white males over 16 (16)
3 free white males under 16 (16)
1 female

ICHABOD JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16 - no females or slaves

HANCE JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
2 free white males under 16
1 female

CHARLES JORDAN, with
2 free white males over 16
2 free white males under 16
6 free white females

NICHOLAS JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
3 free white males under 16
no females or slaves

JOSEPH JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
3 free white males under 16
4 free white females
2 slaves

JACOB JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
2 free white males under 16
3 free white females

CALEB JORDAN, with
2 free white males over 16
1 free white male under 16
1 free white female

1790 CENSUS, N.C. CONTINUED:

NATHAN JORDAN- Edenton Dist. York Co. N.C. with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
2 free white females

JOSIAH JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
4 free white females

Edenton District, Bertie County:

JOSEPH JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white female over 16
10 slaves

JAMES B. JORDAN, with

3 free white males over 16
2 white males under 16
3 free white females over 16
24 slaves

MARY JORDAN, with
2 free white males over 16
2 free white males under 16
5 free white females
13 slaves

JA MES JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
no females or slaves

JEREMIAH JORDAN - EDENTON DIST. GATES COUNTY:
1 free white male over 16
3 free white males under 16
2 free white females
1 slave

EDENTON DISTRICT, HERTFORD COUNTY, N.C.

WILLIAM JORDAN (no family given)

ELIZABETH JORDAN - with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
4 free white females
15 slaves

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,

J O R D A N Dec. 2, 1966

Nelson Co. Ky. Wills:

P. 34. JOHN JORDAN of Nelson County and State of Va. - very sick Y weak. Will dated 23 Sept. 1790.

"To my dear and well-beloved wife ANNE JORDAN my saddle horse called Briton over & above her thirds.

To my daughter BARBARA my sorel horse called Pompy - over & above her part.

To the bound children, names Nelly (O&Nail) what their indentures call for and that to be levied & raised before my estate is devided In case they fulrul the condition of their indentury and their portion to be kept by my executors until the time they are to receive it.

All the remainedr of the estate real & ersonal to my dear & well-beloved wife, ANNE JORDAN and one third part of the balance to my 3 children, JANE, ANDREW & BARBARA to be divided equally.

Henry Wood and ANNE JORDAN, my wife my only & soal exors.

JOHN (I) JORDAN

Wit: John W. Wright, John Harbison, William Jackson. 14 June, 1791. Presented in Court by Henry Wood, one of the Exors.

Proved by W. Wright & John Harbison.

QUERY 156 - CAN - DEL - SCRIBE -

William Busey from England married OLIVE JORDAN 1728; had children born 1729 - 1751, Stoughton, Mass. Correspondence invited with descendan (Frank Cooley, 39 Woodland, Fort Thomas, Kentucky. 41075,

Estate & Deed Records, Yohogania County, Va.

PATRICK JORDAN &Yo. Co.) 21 & 25 June 1778 to Charles Norris (Yo. Co.).
Wit: Michael Tygert, Christopher McDonald, Matthew Rogers.
PATRICK JORDAN (Chartiers) Yo. Co.) Feb. 1779 to John Daniel Dozier, Culpeper Co. Va. Kectner, Michael (Yo Co.) & Catherine, 27 Oct. 177

William F. Crenshaw, d. of t. of Munfort S. Hurt, James Shelton & MILES JORDAN, SR. to secure a bond given to the exors of Bellington Dunn for ce horse, cattle & togther with the following books -....(Lunenburg Co. Va.)

Henrico Co. Va. Marriages:

8 March, 1787 - FLEMING JORDAY & Martha Warm. Surety - David Rouster P. 54.

6 May, 1808 - 10 June, 1808 - NOBLE JORDAN & Fanny Garthright - Surety - Anselon Garthright, who made oath Fanny is over 21. P. 54.

18 Jan. 1806 - WILLIAM JORDAN 7 Margaret Amey of the City of Richmo WILLIAM is ward of John Burton, Jr. who consents for him.
Surety - Christopher Drummond. M. over 21.
Witness Jackson Hampton, p. 54.

James Moon (Moore?) (list, JOSEPH JORDAN, 1 white & 3 blacks
(list of John Harrell)
(List of JOSEPH (or JAMES) JORDAN -....

J O R D A N (2)

Liberty County, Ga. Deed Nook "B":

P. 364. JAMES JORDAN and Thomas Day Witnesses -- Thomas Stone of Chatham County, Esq. to his daughter, Susannah Stone "Instrument of Gift" - dated April 10, 1789 - conveying slaves and a gold pocket-piece called a " milled doubledoon, which belonged to her deceased mother, Mrs. Frances Ston

Mrs. Robert Libke, 314 Spring St., Sparta, Wisconsin 54658 , is searching for JOHN JORDAN, born Aug. 15, 1770 Pa. died Mar. 16, 1847, Wayne Co. Ind. Married (1)? by whom all of his children were born (2) Rachel Roberts. Issue: Peggy?, William, James born 1797, probably Beaver Co., Pa married Nancy Jones, Rachael, Alexander. She says she has many notes on Jordan, but mostly from the South - a few from Pa. but not enough to tie them in.

JOHN JORDAY sold land Frederick Co. Va. 1770-1783

D. A. JORDAN & William Butler - witnesses to will of Harvey Nelson (Box 139, Pack 3935) Mardh 27, 1855, Abbeville Dist. S.C.

CHARLES JORDAN - among Goochland Co.Va. tithables, year 1747

CAPT. CHARLES S. JORDON - First assistant surgeon - First Regiment of N.C. Volunteers, Spanish-American War.

Georgia Colonial Records - Book "J" p. 117: Richard Blake to Richard Hughes - Bill of Sale - dated July 14, 1757 - for w horses.
Witnesses: Charles Jurden & Nicholad Caskell. Prob. in Augusta by Caskell before David Douglas, J.P

BENJAMIN JOURDAN - on 1820 CENSUS, HUMPHRIES COUNTY, TENN. with

1 male under 10	4 females under 10
1 male 10-16	2 females 10-16
1 male 16-18	1 female 26-45
1 male 16-26	
1 male over 45	

EDMOND JORDAN - on 1860 CENSUS, OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA, with

1 male over 45	2 females 16-26

1800 TAX LIST, BOTETOURT COUNTY, VIRGINIA:

JOHN JORDAY 1- 5 - 0 - 4

THOMAS JORDAN - 1 - 2

EDWARD JOURKONA - among Political "rebels" imported to Barbadoes after Monmouth's Rebellion of 1685.

Marriage Records, Mississippi Territory:

William Brown and WINNY JOURDAN - 28 Dec. 1811 (P. 110)
ANDREW JOURDEN & Betsy Dobson - 4 May, 1811 (p. 78)

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
Feb. 11, 1967

J O R D A N

From letter of Mrs. Mildred Goodrich, 104 East Pioneer, Shenandoah, Iowa, 51601 (Feb. 14, 1966)

"I'm working on my family tree, JORDAN. I'm looking for WILLIAM JORDAN, parents, brothers and sisters. WILLIAM JORDAN was born about 1806 in Virginia, they had nine children - MOUNTANY, TALITHA, ELIZABETH C., SARAH JANE, JOHN, GEORGE H., MARTHA C., WILLIAM & MARY L. JORDAN.

William and Catherine Jordan are buried in White County, Indiana. Would like to know of any relatives of any of the Jordan children."

WILLIAM J. JORDAN - killed on Battleship "Maine" - wrecked in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898 (Spanish-American War).

Mr. Robt. Evans of Sweeney, Texas, says all he knows of his JORDAN connection is that William Norwood - 1615-England - 1702 Surry Co., Va. m. LYDIA JORDAN of Surry Co. Va. in Surry Co.

"The family of Jacques appears to be an old one of England. Another branch was at York, which was knighted by Charles I, - Abraham Jaquith was admitted to church membership in 1643. He was a freeman in 1655 - 56 - married ANNA JORDAN, daughter of JAMES JORDAN, of Dedham, Massachusetts."

From "THE WOODSONS AND THEIR CONNECTIONS," pp 43-44:

26 Jan. 1796 - Robert Lewis m. ELIZABETH JORDAN - dau. of ROBERT JORDAN, deceased. Mother, ELIZABETH JORDAN gives consent "Woodsons, Flemings, JORDANS, Bates, Winstons, Tarletons - all related and all QUAKERS" (place of residence not given to me. LE)

From "OFF THE BEATEN TRAIL" (A DIFFERENT BOOK ON TEXAS)
(by Ed Syers)

Pg. 58: "The Grand Taverns of Saline on an underground Mountain"
In 1845 frontiersman JOHN JORDAN blazed a trail from Nacogdoches to the remote marshes where Cherokees evaporated salt. JORDAN brought two big iron kettles and "JORDAN'S SALINE" was in business. It would later and appropriately swap "Jordan's" for "Grand".

"It has been mined by various owners by various methods until Mortin sank the big shaft in 1929. Salt for everything from tanning to tables has come out in millions of tons, yet with what remains, they could season the world. Vast are these caverns. They scarcely nick the mountain."

From "MERIWETHERS AND THEIR CONNECTIONS" by N. H. Meriwether:
"In 1677 Nicholas Meriwether received payments for furnishing supplies to quell the Bacon forces, in one instance, 1250 lbs tob. 1 payment of 1000 lbs. biscuits was made to the Commissioners, including LT. COL. JORDAN."

Mrs. Ben. T. Jordan, 506 N. Bridge St., Victoria 3, Texas.

J O R D A N (2)

JEREMIAH JORDAN - St. Mary's County, Maryland - among Md. Delegates to Congress at Convention of 1776.

1800 CENSUS, OGLETHORPE CO., GA.:

FLEMING JORDAN - Capt. Colbert's Dist - with
3 males under 10 — 1 female under 10
1 male 26-45 — 1 female 16-26
1 female 26-45
2 slaves

FLEMING JORDAN, with
3 males under 10 — 1 female 26-45
1 male 26-45 — 8 slaves
1 male over 45

JAMES JORDAN - Capt. Duke's List, with
1 male 16-26 - no females - 9 slaves

REUBEN JORDAN - Capt. Mathew's Dist. with
2 males under 10 — 2 females under 10
1 male 10-16 — 11 females 16-26(??)
1 male 26-45 — 27 slaves

QUERY (Ex. 51)- From "PENNA. TRAVELERS" Nov. 1966:
JOHN JORDAN born ca 1840 in Georgia; died in Hood County, Texas, after moving there with family from Georgia. JOHN died 1872, one year after moving to Georgia. He m. Mary Jane Rogers ca 1858-60 in Georgia (her parents both b. N.C.) he b. Ga. She had bros. George & Theodore, John. Mary Jane's children - EUGENIA, b. 1864; DAWSON, b. 1868, WARREN, b. 1873. EMMETT, b. 1874 (all born in Ga.) EMMETT JORDAN could have been born in Texas (Census record of Hodd (Hood) Co. Texas 1880 was probably wrong. JOHN JORDAN was son of ZACHARIAH JORDAN. He was born in Ireland as per family story. A ZACHARIAH JORDAN was in Baldwin County, Ga. and also a ZACHARIAH JORDAN was in Greene Co., Ga. in census on 1820. Which one is John's father? Who were Mary Jane Rogers' parents? Will Xch. (Mrs. Wm. L. Leaverton, 13031 Wheeler Place, Santa Ana, Calif."

- - - - - - - - - - - -

William Monroe, b. 29 May, 1823, Jackson County, Ala. d. 27 Jan. 1899, San Antonio, Texas; married Melissa Dialtha JORDAN (and (2) Rosita Bayless) - 27 Jan. 1842, Bradley County, Tenn. Melissa was b. 22 Nov. 1825, Madisonville, Tenn. and died in Texas. Sidney, Commanche County. Ben Pendergrass Cemetery.

RICHARD BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER (Petersburg, Va.)

EDWARD, son of SAM JORDAN, b. Feb. 3, 1742

MARY, dau. of SAM JORDAN, b. Apr 30, bap. June 2, 1745

MICHAEL JOURDEN - a Va. Rev. Sold - Private, State Line - 3 yrs.

BENJAMIN JORDAN - signed Oath of Allegiance, Albemarle Co. Va. 1781

From Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers - continued:

Will of Richard Cocke, Sr. - dated Oct. 4, 1665 (Henrico Co. Va.) ".....""all known by my Cozen, DANIELL(JORDAN).- the 2 negroes do proper properly belong to him by a gift from his mother, &c.....

"To the guardian of my children, COZEN DANIELL JORDAN, as much manured(?) land as he and two hands shall be able and will manure with a (??) during his life or abode in the County provided he receive the same opon the terms - vizt. - and one hand more, my son finding teame and seede and all housekeeping and Tackling belonging to the same and one had ore and to have my said Cozen the third part of the produce of all their labours in case my son Thomas Cocke will look to the mill for the use of my other children until they come of age - he to have the gringing of my corn toll free and 30,000 pounds tobacco and cash per annum net of the profits, my other children's estate, keeping his in repair....."

JOHN JORDAN appears on a list of 42 names presented by the Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esq. on his claim for 2000 acres of land, he having imported him Aug. 1, 1684 .....Ibid - 163

Suit of Richard Ligon assignee of HENRY JORDAN, Plaintiff vs. Thomas East, Defendant - Dismissed Jan. 1, 1685 - Ibid p 187

HENRY JORDAN Petit Juror Jan . 1685 - (- Ibid - 187.

HENRY JORDAN presented to the Couty by John stowers and accused of being the divulger of report that Thomas Farrar did on day of proclaiming his maties in the county in contempt of his Matie's health, which was then drinking - Spitt into ye Liquor, who now upon oath denying same and also declaring he known nothing of said misdemeanor and John Stowers, who was the first accurse(?) of said JORDAN, not being present nor in, I also lay nothing to his charge and said JORDAN is discharged. Jan. 1, 1685
Ived. p. 1890

HENRY JORDAN - Petit Juror, 1 Feb. 1685 - Ifid - p. 260

HENRY JORDAY - Petition - Ordered that Roger Roberts his servant - doe for unlawfully absenting himself from his said Master's service do do serve his said master 6 months 16 days after expiration of his regular term. Aug. 1, 1688 - Ibid - p 278.

Thomas Cross represents to the Court that HENRY JORDAN hath in his keeping a contract between him and Richard Ligon which being disputed in the court, said JORDAN is forced therewith to attend and praying to be allowed to deliver it to some other persons.- Ordered that he deliver same to the Clerk to be filed with other papers of the cause. Oct. 1, 1691. Ibid, P. 390.

William Rose, assignee of Catt. Will Brown and JAMES JORDAN, admr. of OF THOMAS JORDAN, vs. James Morris. Ecct. debt - Judgement for Plaintiff. Against Thos. East, Jr. and Wm. Arrington. Secretaries for Defendent Appearance Nov. 1, 1692. Ibid. p. 457.

Henrico Co. - Con. J.O R D A N (4)

HENRY JORDAN - Petit Juror - Apr. 1, 1695 -- Ibid p 32

HENRY JORDAN - discharged from being Constable upon his petition (he having served about 1 year) - Edward Tanner, succeeds him. April 1, 1695 - Ivid - 40

HENRY JORDAN - member of a Petit Jury, Oct. 1, 1696 -- Ibid - 27

Robert Green unto whom ROBERT JORDAY is bound and apprenticed-failing to appear in accordance with order of Sept. Court - summoned to appear at next court Occt. 5, 1725 - - Orphans Court Recs. 1677-1792 - P. 55.

HENRY JORDAN McCullies is adjudged 8 years old - 1 Feb. 1698 - Minute Book Vol 1682 - 1701, p 218.

HENRY JORDAN, Planter of Henrico County from Joseph (X) Bullington of same county - 1800 pounds tobacco for 140 acres in Henrico County and Parish on North side of James Riber - beginning - being part of a patent granted Robert Bullington, Sr.- dated Mar 10, 1678 and given to his son, Robert Bullington, by his last will and by said Robert ye successor sole to ye saidJoseph Bullington - deed dated July 2, 1701 -Nov. 10, 1701 - Vol. 1697 - 1704 - p 240.

HENRY (X) JORDAN a witness to a livery and Seizen of land - made by Timot Timothy Allen to William Sloane in Complyance with a deed dated 20 Aug. 1695 - Rec. Oct. 1, 1695 - D.W. Vol. 1688 -97 - p 60

HENRY JORDAN of Henrico Parish & County - from Joseph Bullington of same same Parish & County -...36.000 pounds tobacco for compliance with conveyance made by said Bullington to said JORDAN - dated Nov. 10, 1701 - Feb. 2, 1701. Vol. 1699 -1704, p. 249.

JOHN JORDAN - due estate of Philip & Elizabeth Tacocke, LO: 5 s Oc. June June 5, 1703. Rec. IX 1703 --- Ibid p 355.

Will of Thomas (X) Stabb of Varini Parish, Henrico County - Planter - Dated Oct. 26, 1703; probated June 1, 1704. Godson, Thomas Rabon- 1 cow named Nancy; 1 suite of clothes, of mine, 1 mare, dodder(?) 1 gun. "To HENRY JORDAN'S 4 daughters each 20 shillings apiece to buy them mourning rings - all the rest of my land I do give - houses- land lands - goods - & Chattels whatsoever I give unto my wife ANN for term of of her life and them to my son JENRY JORDAN and his heirs, forever, upon condition that he shall se all my Debts & legacies paid & doe make him my last Sole Exor. of mhis my last Will & Testament.
Witnesses: HENRY H.E. JORDAN. Hon. Hashen.
Proved in open court by oaths of HENRY JORDAN and John Hoskin June 1, 1704 - Ivid p 399 -

****

HENRY (X) JORDAN - a witness to conveyance of James (X) Forrest and wife Alice (X) - to their son John Forest - dated June 1, 1704. Rec. June 1, 1704. Ibid p. 401.

HENRY (X) JORDAN of Henrico Co. - Will of dated Nov. 4, 1710. -

"Being sick and weak of body"...to my 2 sons, HENRY JORDAN and THOMAS JURDAN * L FEATHER*BED AND L COW. Son THOMAS JURDON, o bed and 1 cow; Residue of goods & chattels to my wife's direction. evenly to every one of my daughters, 1 shilling.
Wife,EXX. Wm. Withers, Wm. Whitler.
Rec. 1st Monday in June, 1710.
ANNE, relict and widow of said JORDAN - the Extx. Therein named son - granted Prob. thereof - W.D. Vol 1710 - 1716 - p. 31

William Wathers and William Diller - witnesses to the last will testament of HENRY JORDAN, deceased made oath in court that they did see the said HENRY JORDAN sign and seal the same. Ordered that the said will be recorded and upon the prayer of ANNE, his relict and wid (widow) the Extx. therein named & probated is thereof granted her. John Ped....and Robert W. West entering themselves Securities for same Court held Monday, 7 Jan. 1710.
OB 1710 - 14 - p 33.

MARY JORDAN, having made oath that she hath attended 2 days as a witness for Anne Stubb, against Thomas Chamberlayne.. Ord'd that saidStubs do pay him for her said attendance according to law. Also Exor. Apr. 1711. Ibid - 61.

SOLOMON JORDAN - Defendant vs. William Byrd, Plaintiff. Neither part appearing the suit is dismissed. April 1711. Ibid p 63.

JOHN JORDAN - is appointed surveyor of the road between lower Westham Creek and Tughahoe Creek in room of William Randolph , June 1711. Ibid p 79.

THOMAS JORDAN - acknowledged to have received of his guardian, John Whitloe all of the estate and doth hereby discharge the said Whitloe therefrom. Minute Book Vol L715 - 24. P 105.

HENRY JORDAN Defendant vs. THOMAS JEFFERSON, Pltf., - Action of case dismissed by acct. Deft. appears and confesses judgment.
July 1721 -- Ibid - p 111.

ROBERT JORDAN &c. Plaintiff vs. John Sutten. Farrer and Deft. Dismis. Pltf. not prosecuting. March 1721 ----Ibid p 166.

ROBERT JORDAN a poor orphan bound out to Robert Green by the Church Warden of Henrico Parish on condition that the said Green covenant the said.....to leard the said orphan to read and write and also to teach him the trade of a carpenter.
Jan. 1722. Ivid - 227.

JOHN JORDAN, deceased - William Goden (or Gaden - exhibits and account of the estate of JOHN JORDAN, deceased and makes oath that the balance thereof being 12 pounds 6 shillings and 100 pounds of tobacco justly due him. Major Isham Rancolph Admr. of estate appearing but making no objection thereto ordered that he do pay to said Gordon, out of said decedents estate in his hand the said sum.
With costs also. Exs. Apr. 1723. Ibid - 245.

HENRY (X) JORDAY - a witness to will of William (X) Wjotloe, Sr. of Henrico County; dated ~~to~~ March 5, 1725/6. Rec'd June 6, 1726 - when it is proved upon oaths of Charles Griffith and HENRY JORDAN. witnesses thereto. D.W. & C.Part 1725 -37 - 1: - 29

Will of ANNE (X) Whitloe, widow, of Henrico County Nov. 21, 1727. funera charges and debt to her paid. Son William; son John; son James - each one shilling currency; dau. JANE JORDAN (1 shilling currency) Grandson John Watkins, the bead as it stands which I newly made; 1 shall chest; 1 blond Heiffer with a white face;9 small deep chests. "I do humbly will and decree that my said grandson shall have the cropp of Corne and Tobacco and also of that seed is newly sown when the same shall come to perfection. S. Hays Whitloe Whitloe,Exor.
Wits/ William (X) Withers, Mary (x) Withers, Chas. Griffith.
Prob. 5 Feb. 1729. Ibid - 166.

Will of Robert (X) Green of Parish and County of Henrico - dated March 6, 1734. Pbd. Apr. 7, 1735. Wife Elinor, whole est as goods, chattels effects she is made Exx. Fr. Elxr. Marne to act as gdn. and trustee in behalf of my wife &c. - to Robt. Pulevan 1 small gnn & yearling cattle and 1 Heifer called Jentle and her increase. To Ro ROBERT JORDAN, 1 heifer with calf called Col.
"it - ROBERT JORDEN, Joseph (X) Bridgwater, Samuel Thompson. The will is proved by oaths of ROBERT JORDAN, Joseph Bris... D.W. &c. 1725 - 37 - Part 2, p. 476.

SAMUEL JORDAN - witness to the conveyance of Nathaniel(X) Bridgewater of Patish and County of Henrico to Nicholas David of same Parish and County -Gent - dated Sept. 17, 1736 Ivid p 572.

P. 647. ORDER BOOKS (HENRICO CO.)

ROBERT JORDAN~~s~~- Vs. Thomas Tanner Feb 10, 1737/8. By virtue of th this Writt to me directed I have taken the within named ROBERT JORDAN, wi whose body before the Justices within....at the day and place within contained . at the day and place within contained all of ready to satisfie Thomas Tanner of the Court within mention.....John Gibson, Dept. Sheriff. Return of executions. Rec. C.B. 1737-66. PA.

* *

TO B CONTINUED

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
J O R D A N May 10, 1967

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VA. - DEED & WILL BOOK I

Pgs. 486 - 489: 17-18 June, 1740 - Alexander Southerland of Brunswick County to Edward Green of same - Lease & Researe - 300 acres on side of of Fountain's Creek whereon Alexander Southerland now dwelleth - in the old line of divisnn between Isle of Wight County and Brunswick County. - JAMES JORDAN'S line. Alexander Southerland
Witnesses: John Peterson, MaryGreen,
Joseph Green.
Proved by John Peterson & Mary Green 8th March, 1740. Proved by John Green.

Pgs. 489 - 491: & March, 1740-1741 - THOMAS JORDAN of Prince George County, Gent. to Abrahan Jones - of same, Gent.: Mortgage of all his estate to Jones, who is his security, bor £300
THOMAS JORDAN
ABRAHAM JONES, JUNR.
Wit: J. Scott, James Thompson, William Eppes.
John Jones, Livery & seizin - granted to Jones withess: James Thompson, Fredk. Jones, Isham Randolph, Wm. Kavan - Debts of THOMAS JORDAN are owed to Mr. Theophilus Field. Mr. Thomas Hardaway, John Scott - Sheriff, Prince George (as bail in suits of CAPT SAMUEL BARNES and Baxter Davis and on an arrest, Abraham Jones has common bail.
Proved by Grederick Jones and Isham Randolph - 2 July , 1741. Proved by John Jones, James Thompson, William Kaven and Isham Randolph.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

CALDWELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY - 28 June, 1842 - ABRAHAM JOURDAN married MRS. MARTHA FORD.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

DEED BOOK "KK" - FRANKLIN COUNTY, GA.

Page 77 - July 6, 1796. Hugh Hay (X) to Gilbert Hay, Physician; to said Hugh Hau, April 9, 1792. Wit/ JOSIAH JORDAY, J. P. - no relationship shown. L.S. H.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ELIZABETH JORDAN married REUBEN ALLEN of Wake County, N.C. - in Granville County, N.C. 1775

WRISTON JORDAN married BETSY MAYES - April 13, 1787, Bedford Co., Va.

RIVER JORDAN - name appears on page 313 - "INDEX TO WILLS, 1784-94, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

Henry Crockman, b. 1647 England came to Maryland 1667 with CAPT. JOHN JOURDAN and sold his headright of 50 acres 1674 to Capt. Thomas Salmon.

BATTLEFIELD COUNTY, VA. - DEED & WILL BOOK I.

Fam. 1113 - 8201 17-18 Jan. 1750 - Alexander Scotchford of Germania Dorsey, or Mary's grown of land - Lease & Release - 300 acres on side of Potomac Creek wherein alexander Scotchford now dwelleth - in the six line of stevens Patents line of Stafs County and Brunswick County. - Joseph Jennings Line. Alexander Scotchford
Witnesses: John Fenwicke, Partyrem,
Joseph Grant.
Proved by John Peterson & Mary Green 8th March, 1750. Proved by John Green.

Fam. 1113 - 4201 2 Mar. 1740-1741 - WINNAS FUGHAM AT Pohick Gowrge County, Va. to Abraham Jones - of same, Gent., Potomac of all his estate in Fairfax, who is idle wenchin, her BOOD
FRANCES COTTAM
ABRAHAM JONES, JRSR.
Test: Geo. Jones, Frances Cottam, William Cottam.
Proved by Jacob Jones, Thomas Jones, Jacob Jones, Wm. Brown - Below of Jacob Jones are Geo. Jones, Thomas Jones, Jr. Thomas Jones, Frances Cottam, Jacob Jones, Jr. Thomas Jones, Jr. Thomas Jones has left in state of Maryland, Jacob Jones - Gentry, Philip Jones has left in state of Maryland, Jacob Jones - Gentry, Philip Jones has left in state of Maryland, Jacob Jones - Gentry, Philip

J O R D A N (2)

1820 CENSUS, CONECUH COUNTY, ALABAMA

PEOPLE C. JORDAN, with
1 white male over 21 - no females or salves.

RADFORD JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 21
4 free white males under 21
1 free white female over 21
4 free white females under 21
10 - total white population
3 shaves
13 - total pupulation

- -

1790 CENSUS, EDENTON DIST. PASQUOTANK COUNTY, N.C.

ISAAC JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
4 free white males under 16
4 free white females ~~over 21~~ -
no slaves

ISAAC JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
6 free white femal
3 free white males under 16 - no slaves

WILLIAM JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
2 free white female
13 slaves

THOMAS JORDAN, with
2 free white males over 16
2 free white males under 16
5 free white females - no slaves

1790 CENSUS, EDENTON DIST. PERQ. CO. N.C.

ELIZABETH JORDAN, with
2 free white males under 16
3 free white females
5 slaves

THOMAS JORDAN, with
1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
no slaves.

C O N D A N (2)

LEGO GRANGE, CONECUH COUNTY, ALABAMA

PETER C. JONSON, with
2 white males over 21 - no females or slaves.

ABNER JONSON, with
1 free white male over 20
4 free white males under 20
1 free white female over 20
4 free white females under 20
10 - total white population
0 slaves
10 - total population

- -

LEGO GRANGE, ROBERTSON BEAT, BARBOUR COUNTY, ALA.

ISAAC JOHNSON, with
1 free white male over 20
4 free white males under 20
1 free white females over 20 -
no slaves

ISAAC JOHNSON, with
1 free white male over 20
3 free white females
2 free white males under 20 - no slaves

WILLIAM JOHNSON, with
1 free white male over 20
1 free white male under 20
1 free white female
20 slaves

THOMAS JOHNSON, with
2 free white males over 20
2 free white males under 20
3 free white females - no slaves

LEGO GRANGE, LEGO-TON BEAT, BARBOUR CO. ALA.

ELIZAR JOHNSON, with
2 free white males under 20
3 free white females
3 slaves

THOMAS JOHNSON, with
1 free white male over 20
1 free white male under 20
no slaves.

JOHN JORDAN - on 1790 CENSUS, EDENTON DIST., TYRRELL CO., N.C. with

1 free white male over 16
1 free white male under 16
4 free white females
2 slaves

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS BURIED IN UTAH:

HENRY JORDAN - enlisted Dec. 5, 1864. Pvt. Co. K, 12th Iowa Inf. discharged Dec. 1, 1965, d. Dec. 7, 1909, Salt Lake; buried Mt. Calvary.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1820 TAX LIST, WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

BENJAMIN JORDAN - Cross Roads Dist.
BUD JORDAN - " " "

JONATHAN JORDAN -- Mark's Creek Dist.

MATTHEW JORDAN - St. Marie's Dist.
WARREN JORDAN - " " "

HENRY JORDAN - Little River Dist.

WILLIE JORDAN - Lick Creek Dist.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1763 TAX LIST, ANSON COUNTY, N.C.

ESBELL JORDAN - widow & orphans
FRANCIS JORDAN and RUBIN JORDAN

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE BONDS:

MILLE JORDAN married ANTHONY ARMISTEAD, CHOWAN CO. 1738

ANN JORDAN - married ZACHARY BARROW - HYDE CO. N.C. 1760

TABITHA JORDAN married MICAJAH FERREL - GRANVILLE CO. 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

QUERY -450 CAN - DEL - SCRIBE:

Want info, especially parents - of MARY JORDAN who married JOHN HEALY, in PASQUOTANK CO. N.D. Had following children: JOHN (m. 1st MARY ALBERTSON and 2nd ELIZABETH WILSON); JOSEPH m. MOURNING ANDERSON, MILICENT m. BENJAMIN WHITE and MARY m. CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON

(Mrs. Art De Waard, 233 Lincoln Ave., Holland, Michigan, 49423)

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.,
July 10, 1967

J O R D A N

From letters and data of Mrs. Richard L. Jordan, 3118 Cofer Rd.,

Sept. 27, 1964: "..I'm very interested in MORDAN family of Virginia and not known relationships to N.C., S.C. and Georgia. I'm not interested in Rev. Robert Frose Jordan of New England area.

Om fact I'm so interested that I'm trying to form a Jordan group and am working with several with same interests. Most of them I've met met in GEN HELPER.

I'm so tired in researching in not being able to find Va. Jordan family history that I've decided that several of other workers with same interest should try to put all of Jordans of Va. or South into their proper families.

I should like to investigateall known sources on Jordan data since Hinshaw's is limited in information. Surely all of the Jordans who settled in Virginia weren't Quakers.

I feel that my line has an interest in Prince George, Lunenburg, Goochland, Richmond, Shenandoan Cos. in Virginia but I'm tearing Ohio counties apart in census records in order to find the father of my ancestor, JESSE, SR. b. 1810, Ohio. I don't know if they were Quakers for a long time, Baptists, or Methodists.

My 2nd gr-grandfather, JESSE, SR. b. 1810 Ohio m. 1831 Warren Co. Ind. Elizabeth Kitchen b. 1814 Ohio. Their children were:

Joshua James William Levi Jesse, Jr. Sarah Elizabeth Margaret Miles Thomas Delilah.
They were b. in Jackson Co., O. from 1831 to 1857. I lost this family after 1860 census records of Ross Co., Ohio.

A military warrant or survey to John Jordan 1797 in Pickaway Co., Ohio might be the father. I must check this wife Jesse, Sr.'s father before I can search Virginia in Shenandoah counties.

I have collected considerable Jordan data from five genealogical magazines, Jordan paper of Williamsburg, CW records, sources from national D.A.R., National Archives, and Va. State Libraty but this doesn't reveal Jesse, Sr.'s father.

I too an interested in early Jordans but am interested in origin of Goochland, Prince George, Shenandoah, Rockingham, Warren, and Buckingham Jordans. I wish I could find my Ohio sire so that I could use my Va. data or share with my workers.

The Ga. State Library doesn't have any family histories beyond the the Gordon and Jerdone of Louisa Co. Bible records."

Mrs. V. R. Coldwell, Jr.,
July 10, 1947

I O R D A N

Free, Colonial Lake dig of Mrs. Edward L. Jordan, Zilo Tower Rd.,

Dear Mrs. Jordan: ..I'm very interested in Indian fossil of Virginia and has known relationship to N.C., S.C. and Georgia. I'm not interested in sea, lower Texas border of new United area.

On first visit an interested that I'm straight, in Fort & Jordan Young and as wonderful with arrest with case interesting. Next it takes five or six in. or.ppm.

I'm so glad in week-ending in fat cotton milk to find Ve. Jordan Pretty history that I'm because that several of other members with more fat rest, which they go out all of Jordans do Ve. or with into their museum fossils.

I would like to invite small known museum in Jordan & in time Bluewin's in Indian in information. Well, all of and Jordans that matched in Virginia museum's history.

I first read of Tim's by interest in Tim's Jordan, Lexington, Connecticut, Wisconsin Co. in Oklahoma and the Indian museum were in certain museum interview to find the first of by museum, Jordan, Co. City, Ohio. I don't know if that was master for in long, Ind., Michigan, or Washington.

My son-in-law, Frank H. E. Kidd has a Jordan museum Co. Ind. Thousand Kingdom, Ind. Ohio. Might be seen there.

Jordan Jordan Kingdom Jordan, Jr. Jordan Kidd, Jr. Jordan museum, Jordan Jordan museum.

Jordan museum Co., O. Jordan Kidd to Jordan. I find this family after Jordan Jordan museum of Jordan Co., Ohio.

A Jordan museum in Jordan Jordan in 1.72 in Jordan Co., Ohio is an Ve I find. I also Jordan Kidd Jordan, Co.'s Jordan museum I was Jordan Jordan in Jordan museum.

I have analyzed a particularly Jordan data from five Jordan Jordan museum, Jordan museum of Jordan Jordan, Ky Jordan Co. museum from Indian I Jordan, Jordan museum, and Co. Jordan Jordan Jordan museum Jordan, Jr. Jordan Jordan.

I too am interested in Jordan. Jordan but as interested in Jordan museum, Jordan Jordan, Jordan Jordan, Jordan Jordan, Jordan, and museum Jordan. I Jordan I could Jordan by Ohio Jordan so that I Jordan museum Ve. Jordan museum Jordan museum museum.

Jordan Jordan, Jordan Library Jordan's have any Jordan Jordan Jordan the Jordan Jordan Jordan of Jordan Co. Jordan's Jordan.

J O R D A N (2)

Mrs. Jordan's data continued:

"I forgot to include these clues in my Jordan mesearch:

Dry sense of humor
Ability to express themselves in talking or writing
Beautiful fancy handwriting
Black hair and grey eyes
Protective about their women
Broad shoulders and small hips
Height about 5 feet 10½ inches
Work is a dirty word
Think twice before spending a penny
I married a Jordan and should know
Lose hair early in life
Very high I-Q
Musical ability for cornet or violin without lessons."

- -

SOURCE: 1820 CENSUS, RECORDS OF OHIO

Mus
Caleb

Cle
Elisha
Jacob
Nathl.
Silas

Tru
Wm.
Abigail
Ezekiel

Hum
Hugh
John
James

Way
James
Jane
John
Saml

Pre
John

Pik
Jonas

Fai
Robt.

Jam
Wm.

But
Wm.
Robt

Med
Wm.

Mrg
Abram
Garritt

Bro
Eleanor
John
Joshua
Saml

Gro
Geo.
Sarah

Ross
Jeremiah
Isaac

Gue
Lillias
Thos.

Par
Danl.

Per
Henry

Bel
Thomas

Gal
Isabella

Lie
John
Joseph
Wm. T

Gos
Thos.

JOURDAN

Jef
Ricd.
John

Mrg
Jacob
Peter
Wm. F.
Adm.

Way

Bro
Rebecca

Bel
Joshua

VA. MILITARY LANDGRANTS OF PICKAWAY CO., OHIO by DAR: Oct. 10, 1793 Surveyed for John Jordan 100C . land on part of A Military Warrant #250 (#250) mentioning Whitehead Coleman's entry #446

Page 12: Surveyed for Henty Bedinger 200A of land on part of a Military Warrant #294 which mentions John Jordan's entry #449

J O R D A N (3)

From Mrs. Edna M. Elman:

JOSEPH ROBERTS SR. b. ca. 1727-9 d. ca. 1805 at Buckfield, Me. married HANNAH YOUNG or Hannah Gilman Young and maybe Hannah Young Gilman). d. ca. 1825, at Buckfield, Maine.

Their second child was HANNAH ROBERTS, b. 1762, m. JAMES JORDAN, JR. 14 Feb. 1781 @ Cumberland Co., Me. B. Falmouth, Me. 1744, d. Monroe, Me. 1813, son of JAMES & PHEBE (PHILBRICK) JORDAN of Standish, Me.

Issue:

1. JOSEPH ROBERTS JORDAN - was a M.E. Minister in Illinois
   b. 8 Sept. 1781; d. 1861; m. Abigal Love Brown 1809
   (she 1790-1855)

2. JAMES JORDAN
   b. 23 May, 1783

3. JONATHAN JORDAN
   b. 4 May, 1784 d. ca. 1800

4. HANNAH JORDAN
   b. 3 May, 1787 m. John B. Ward

5. MARY ZILPAH JORDAN, twin
   b. 3 May, 1787 d. ca. 1790

6. ELIZABETH JORDAN
   b. 17 June, 1789 m. Benjamin Ward

7. JOHN JORDAN later of Ohio
   b. 20 April, 1791 m. Joanna Brown

8. ISAAC JORDAN
   b. 13 May, 1793 m. widow of his brother, ELIPHALET

9. ELIPHALET JORDAN
   b. 4 Feb. 1795 died while still a young man.

10. ESTHER JORDAN m. John Cunningham
    b. 2 April, 1797

11. SARAH JORDAN
    b. 17 Aug. 1800

12. PHILENA JORDAN - b. 1802, d. ca. 1804

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

J O R D A N (4)

From "OLD ALBEMARLE & ITS ABSENTEE LANDLORDS" (by Worth S. Ray)

P. 607: (Thomas Family)

"In the contingent that arrived in Virginia in 1610 with Sir Thomas Gates, and Sir George Somers, "Admiral of the Fleet" came, among others, Serjeant Samuel Sharpe, afterward prominent in the Colony and a member of the first Legislative Assembly in 1619. - the first one ever held in America with SAMUEL JORDAN of "JORDAN'S JOURNEY".

Note: THOMAS JORDAN, a son of this SAMUEL JORDAN and John Thomas. a son of the first John Thomas, patented lands in Nansemond County that adjoined by the middle of the 17th Century.

"After the death of Thomas Parker's wife, Elizabeth, he had married Cicelye, the widow of SAMUEL JORDAN and of PETER MONTAGUE, the latter another patentee of land in Nansemond adjoining young THOMAS JORDAN and young John THOMAS and a HUMPHREY LOWEN(?)
(Boddie, p. 139)

- -

From "ADVENTURERS OF PURSE AND PERSON" 1607 - 1625 (Jester & Hiden)

BALEY COCKE: "Temperance Baley (Bailey - Bayley) born Va. ca. 1607 as a child of six years was living at "JOURDAN'S JOURNEY" in Charles City in 1623 and so listed there in the Muster of William Farrar and M MRS. STALEY JORDAN.

"The 200 acres in the Territory of the Great Weyanoke credited to her in the 1626 list of patents had been placed in her name by 10 Dec. 1620, when SAMUEL JORDAN patented 372 A. of land

"Owner at the a ge of 5, it is evident that her father was dead and is there no record of a Guardian to care for her estate. The probability is she was the daughter of SALLY JORDAN, by a first mar iage

From "COLONIAL GRANVILLE" (by Ray):

Pgs. 248, 249: James Bates, and his wife Sarah (maiden name unknown) were the parents of Hannah Bates, who married SAMUEL JORDAN. SAMUEL JORDAN belonged to a Quaker family of Nansemond and Isle of Wight, and they had a regular Quaker wedding. They were married on Jan. 3, 1733. Note: Among the 19 persons (all Quakers) who are listed as haning attended the wedding of Hannah Bates to SAMUEL JORDAN on Jan 3, 1733, there was a certain Samuel Wallace who had a place in York Co. on Skimbo Creek. There were Wallaces in York & Eliz. City Cos. wo which this Samuel belonged....FLEMING BATES married SARAH JORDAN, daughter of BENJAMIN JORDAN of Nansemond Co., Va.; son of THOMAS JORDAN of Chuckatuck and was the father of EDWARD, ELISHA, MARY, SARAH and THOMAS BATES XXXXXX

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

J O R D A N (6)

From "EDWARD PLEASANTS VALENTINE PAPERS" - continued:

P. 647. "ROBERT JORDAN VS Thomas Tanon - action of ...Jury - Verdict: "We of the Morors do find ye Dept. on motion of Deft. suit....Plft. to pay costs and Lawyers' fee - Feb. 6, 1737 - Ibid p. 22

THOMAS JORDAN VS John Wilson on the petition exhibited for L4.52.7 d - ½ d Currt money due by account Deft. of be served with a copy of petition and summoned thereon and failing to appear, John Woodhart, the plaintiff, store-keeper, appear and produce his book and makes oath that the said account is justly due his forforth as he knows or believes. Plaintiff to recover against defendant and costs - also Lawyer's fee. April 2, 1739. Ibid p 76.

THOMAS JORDAN'S petition VS William Bevil, the Defendant - to be served with a copy of petition and summons thereon, and failing to appear, on motion of the Plaintiff's Attorney, John Owbank, said plaintiff, storekeeper produce his store book and make oath to indebtedness, Plaintiff to recon also costs (recover costs) and attorneys' fee - May 5, 1860 - Ibid p 111

JAME JORDAN is appointed to the care of the court House and keep the ,,,,,for the usual allowance. Court held Dec. 1, 1760 - Ivid p 130

JOHN JORDAN and URSULA, his wife - Exors. of John Tussil, deceased. Defendants VS Tarleton Woodson, Plaintiff. Plaintiff to records. Court helf Feb. 1, 1741. Ibid, p 167

THOMAS JORDAN - Petit Juror - July Court, 1742. Ivid p. 187

SAMUEL JORDAN, Plaintiff - VS William Gray, Deft. admr. lf Edward Harrison, deceased. Dismissed - failing to prosecute - July 5, 1742 - Ibid, p. 196

SAMUEL JORDAN - Plaintiff VS William Gray, Gent. Deft. admr of Edward Harrison, deceased. - Dismissed - failing to prosecute - July 5, 1742 - Ibid, p. 187

THOMAS JORDAN, Petit Juror - Oct. Court, 1742. P. 196

On motion of Abraham Bolen, John Redford, Junr., THOMAS JORDAN and John Burton and their performing, which is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted them for obtaining letters of administration due from on the estate of Miss Judith Cocke, deceased. John Giles, John Hill, John Redford, Sr. John Whitlaw and James Cocke Jr. enter themselves. Sec. Jan. 3, 1742. Ibid - 201

THOMAS JORDAN - Petit Juror, March Court, 1742. Ibid p. 213

SAMUEL JORDAN procuces an account and makes oath that £ 1115½ d. currt is due him from estate of Edward Harrison, ecedased April 3, 1743..

J O R D A N (8)

From "SUMMER PROGRAMS VALUETHE PAYING" - continued:

P. 847. "MEMBERS OF THE TEXAS TEACHER ASSOCIATION - motion of ...Mary - Yerdlow: "As of this moment do find yo Dept. on motion of Dept. suit....Ifts. on Payments and Lawyers' fee - Feb. 8, 1757 - Total p. 82.

TEXAS TODAY VS John Wilson on the petition mentioned for $4,27 6 - 3 a verdict among the by accounts Dept. of be serves with a copy of petition. pd accounts thereon and failing to answer, John Woodbury, the plaintiff, after-sworn, account and produce his book and make oath that the said account is justly due him Forfeith as he knows or believes. Plaintiff to recover against defendant and costs - also lawyers fee. April 2, 1750. Total p 76.

TEXAS TODAY'S petition VS WILLIAM DAVIS, the Defendant - to be served with a copy of petition and summons thereon, and failing to answer, on motion of the Plaintiff's attorney, John Tabers, said plaintiff, appeared thereon his state book and make oath to indebtedness. Liability to record this open account (recover costs) and attorney fees - May 8, 1750 - Total p 123

TEXAS TODAY is acquainted to the care of the court Jones and Kerr, the ....for the usual allowance. Court Total Dec. 3, 1750 - Total p 130

JOHN JO DAS and CHAL, his wife - Estate, of John Russell, deceased. Petitioner VS Plaintiff - Defendant, Plaintiff to receive. Court Mar Feb. 1, 1751. Total, p 167

TEXAS JO DAS - Petit Juror - July Court, 1752. Total p. 197

RANDY JORDAN, Plaintiff - VS Philadelphy, Dept. after, Ir George Harrison, defendant. Plaintiff - failing to prosecute - July 8, 1751 - Total, p. 198

SAMUEL JORDAN - Plaintiff VS William Gray, Jens, Dept. after of Jno Pd Jackson, defendant. - Dismissed - failing to prosecute - July 9, 1752 - Total, p. 227

TEXAS JORDAN, Petit Juror - Court, Total. P. 198

On motion of Jordan Wilson, John Foster, Jur., TEXAS JORDAN and John Burton and their sureties, which is usual in such cases. Certificate is granted them for obtaining letters of administration due from on the estate of John Jordan Cooke, deceased. John Giles, John M.L. Jordan, attorn. Jno. John Gaines and James Cooke Jr. sureties. Dec. Jan. 3, 1742. Total - 221

TEXAS JORDAN - Petit Juror, Death Court, 1750. Total p. 213

SAMUEL JORDAN petitions an account and makes oath that a LIEN d. court is due him from estate of John M. Jordan, dec'd. April 3, 1743.

Ordered that the tithables of William Randolph, William Stith, James Bolling, Gent, also of Woodcocks Lortins Henry and WILLIAM JORDAN and Stith Burton with his own tithables is clearing and keeping the road from the courthouse in repair ov which the said Benjamin is ? formerly appointed overseer. - April 3, 1743. Ibid p 218.

THOMAS JORDAN - Petit Juror May Court, 1743, Ibid p 223.

THOMAS JORDAN and SARAH his wife, John Redford, Jr. amd Mary his wife Abraham Baley and Temperance his wife, acknowledge a deed to William Finner, the said Mary, Temperance and Sarah relinquishing their tight of inheritance to the land in the said deed conveyed all which was admitted to record August 1, 1743.. Ibid - 228.

THOMAS JORDAN'S negro Jack was judged 12 years of age. Dept. 1743, Ibid - 231.

ROBERT JORDAN presents in writing which he calls the last will and testament of Elenor Green deceased which is neither signed by the said deceased nor by any witness. Then THOMAS JORDAN, age ca cO years being sworn deposeth that about a fortnight abo he overtook Eleanor Green on the road who said to him that she desired ROBERT JORDAN should of her estate an inventory of which she now in court exhibited, beigg taken in the life-time of the said Eleanor and by her directions- whereupon on motion of the said ROBERT JORDAY and his performing what is usual. Certifitate was granted him for obtaining Letter of Administration - with the will annexed - on the said decedent's estate. John Grenn, Thomas Wood, Daniel Price and William Lewis - or any three of them being first sworn by John Coles, Gent or some other of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County are appointed to appraise the estate of Elenor Green, deceased and Return to same the next count - Nov. 1743. Ivid - 239.

"On motion of William Wooldridge leave is given him to keep an Ordinary at SAMUEL JORDAN'S house below the mountain. The said JORDAN enters himself. Rec. Jan 1743. Ibid - 244.

THOMAS JORDAN from John Frayser - acknowledgest of deed which is recorded Aug. 6, 1744. Ibid - 275.

SAMUEL JORDAN acknowledges a deed with the livery and seisen and receit endorsed to Philip Mayo, which was ordered to be recorded that a commission be issued directed to Beverley Randolph, Peter Randolph and John Coles, Gent or any two of them, to take the private examination of JUDITH, wife of said JORDAN as to her relinquishment of her right of dower in the land - by the said deed conveyed to return their proceedings herein to nest court - Nov. 2, 17 1745. Ivid - 331

JOHN JORDAN is appointed surveyer of the said road from the post to Bollins (or Bottoms) Bridge in the room of John Hobson - Dec. 2, 1745 Ivid. - 354.

Observed that the signature of William Randolph, William Smith, James Holliday, Sen., also of Westmoreland County, and WILLIAM JORDAN and Keith Jordan with his own signature. In clearing and keeping the road from the mountains in order to which the said Sampson is formerly appointed surveyor. - April 5, 1742. Ibid - 210.

THOMAS JORDAN - Middle Junior - Westmoreland County, 1742, Ibid p 223.

THOMAS JORDAN and SARAH his wife, John Rawlins, Jr. and Mary his wife Sarah Daly and Temperance his wife, acknowledge a deed to William Lancer, the said Mary, Temperance and Sarah relinquishing their right of inheritance to the land in the said deed conveyed all which was acknowledged in Westmore 1, 1743. Ibid - 220.

THOMAS JORDAN'S estate was judged 12 years of age. Feb. 1742. Ibid - 223.

GEORGE JORDAN presents an writing which he calls the last will and testament of Elanor Jordan deceased which is neither signed by the said deceased nor by any witness. Then JOHNNY JORDAN, age ca 20 years being sworn deposeth that about a fortnight ago he overtook Elanor Jordan on the road who said to him that she desired GEORGE JORDAN should be her heirs as his mother, of which she was in court exhibited. Noted in the life-time of the said Elanor and by her directions. Witnessed on motion of the said GEORGE JORDAN and his performing as usual. Certificate was granted him for obtaining letter of administration - with the will annexed - on the said Condonelo. Ant. Ca. John Graves, Thomas Ford, Daniel Price and William Lewis - at any three of them being first sworn by John Coles, Gent. or some other of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County are appointed to appraise the estate of Elanor Green, according and return to make the next court - Jan. 1743. Ibid - 230.

The notice of William Goldridge leave is given him to keep an ordinary at his house in Prince George where the mountain. The said Thomas estate interest. Jan. 1743. Ibid - 234.

THOMAS JORDAN from John Sprigg - assignment of deed which is recorded 4 Sep. 1, 1744. Ibid - 276.

SAMUEL JORDAN notorious a deed with the liberty and estate and freedom endorsed on Philip Cox, which was ordered to be recorded that a certificate be issued Elizabeth to Samuel Jordan. Peter Hawkins and John Jones, Gent or any two of them, do take the private examination of Elizabeth, wife of Saml Jordan as to her relinquishment of her right of dower in the land - by the said deed conveyed to Peter Hawkins Jonathan Hawkins to take court - Nov. 2, 17 1743. Ibid - 232

JOHN JORDAN is appointed surveyor of the said road from the east to Bollies (or Bolivia) Bridge in the room of John Johnson - Feb. 2, 1743 Ibid. - 236.

THOMAS JORDAN, Juror, July 7, 1745, Icid. P; 379.

ROBERT JOSDAY & DEEDS TO Joseph Childres for £ 25, 285 acres in Henrico in the fork of the White Oak Swamp - bounded as per patent granted to the said ROBERT JORDAN - dated Dec. 1, 1748 - Dec. 30, 1749 - D.W. &c. 1748, 50, - 134.

JOHN JORDAN is appointed a b___ master and to run the precinct of John Hobson and his is ordered to appear at nest count to take the Oath. July 1, 1765. Order Book 1763-67, - 476.

THOMAS JORDAN & MARTHA his wife acknowledge their deed to THOMAS JORDAN. Recorded Sept. 12, 1765. Ibid. - 520.

A receipt for ELIZABETH ANN MORDAN and Ann Stokes is proved by Isaac Winston of the witnesses and ordered to be recorded Oct. 5, 1769 Order Book 1767 -19, - 156

THOMAS JORDAN appointed road...surveyor of the place and precinct of William Parker - Dec. 7, 1767 - Ibid. -. 202.

NOBLE JORDAN from John Fassell - deed acknowledged and recorded Jan. 6, 1768. Ibid, - 241

ELIZA ANN JORDAN - Defendent VS Thomas Brosser, David Patterson - late married to ELIZA JORDAN is made a party-defendent and the case continued. Jan. 6, 1768 Ivid p. 243.

JOHN JORDAN and URSLEY , his wif - Exors &c of John Fussell, dec'd. VS Philip Mays, Exor of Joseph Mayo, deceased in Chancery. Injunction disallowed and debts recovered. costs Mar. 3, 1755-Minute Bk.1755-62 p. 2.

JOHN JORDAN is appointed surveyor of the road from the post to Bottoms Bridge....Dec. 2, 1745- Ibid p 354.

THOMAS JORDAN and THOMAS JORDAN, JR. Deft. VS. Letitia Bullington Judge for plaintiff March 7, 1757. Ivid, p 117.

THOMAS JORDAN, deceased to son in law, THOMAS JORDAN, SR. - Proved and recorded March 6, 1758. Ivid - 230.

NOBLE JORDAN from John Fussell - 75 acres in Henrico County joining lands of Thomas Childress, William Hobson and William Robinson - for £35 - June 6, 1768. Deed Book 1707 - 74 - p 56.

JOHN JORDAN from Frederick Clark for £ 13. 18 10½ .....? 20 acres in Henrico County lying next to Ephraim Gaithright,& 41 acres purchased of Robert Pleasants by said BENJAMIN JORDAN - Dec. 30, 1769. Ibid. - 250

THOMAS JORDAN from Edward Whitlaw for £50 - conveys 114 acres in Henrico lying between land of William Whitlaw, John Broughty, James Whitlay, Jr. John Whitelaw and the main creek of Connittre. June 3, 1777,p.399.

HENRICO CO. VA. RECORDS - Continued: (p. 657)

BENJAMIN JORDAN, SR. and LYDIA his wife for £15. 10 - deed to William Gaithright, son of Ephraim Gaithright - deeds 16 acres in Henrico County on the north side of White Oak Swamp - bounded by the....BENJAMIN JORDAN'S land; those of Robert Faris, Frederick Clark and by Drick's branch - April 1, 1773. Ibid - 465.

SAMUEL JORDAN deeds to Philip Mayo for £160 - paid said JORDAN by George Carrington, Philip Mayo's Attorney - 118 acres in Henrico County bounded by a line from "a corner elm standing on James River - part of the said SAMUEL JORDAN'S and John Forcuray's land etc. " "beginning at part of the first 5000 acre surveyed for French Refugees - granted to Margaret Martin by patent bearing date Fev. 1717 1717 - "The said land above mentioned having been sold and conveyed t to said Edward Randolph of the city of London, Merchant, "who sold it to said JORDAN by deed dated Sept. 5, 1743 -
ept. 2, 1745 - D.B. 1744-48.

BENJAMIN JORDAN of Henrico from Thomas Watkins of Henrico - £ 150 - 250 acres in Henrico County on the north side of ames River and the north side of White Oak Swamp, beginning -- bounded as will more fully appear....in a deed of lease and relaese dated Aug. 1, 1719 and a deed of livery and Seizen, dated May 5, 1729 - being Thomas Pleasants, deceased to the said Thomas Watkins.
Rec. July Ct. 1702 - D.W. &c. 1750 -67, - 152.

THOMAS JORDAN, present - his inventory of the estate of John Redford, deceased. Will is recorded May 6, 1755. Ibid.p. 324.

THOMAS JORDAN - deeds and gives to his son, THOMAS JORDAN 75 acres in Henrico County adjoining the lands of George Cox, Edward Osborne and and the late William Randolph and Thomas Perkins and the late Col. John Bolling - which he purchased of HENRY JORDAN Dec. 3, 1757.
Ibid, p 523.

THOMAS JORDAN deeds to THOMAS JORDAN, his son - both of Henrico for £ 65, 100 acres in Henrico on the Roundabout Swamp bounded by the lands of Robert Bullington, Thomas Mann Randolph, William Parker, Milner Redford & John Redford Sept. 2, 1765.
Ibid. p. 897.

THOMAS JORDAN swore that about 1776 he obtained a deed from James Whitlaw, Jr. for 100 acres of land in Henrico County adjoining the lands of John Parker, Dabney Miller, John Coroughty and some had been destroyed by the enemy.
Cert. W.D. &C. 1774-1782

At a meeting of the Commissioners to restore the Henrico records destroyed by the enemy. Held Apr. 28, 1783 William & Anseln Gathright certified to in 1775. BENJAMIN JORDINE had given them a deed for 150 acres and....bounded as follows: "Beginning on a corner poplar

BRUNSWICK CO., VA. Records - Continued: (p. 697)

BENJAMIN JORDAN, SR., and LYDIA SLN wife for $10. - deed to William Dainty, son of Thomas Dainty - deeds 16 acres in Fairview County on the north side of White Oak Swamp - bounded by ... BILLAMIN JORDAN'S land; chose of Robert Parks, Frederick Claxe and by Price's branch - April 1, 1775. Ibid - 408.

WALTER JORDAN deeds to Philip Hayo for $180 - said with JORDAN by George Ferguson, Philip Hayo's attorney - 114 acres in Henrico County bounded by a line from a corner oak standing on James River - ... of the s ad BA. JO BAN'S and John Forrenrye's land etc. "beginning at part of the first 5000 acre survey for Freeman Ferguson - granted to Harrgrave Martin by patent bearing date Feb. 1717 1717 - "the said land above mentioned having been sold and conveyed to Mr. Edward Randolph of the city of London, Merchant, "who said is to be sold JORDAN by deed dated Sept. 8, 1742 - ... Sept. 2, 1761 - D.B. 1764-48.

JOHN JORDAN of Henrico from Thomas Mastins of Hanover - $ 120 - 400 acres - in Brunswick County on the north side of James River and the north side of White Oak Swamp, beginning -- bounded as will more ... fully ... in a deed of lease and release dated Nov. 1, 1739 and a deed of livery and seisen, dated May 8, 1740 - being Thomas Tiemmins, deceased to the said Thomas Mastins. Ibid. July 28, 1742 - B.V. 8a. 1720 -27, - 128.

THOMAS JORDAN, present - his inventory of the estate of John Mastins, deceased. Will in recorded May 8, 1748. Ibid. 8a.

THOMAS JORDAN - deeds and gives to his son, THOMAS Jr. BAN JO - open in Brunswick County adjoining the lands of Dorothy Vez, Edward Osborne and the late Philip Dolphin and Thomas Freeman and the line of John Dolling - where he purchased of MINOR JORDAN - ex. 3, 1757. Ibid. - 423.

THOMAS JORDAN deeds to THOMAS JORDAN, his son - part of Portion 2 - 80, 100 acres in Brunswick on the Nottoway River bounded by and lands of Robert Tucker, Thomas Jones Randolph, William Turner, Minor Jordan & John Jordan - April 2, 1758. Ibid. - 8. 697.

THOMAS JORDAN deeds - Jan. month 1770 to obtained a deed from Jordan Mastins, Jr. for 100 pounds of land in Brunswick County adjoining the lands of John Turner, Johnny Miller, John Dorroughty and some land deeded to the said owner. Ibid. - 8. 1. 1. - 98.

As a meeting of the Commissioners to restore the Norfolk records destroyed by the enemy. - 14 Apr. 24, 1788 William & Amelia Wright overlooked in 1774. THOMAS JORDAN had given them a deed for 1.5 acres ... recorded on Tuesday: "Beginning on a corner popular

on White Oak Swamp bounded on William Fariss' line to a corner red oak ...on marked trees on Robert Fariss's Cr. a corner red oak on marked trees to Duck's Branch - there down to by the Beginning Hill Swamp &c. Allowed and the new deed was recorded...Ibid, p 52.

At a meeting of the commissioners the rest of Henrico records destroyed by the enemy--Held Apr. 28, 1783...NOBLE JORDAN witness to the will of Thomas Childrey, introduced a copy of the sum which he paid and which was recorded. Ibid - 57.

At a meeting of the Commissioners &c. (as above) Held June 25, 17 33 (or 1783) A writing purporting to be the substance of the will of BENJAMIN JORDAN has laid before the Commissioners and on the dept. of ROBERT JORDAN was certified as follows: BENJAMIN JORDAN of Henrico County - Will of - dated Feb. 10, 1775 - to wife, LYDIA JORDAN,, the whole of estate, personal and real after paying just debts which with one third part of the land I now live on to her during her natural life. Eldest son ROBERT JORDAN - land he now lived on &c.. in Hanover County known by the name of Street. His negroes, Nan, Silvy and Moses.

Second son, BENJAMIN JORDINE two thirds of tract of land I now live on and remaining third at death of mother, together with 3 negroes, Frank, Joe and Chloe. Second son, BENJAMIN MORDINE, the whole of my estate, which.....after the death of his mother that I should die possessed of as will as any that was .... or revert to my estate to him and his heirs forever.

Third son, THOMAS PLEASANTS JORDAN - land adjoining the tract now living on known by the name of Hamblets - 3 negroes, Febe, Koze and Lewis which he is now in possession of.

Grand-son PLEASANT ROBERTSON JORDAN a negro girl Louisa. My will is that my old negro woman Hagar by past service(?) may be liberated after the death of her mistress"
Exors: George Woodson and son BENJAMIN JORDAN
Wits/ James Benford, Elizabeth Benford, Francis Benford. (or Benyard). Ivid p. 112.

At a meeting of the Commissioners to restore &c.. August 5, 1794 - THOMAS JORDAN appeared by the commissioners and gave them the to undersatnd that his brother, BENJAMIN JORDAN had by deed of gift given him 2 negroes, Monty, Amey and William. JARY JORDAN approved (being a Quaker) - that this was so and the deed was certified.
Ibid - 104

P. 654 - MARRIAGEBONDS, -

FLEMING JORDAN married to Miss Martha Warn - dated Mar. 8, 1787 - David Royster, Surety.

MARTHA JORDAN married to Benjamin Allen, Sr. - dated March 2, 1791 - Daniel Burton, Surety.

Marriage Bonds - continued: This
Nathaniel Sheppard, witness. Thomas/will inform all those persons whom it may concern that I do freely and voluntarily agree to intermarry with Benjamin Allen, Sr. of Cumberland County. To the Ct. of Henrico (Clerk) - MARTHA JORDAN - 2nd March, 1791

ELIZABETH JORDAN of Henrico County married to Rowland X Redford, Surety, Reg. Chapman, wit. "I do certify that Elizabeth JORDAN is above the age of 21 years and a resident of Henrico County - Given under my hand and Seal this 14th of July, 1797.
Test. Geo. Dunlevy. Rev. Chapman.
~~of Rk certify that Rowland Hampton is about~~ the age of

"I do certify that Rowland Hampton is about the abe of 21 years. Given under my hand & seal this 14th day of July, 1797.
Test: Geo. Dunleny Rearin Redford, Ref Chapman.

ELIZABETH JORDAN, daughter of NOBLE JORDAN, of Henrico County married to Alexander Simms (or Sims) - dated March 26, 1799; NOBLE JOH JORDAN her surety). Reynolds Chapman, witness

* *

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VA. RECORDS

RICHARD JORDAN from George Tabb - 1300 pounds tobacco and cask - 50 acres lying upon the Long Pond Creek once in the possession of HUGH LEE purchased by William Cromtlge, deceased - 1653

Will of Christopher Reynolds of Isle of Wight County, Va. Planter - May 1, 1654 - Give to son Christopher Reynolds all land on southermost sid of the freshet Swamp thad RICHARD JORDAN now liveth upon. Son JOHN all land in the northernly side of the said Swamp..... he to enjoy the land at 21 years of age. Son Richard all my land I no now live upon 1 cow, he to possess said land at 21 years. Unto him a portion already which is 2 cows and 2 calves (1 cow to son Riv Richard);
Daughter ELIZABETH one heifer 2 year old besides the stock I give her formerly. Daughter JANE one cow and yearling Heifer.

To George Rivers one yearling Heifer. To the child my wife now goes with if it lives 2 cows to ehmoy then at 3 years old and if a any of my children dye my will is that the others should succeed which estate they leave.

Wife ELIZABETH, rest of estate real & personal and debts due me and my 2 servants - she paying all my debts. Wife ELIZABETH whole & sole Extx. Wife Elizabeth to have the ordering and bringing up of John and Richard my sons until they be 16 years old.
Wit/ Shlvester (B) Butler, Anthony X Matthews - 1654.

RICHARD JORDAN of Cypress Swamp from Thomas Newbee a servant maid named sarah to serve him but four years, having no Indenture - Dated 27 Dec. 1671 - Book 1, p 230

RICHARD JORDAN, SR. witness - to conveyance of John Askew of Isle of Wight to William Body of same County 15 Jan. 1672. Ibid - 974

JOHN (X) JORDAN witness to trust deed from William (X) Sugg of Isle of Wight - plantation to William Body of same county - 24 May, 1673 - Ibid - 276.

RICHARD JORDAN, SR. of Lower Parish, of Isle of Wight County, Planter to "Sonne JOHN JORDAN" of said Parish and County Planter from devious considerations - 100 acres in Maine Cypress Swamp - 30 March, 1679. Ibid - 398.

RICHARD JORDAN, SR.of Isle of Wight County to Joseph Moore of said county - 363 acres on the northwest side of head of lower Bay Creek and mouth of Maine Cypress Swamp in the lower parish of said County adjoining lands of Richard Reynolds. Granted by patent to said Richard Nov. 16, 1679. Ibid. p 414

RICHARD JORDAN - Bond - to Col. Arthur Smith, Lt. Col. John PITT and Capt. Henry Applewhite for maintenance of wife ALICE - Security on JOHN (X) JORDAN - Dec. 20, 1680. Ibid - 454.

THOMAS JORDAN of Surry County, Power of Attorney to Mr. Thomas Moore of Isle of Wight County - 7 Jan. 1681. Ibid - 478.

JANE (X) JORDAN - wife of JOHN JORDAN - Power of Attorney to John Burwell to discover any right and title I may have by last deed of gd. gift from my father-in-law, RICHARD JORDAN, SR to my husband for 6 acr of land and timber at ye lower end of 100 acres - 7 March 1681. Ibid p p. 411

JANE JORDAN, relict of JOHN JORDAN of Virginia granted commission of administration on estate of said JOHN JORDAN - 21 Oct. 1682 B 2, p62

JOSEPH JORDAN - age 23 years - deposition taken concerning fight between Will Meoncee, Charles Demon and Will Green. - Aug. 8, 1694 - Book 1, p 166

JAMES JORDAN - deposition in above case - 6 Aug. 1695 - Ibid p 168

ROBERT JORDAN, wife CHRISTIAN JORDAN and her daughter CHRISTIAN heirs/ 1/8 interest in estate of Major Thomas Tabberrer - pay to Ruth Newman 1/5 of all debts due for ye estate of said Thomas Taberrer, deceased - 12 Sept. 1696. Ibid - 223.

ROBERT JORDAN - "received of John Newman feather bed and furniture; a legacy to my wife CHRISTIAN and her daughter by will of her father, THOMAS TABERRER, 12 Sept. 1696. Ibid - 234

THOMAS JORDAN, GENT of Chuckatuck Parish in County of Nanzemond - from Thomas (X) Price, ~~Planter and Rachel his wife~~ (eldest daughter of Henry Heem, deceased) and her sisters Deborah Hern and Elizabeth Hern (or Hire) - of said Parish and County - 1000 pounds of tobacco - 107 ac acres in Isle of Wight County - 18 Dec. 1700. Ibid. - 320

THOMAS JORDAN, GENT from John Powell, Planter of Nanzemond County and Deborah his wife, second daughter of Henry Hern, deceased; co-partner with her sisters Rachel Hern and Elizabeth Hern - 1120 poudds of tobacco - 107 acres in Isle ofWight County (part of patent of 320 acres to Thomas Mandue of Isle of Wight County dated April 20, 1682 -- 320 acres, 3 sold to Henry Hern of Nanzymond Co., Planter, 16 May, 1691 - descended to Henry Hern's ? daughters Rachel , Deborah & Elizabeth. The said ⅓ part sold to THOMAS JORDAN, Gent ~~beginning~~ being the portion of DEBORAH (X) POWELL, wife of said John Powell, 9 & Jan. 1700. Ibid - 357.

JAMES JORDAN of Islaoof Wight County - deed from Alexander Southerland of same county - 5 shillings currence - 100 acres in Isle of Wight County in south side of Fountains Creek. Feb. 3, 1731/2 - Book 4, p. 1 156.

MATHEW JORDAN - Indenture dated Mar. 26, 1702, whereas a marriage is to be solemnized between Susannah Bressey, widow and of Isle of Wight County and MATTHEW JORDAN of Nanzymond County. Said Susannah Bressey conveys to said MATTHEW JORDAN her freehold land and Plantation and appurtenances during the time of the natural life of said Susannah and Matthew, at death of the longest liver to go to the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten.

For want of such heirs to revert to rightful heirs of said susannah at fee simple as of this deed had been made - Bk. 1 p 347.

JOHN JORDAN of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight County to Nicholas Casey of said Parish and County - 3000 pounds of tobacco - 112 acres in In said Parish and County - Nov. 10, 1704. Book 2, page 7.

JOHN JORDAN - Will of - dated 13 Feb. 1710 - to wife MARGARET the- to daughter MARTHA; to son JOHN. Wits - John Watts, Pool Hall, John Howell. Proved 1 May, 1712. Book 2, p 539.

JAMES JORDAN of Isle of Wight County from Joseph Bridges of said County - son and heir - at - law of Hester Bridges - 5 shillings - 120 acres in Isle of Wight -art of patent granted to said Hester Bridges dated 20 Oct. 1658. 18 Jan. 1711. Ibic - 201.

MATTHEW JORDAN of Isle of Wight County from Wm. Harrison of same County 5 shillings - 100 acres in County aforesaid known as Long Neck, being part of 1050 acres devised to said Harrison by will of William Bressey of said Parish and County, deceased. 23 Dec. 1713. Ibid. - 282.

LAND LOTTERY ACTS:	Number of Acres	Names Listed with District & County	Date of Act	Continuous Residence in Georgia Required Since: *	Marital Status (Male)	Marital Status (Female)	Family Status	Special Restrictions *	Age Males (other than orphans)	Status of Children	Physical Impairments	Military Service
1805	202½ Wayne 490	All Drawees	May 11, 1803	May 11, 1802	Single, Married or with Children	Widows with Minor children. No single Women or Widows alone	Orphans Under 21		21 or over	Legitimate		
1807	202½	Winners Only	June 26, 1806	June 26, 1803	Single, Married, or with Children	Widow or single over 21	Orphans under 21 (1 or both parents dead)	Could not have won in previous Lottery	21 or over	Legitimate		
1820	250	Winners Only	Dec. 15, 1818	Dec. 15, 1815	Single, Married, or with Children	Widow	Orphans under 21 (1 or both parents dead)	Could not have won in previous Lottery	18 or over	Legitimate		Invalid or digant Re War Vete: a Widow or phans of S Killed in Action
1821	202½	Winners Only	May 15, 1821	May 15, 1818	Single, Married, or with Children	Widow	Orphans under 21 (1 or both parents dead)	Could not have won in previous Lottery	18 or over	Legitimate or children of convict who are to be considered orphans		
1827	202½	Winners Only	Ammended Act of Jan. 1, 1827	Jan. 1, 1824	Single, Married, or with Children	Widow or Single, over 10 under 18 Phys. Dis.	Orphans under 18 (1 or both parents dead)	Could not have won in previous Lottery	18 or over	*Same as 1821*	Idiot; Deaf and Dumb; Blind; or Lunatic Betw. 10 & 18	Invalid o digant Rev and wars w Great Brit & Indians: ow or Orp of the sa
1832 Cherokee	160	Winners Only	Jan. 1, 1832	Jan. 1, 1829	Single, Married, or with Children	Widow or single and Physically disabled or single, over 18 dau. of sold. Killed War	Orphans under 18 (1 or both parents dead)	Could not have won in previous Lottery	18 or over	*Same as 1821*	Idiot; Deaf and Dumb; Blind; or Lunatic Betw. 10 & 18	Invalid or digant Re and war w Great Br & Indian ow or Orpha of the sam
1832 Gold	40	Winners Only	Jan. 1, 1832	Jan. 1, 1829	Single or head of Family	Widow or Head of Family	Orphans		18 or over			
and ottery apers 605-909		Heirs of Winners	PETITIONS BY HEIRS, ADMINISTRATORS, AND EXECUTORS OF PERSONS WHO WON LAND GRANTS									

*SOME MINOR EXCEPTIONS ARE NOT KNOWN

1832 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY (GOLD)

LOCATED CHEROKEE INDIAN NATION

Land District was ca 9 miles square
Land Lots, from a District, were 40 acres and 160 acres

If a person had been in GEorgia 3 years prior to these Acts of the General Assembly- they were eligible to draw

NOTE: Original Survey and Grants records all show 'Cherokee County', even though, right after the Lottery the Chrokee County was divided into 10 COUNTIES!!!!!

Land Lots----2nd; 3rd; 15th; 21st were all 40 acres

THE REMAINING WERE 160 ACRES

****

1838 was date for Cherokee Land Lottery

In the SE Section, small amounts of Gold was found, thus the 'fever' hit. This SC section was of 40 acre lots.

1820 GA. Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Jones, Timothy	Morgan	Dennis	152/1	Appling
Jones, Walter	Baldwin	Marshalls	131/15	Irwin
Jones, Warrington	Morgan	Parkers	424/13	Irwin
Jones, Wiley	Jasper	Baileys	56/12	Hall
Jones, Wiley	Morgan	Townsends	226/7	Gwinnett
Jones, Wiley	Wilkinson	Howards	86/4	Habersham
Jones, William H.	Morgan	Knights	17/5	Habersham
Jones, William Jr.	Wilkinson	Kettles	350/7	Appling
Jones, William Rev.	Twiggs	Jeffersons	315/3	Early
Jones, William Sr.	Franklin	Buckhalters	394/17	Early
Jones, William(Orph)	Franklin	Flanagans	130/5	Early
Jones, William(Orph)	Putnam	Robertson	165/5	Early
Jones, William	Chatham		470/7	Appling
Jones, William	Clark	Mitchells	17/3	Rabun
Jones, William	Clark	Mitchells	513/8	Irwin
Jones, William	Columbia	Olives	215/1	Appling
Jones, William	Emanuel	59th	24/9	Appling
Jones, William	Franklin	Ashs	168/11	Irwin
Jones, William	Franklin	Flanagans	251/8	Early
Jones, William	Gwinnett	Hamiltons Bt.	306/6	Early
Jones, William	Hancock	Millers	285/5	Early
Jones, William	Hancock	Thomas	144/7	Gwinnett
Jones, William	Jasper	Kennedys	234/5	Gwinnett
Jones, William	Jasper	Kennedys	80/5	Rabun
Jones, William	Morgan	Loyds	475/4	Appling
Jones, William	Morgan	Parkers	143/11	Irwin
Jones, William	Wilkinson	Kettles	270/5	Appling
Jones, Willie	Warren	152nd	337/26	Early
Jones, Willis	Warren	152nd	329/4	Early
Jones, Wm.(R.S.)	Franklin	Holcombs	269/4	Irwin
Jones, Wm.D.	Lincoln	Parks	24/2	Rabun
Jones, Zera(Orph)	Twiggs	Evans	287/5	Early
Jonson, Henry H.	Jackson	Dicksons Bt.	231/4	Early
Jordan, Abner	Morgan	Jordans	359/7	Early
Jordan, Abraham	Jefferson	Cowarts	143/5	Early
Jordan, Absalom	Wilkinson	Childs	333/15	Irwin
Jordan, Alexr.	Elbert	B.Higginbothams	50/10	Hall
Jordan, Archibald	Habersham	Holcombs	22/7	Appling
Jordan, Asa	Habersham	Flannigans	85/28	Early
Jordan, Benjamin(Orph)	Oglethorpe	Brittons	65/18	Early
Jordan, Briton	Washington	Burneys	145/3	Habersham
Jordan, Cynthia(Wid)	Jones	Shropshiers	37/4	Walton
Jordan, Elijah	Greene	144th	200/7	Irwin
Jordan, Flemming	Oglethorpe	Goolsbys	102/5	Irwin
Jordan, Graham	Richmond	Winters	50/20	Early
Jordan, Greene H.	Laurens	D. Smiths	121/18	Early
Jordan, Henry	Twiggs	Browns	130/17	Early
Jordan, James	Elbert	Whites Dis.of Cs.	224/10	Irwin
Jordan, James	Hall	Simmonds	170/2	Rabun
Jordan, James	Jackson	Hamiltons Bt.	201/2	Early
Jordan, James	Oglethorpe	Bowland	93/4	Irwin
Jordan, James	Washington	Brooks	145/14	Irwin
Jordan, James	Washington	Brooks	176/9	Early
Jordan, John C.	Jasper	Bentleys	273/5	Early
Jordan, John Sr.	Washington	Brooks	217/20	Early
Jordan, John	Lincoln	Parks	224/6	Gwinnett
Jordan, Josiah Sr.	Oglethorpe	Rowlands	364/20	Early
Jordan, Josiah	Jefferson	Lamps	41/1	Irwin
Jordan, Mathew	Oglethorpe	Devenports	70/5	Gwinnett
Jordan, Matthew	Jefferson	Lamps	214/7	Appling
Jordan, Mottimer	Oglethorpe	Goolsbys	23/1	Irwin
Jordan, Nezekiah	Baldwin	Marshalls	351/8	Early
Jordan, Overoff	Baldwin	Marshalls	594/2	Appling
Jordan, Reubin	Oglethorpe	Goolsbys	185/5	Early
Jordan, Richard	Washington	Renfros	262/2	Early
Jordan, Theophilus	Jefferson	Mathews	130/12	Early
Jordan, Thomas D.	Franklin	P.Browns	229/6	Gwinnett

1820 GA Lottery

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Jordan, Thomas R.	Greene	141st.	20/1	Walton
Jordan, Thomas	Montgomery	McMillans	270/13	Early
Jordan, Warren	Morgan	Jordans	214/20	Early
Jordan, Warren	Morgan	Jordans	453/4	Appling
Jordan, William B.	Baldwin	Irwins	258/10	Irwin
Jordan, William	Emanuel	55th	262/4	Walton
Jordan, William	Wilkes	Brooks	342/3	Early
Jordan, Willouby	Twiggs	Smiths	116/2	Appling
Jordans, Jesse(Orph)	Washington	Brooks	108/6	Appling
Joseph, Samuel	Wilkes	Runnels	290/9	Irwin
Josey, Willis	Burke	Thomas	45/11	Early
Josey, Henry	Wilkes	Josseys	501/6	Appling
Journ, Sarah	Chatham		203/16	Irwin
Journd, J.B.	Chatham		107/2	Rabun
Jourdan, Hezekiah	Baldwin	Marshall	38/3	Walton
Jourdan, Jacob	Lincoln	Parks	558/2	Appling
Jourdan, Levi	Columbia	Watsons	144/28	Early
Jourdan, Sarah	Chatham		288/1	Walton
Jourdan, William	Wilkinson	Bowings	314/7	Appling
Journagan, Alexander	Twiggs	Evins	249/5	Gwinnett
Journagan, Moody	Twiggs	Evans	185/13	Early
Journigan, Mary I.	Bullock	Averits	527/10	Irwin
Jowell, Richard (R.S.)	Baldwin	Marshalls	138/15	Irwin
Jowell, Richard	Baldwin	Marshalls	25/2	Irwin
Joyce, Daniel	Laurens	Deans	278/3	Appling
Joyce, Edward(R.S.)	Putnam	Ectors	72/8	Early
Joyce, Washington	Montgomery	McMillans	351/1	Early
Joyless, John	Putnam	Berrys	263/9	Early
Joyner, Ebenezar	Twiggs	W.Belchers	164/8	Appling
Judgins, Charles(Orph)	Jefferson	Fountains	94/3	Early
Judkins, Zechariah(R.S.)	Hancock	Millers	317/11	Early
Judkins, Zechariah(R.S.)	Hancock	Millers	126/3	Irwin
Journigains, Isaac(Orph)	Telfair	Williams	19/16	Irwin
Jump, Sarah(Wid)	Pulaski	Johnstons	293/1	Early
Junior, Anthony	Putnam	Morelands	305/1	Appling
Junior, Anthony	Putnam	Morlands	264/6	Early
Junior, Robert	Putnam	Morelands	117/3	Early
Jurdan, Samuel Jr.	Gwinnett	Hamiltons	247/10	Early
Jurnigan, Moses	Tattnall	J. Durences	13/28	Early
Jurnigan, Moses	Tattnall	J.Durrences	114/4	Walton
Justice, Appleton	Jones	Weatherbys	250/10	Early
Justice, Deepsey	Baldwin	Stephens	218/10	Early
Justice, Isaac	Jones	Greens	125/13	Irwin
Justice, Isaac	Jones	Greens	2/19	Early
Justice, Jacob	Wilkinson	Lees	14/13	Early
Justice, James	Hancock	Justices	199/12	Habersham
Justice, James	Wilkinson	Bowings	152/8	Appling
Justice, John	Hancock	Justices	257/1	Appling
Justice, John	Hancock	Justices	370/7	Irwin
Justice, Levi	Baldwin	Stephens	405/6	Appling
Justice, Stephen	Jackson	Winters Bt.	26/4	Appling
Juter, William	Twiggs	Jeffersons	306/9	Early
Kailer, John	Chatham		56/15	Early
Kallander, Thomas(Orph)	Liberty		223/17	Early
Kallander, Jane(Wid)	Liberty		133/4	Irwin
Kamler, John C.	Twiggs	R.Belchers	12/12	Haberhsam
Kay, Jannet M.	Hall	Byrds	355/27	Early
Kam, Ludowick	Hancock	Mims	342/11	Early
Kail, Abraham	Scriven	Moody	379/1	Appling
Kaum, John	Jones	Phillips	222/1	Irwin
Kaum, Josiah	Pulaski	Lanears	141/4	Walton
Kaum, Robert T.	Wilkes	Willis	13/4	Habersham
Kaume, Thomas	Tattnall	Tharps	227/3	Appling
Kearney, William	Burke	Bells	27/5	Irwin
Keaton, Jesse	Putnam	Oslins	42/3	Habersham
Keith, Ann	Pulaski	Davis	360/12	Irwin
Keaton, Isham	Twiggs	Ellis	304/5	Appling

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Jones, Nonery	Putnam	Sanders	71/8	Monroe
Jones, Retiney H.(Wid)	Putnam	Mehones	225/1	Monroe
Jones, Reubin Jr.	Jasper	Ryans	15/6	Houston
Jones, Richard	Morgan	Shaws	62/14	Houston
Jones, Richard	Morgan	Talbots	115/7	Dooly
Jones, Robert A.	Clarke	Browns	195/4	Henry
Jones, Robert T.	Jasper	Thomas	41/3	Monroe
Jones, Robert	Greene	Scotts	143/5	Monroe
Jones, Robert	Greene	Scotts	226/9	Henry
Jones, Robert	Jasper	Burneys	269/10	Monroe
Jones, Robert	Oglethorpe	Cardwells	180/6	Dooly
Jones, Robert	Putnam	Buckners	143/14	Houston
Jones, Robt.Jr.	Columbia	Cochrans	61/7	Henry
Jones, Samuel F.	Jones	Burkhalters	43/7	Monroe
Jones, Samuel J.	McIntosh	271 Dist.	83/12	Dooly
Jones, Sarah(Wid)	Bulloch	Denmarks	251/2	Dooly
Jones, Sarah(Wid)	Jefferson	Smiths	18/6	Monroe
Jones, Seaborn H.	Burke	Burkes	129/10	Dooly
Jones, Seaborn H.	Burke	Burks	190/17	Henry
Jones, Seaborn(Orps)	Oglethorpe	236	89/4	Monroe
Jones, Seaborn	Appling	Westers	70/4	Houston
Jones, Seaborn	Jasper	Thomas	85/10	Dooly
Jones, Simon	Warren	Jones	245/11	Dooly
Jones, Smith	Morgan	Wagnons	166/1	Monroe
Jones, Stephen B.	Clarke	Burdells	188/4	Dooly
Jones, Stephen	Morgan	Talbots	11/7	Monroe
Jones, Stephen	Morgan	Talbots	118/1	Dooly
Jones, Stephen	Warren	Hutchinsons	50/14	Monroe
Jones, Susan(Orps)	Chatham	Thiess	41/7	Houston
Jones, Susan(Wid)	Chatham	Thiess	35/4	Dooly
Jones, Tapley	Jones	Phillips	95/1	Dooly
Jones, Thomas J.	Burke	Palmers	66/4	Houston
Jones, Thomas Jr.	Jones	Stallings	99/8	Houston
Jones, Thomas Sr.	Warren	Harris	27/2	Monroe
Jones, Thomas W.	Columbia	Wilsons	69/15	Houston
Jones, Thomas(Orps)	Columbia	Colliers	255/11	Henry
Jones, Thomas(Orps)	Columbia	Paynes	233/12	Monroe
Jones, Thomas(of B.C.)	Warren	Harris	68/10	Monroe
Jones, Thos.H.	Richmond	Luthers	217/13	Henry
Jones, Walter	Columbia	Bealls	156/2	Dooly
Jones, Weldon	Morgan	Talbots	126/14	Henry
Jones, Wiley K.(Orps)	Columbia	Fews	50/9	Dooly
Jones, Wiley W.	Elbert	Tatoms	239/3	Henry
Jones, Wiley	Elbert	Smiths	80/11	Monroe
Jones, William Sr.	Morgan	Harriss	261/12	Dooly
Jones, William(Judge)	Columbia	Paynes	81/2	Dooly
Jones, William(Son/John)	Jasper	Thorntons	16/15	Dooly
Jones, William	Columbia	Shaws	226/8	Dooly
Jones, William	Hall	Millers	57/11	Monroe
Jones, William	Jasper	Pollards	97/6	Henry
Jones, William	Jasper	Thorntons	35/5	Henry
Jones, William	Jasper	Thorntons	4/4	Dooly
Jones, William	Jones	Rossors	151/7	Houston
Jones, William	Twiggs	Blackshears	220/8	Monroe
Jones, William	Washington	Currys	88/15	Houston
Jones, William	Wilkes	Hillhouses	94/9	Dooly
Jones, Wm.	Jackson	Mayes	101/13	Dooly
Jones, Wm.	Morgan	Fitzpatricks	113/14	Houston
Jones, Wm.H.	Morgan	Harpers	200/1	Monroe
Jones, Wm.W.	Camden	Scotts	236/16	Dooly
Jones, Wright	Twiggs	Tysons	88/10	Monroe
Jones, Zachariah	Greene	Astins	119/16	Henry
Jones, Zachariah	Greene	Astins	219/5	Henry
Jones, Zorbabel	Tattnall	Johnsons	154/9	Henry
Joov, William(Dr)	Chatham	Mills	12/16	Houston
Jordan, Abednigo	Laurens	McClendons	27/12	Houston
Jordan, Abednigo	Laurens	McClendons	76/3	Houston

NAME	COUNTY	MIL.DIST	LOT/SECT	DREW LAND
Jordan, Abner	Franklin	Holsonback	108/8	Dooly
Jordan, Ann S.(Orp)	Laurens	Smiths	8/4	Houston
Jordan, Asa	Washington	Coaseys	118/6	Houston
Jordan, Asa	Washington	Coaseys	31/9	Houston
Jordan, Avan	Jefferson	Whighams	181/13	Monroe
Jordan, Avan	Jefferson	Whighams	198/2	Henry
Jordan, Benj.Sr.	Jackson	Scotts	45/14	Henry
Jordan, Benjamin	Jasper	365 Dist.	17/8	Houston
Jordan, Benjamin	Jasper	365 Dist.	177/5	Henry
Jordan, Burwell(Orps)	Twiggs	Bozemans	166/13	Henry
Jordan, Caroline(Orp)	Chatham	Reids	96/6	Monroe
Jordan, Charles C.	Columbia	Gartrells	79/2	Monroe
Jordan, Charles	Gwinnett	Dobbs	9/9	Monroe
Jordan, Edmonds	Hancock	Fannins	153/3	Dooly
Jordan, Elvens	Columbia	Clietts	43/13	Dooly
Jordan, Frederick(Orps)	Jefferson	Smiths	5/10	Dooly
Jordan, Henry D.	Laurens	Deens	128/11	Henry
Jordan, Henry H.	Washington	Whitfields	293/13	Dooly
Jordan, James A.	Jefferson	Smiths	5/2	Dooly
Jordan, James Jr.	Jones	Bowins	390/9	Henry
Jordan, James	Richmond	Luthers	145/8	Dooly
Jordan, James	Richmond	Luthers	252/2	Houston
Jordan, Jinnet(Wid)	Oglethorpe	McCowns	105/10	Monroe
Jordan, John	Wilkes	Jossies	82/10	Henry
Jordan, Josiah Jr.	Oglethorpe	Holtzclaws	138/6	Henry
Jordan, Micajah	Twiggs	Blackshears	93/1	Houston
Jordan, Mildred(Wid)	Columbia	Gartrells	20/1	Dooly
Jordan, Mildred(Wid)	Columbia	Gartrells	210/14	Dooly
Jordan, Miles(Orps)	Columbia	Gartrells	165/7	Monroe
Jordan, Thomas	Jefferson	Smiths	33/2	Henry
Jordan, William Sr.	Warren	Jones	68/17	Henry
Jordan, William W.	Jones	Phillips	217/8	Henry
Jordan, William	Washington	Mills	177/7	Dooly
Jordan, Wm.W.	Jones	Philips	9/1	Houston
Jordan, Zachariah	Hancock	Fannins	207/14	Henry
Jordans, Thomas D.	Franklin	Holsonbacks	111/15	Houston
Jordon, Elizabeth(Wid)	Jefferson	Smiths	35/7	Irwin
Jordon, Henry D.	Laurens	Deens	129/10	Monroe
Jordun, Henry Wm.	Chatham	Rowells	366/9	Henry
Josey, Samuel	Jefferson	Watkins	112/7	Henry
Jossey, John	Liberty	Frasers	129/1	Henry
Jossey, Joshua	Warren	Travis	102/9	Houston
Jossey, Joshua	Warren	Travis	214/8	Monroe
Jourdan, Absalom	Wilkinson	Brooks	167/4	Monroe
Jourdan, Absalom	Wilkinson	Brooks	64/14	Fayette
Jourdan, Daniel M.	Burke	Jourdans	128/3	Dooly
Jourdan, Jacob	Lincoln	Levritts	255/14	Dooly
Jourdan, Richard	Wilkinson	Pierces	72/14	Monroe
Jourdan, Richd.	Wilkinson	Pierces	75/15	Houston
Jourdin, Benj.S.	Morgan	Morrows	16/15	Monroe
Jourdin, James Jr.	Oglethorpe	Cardwells	190/5	Monroe
Jourdin, Willis A.	Oglethorpe	Cardwells	169/13	Henry
Jowell, Mark M.R.	Baldwin	Malcolms	354/18	Henry
Jowen, James(Orps)	Emanuel	Lanes	214/6	Monroe
Joyce, Henry	Montgomery	McCranies	105/15	Henry
Joyce, Henry	Montgomery	McCranies	80/2	Monroe
Joyce, Michael	Tattnall	Mobleys	137/6	Dooly
Joyce, Michael	Tattnall	Mobleys	82/2	Henry
Joyce, Sabrim(Wid)	Tattnall	Mobleys	209/18	Henry
Joyce, William	Tattnall	Mobleys	76/4	Houston
Joyce, William	Washington	Coaseys	264/10	Monroe
Joyner, Absalom	Baldwin	Stephens	117/13	Dooly
Joyner, Benjamin	Putnam	Cowles	222/17	Henry
Joyner, Mary(Wid)	Baldwin	Stephens	55/14	Monroe
Joyner, Woodard	Greene	Woodhams	137/5	Houston
Juel, Humphra	Emanuel	Olivers	210/6	Monroe
Juel, Zachariah	Emanuel	Olivers	7/1	Monroe

NAME, REMARKS -	DISTRICT,	SECTION,	LOT #
JONES, WM. JR.	01	1	0035
JONES, WM. L.	17	2	1032
JONES, WM. M.	11	1	1291
JONES, WM. P.	03	4	0380
JONES, WM. S.	04	1	0449
JONES, WM. S.	13	1S	0126
JONES, WM. S.	02	2	0567
JONES, WM. S.	17	2	0657
JONES, WM. S.	03	3	1252
JONES, WM. S., JR.	16	2	0179
JONES, WM. T.	12	1	0398
JONES, ZACH., JR.	18	2	0186
JONES, ZACHARIAH	12	1	0490
JORDAN, ABNER	02	4	0843
JORDAN, ABSALOM	15	2	1264
JORDAN, ABSALOM W.	03	2	0192
JORDAN, ARCHD.	03	2	0352
JORDAN, ASA	19	2	0283
JORDAN, ASA	21	3	0569
JORDAN, BENJ.	03	2	0990
JORDAN, BENJ.	20	3	0439
JORDAN, CAROLINE C., ORP.	03	2	0275
JORDAN, CHARLES	19	3	0136
JORDAN, CHARLES, JR.	05	1	0404
JORDAN, CHAS., SR.	19	2	1231
JORDAN, CHAS. S.	02	1	0005
JORDAN, D.B.	02	3	1051
JORDAN, DIOLEY B.	05	1	0424
JORDAN, ELISHA	14	1	0009
JORDAN, ELIZABETH, W.	05	1	0572
JORDAN, ELSHA	16	2	0764
JORDAN, ELVERS	14	1	0442
JORDAN, EMILY, W	18	2	0330
JORDAN, FLEMING	05	1	0628
JORDAN, FLEMING	04	3	0590
JORDAN, FOUNTAIN	17	2	0771
JORDAN, G.	19	3	1171
JORDAN, GILFORD	19	2	0027
JORDAN, HENRY	01	4	0263
JORDAN, ISAAC	20	3	1019
JORDAN, J. B., W	17	4	0097
JORDAN, JAS.	12	1	1169
JORDAN, JAS.	21	2	0031
JORDAN, JAS.	19	3	1174
JORDAN, JAS.	02	4	0860
JORDAN, JAS., JR.	02	4	1177
JORDAN, JESSE	02	2	0918
JORDAN, JESSE	03	3	0259
JORDAN, JOHN	16	2	0518
JORDAN, JOHN	02	3	1225
JORDAN, JOHN	03	4	0337
JORDAN, JOHN D.	18	3	0425
JORDAN, JOHN L.	04	3	0677
JORDAN, JOHN O., SR.	15	2	0878
JORDAN, JOS.	18	2	0886
JORDAN, JOSEPH	03	2	0416
JORDAN, JOSIAH G.	16	2	0780
JORDAN, JOSJAH G.	13	1S	0071
JORDAN, LARKIN	14	1	0635
JORDAN, MATHEW	01	1	0276
JORDAN, MATHEW	19	3	0859
JORDAN, NATH.	15	1	0414
JORDAN, REDEN	01	1	0327
JORDAN, REUBEN	18	2	0609
JORDAN, SARAH, W	04	3	1216
JORDAN, SYLVESTER F.	02	2	1116
JORDAN, THOMAS, JR.	02	1	1192
JORDAN, THOS. G.	14	1	0911
JORDAN, W., SR.	02	3	0841
JORDAN, WILEY	14	1	0851
JORDAN, WM.	01	2	0396
JORDAN, WM.	17	2	0808
JORDAN, WM.	21	2	0006

NAME, REMARKS -	DISTRICT,	SECTION,	LOT #
JORDAN, WM.	04	3	0015
JORDAN, WM.	17	3	0066
JORDAN, WM. B.	01	2	0697
JORDAN, WM. D.	21	2	0276
JORDAN, WM. J.	17	2	0743
JORDAN, Z.	18	3	0810
JORDAN, ZECHARIAH	19	2	1319
JORDANS, BENJ., ORPS.	17	3	0753
JORDON, A.	17	3	0960
JORDON, SAMUEL	02	1	0496
JOSEPH, SAMUEL	04	1	0543
JOSEPH, SAMUEL	04	3	0697
JOURDAN, B.	19	3	0305
JOURDAN, DEMPSEY	03	1	1290
JOURDAN, FLOYD	01	1	0158
JOURDAN, JOHN	11	1	0907
JOURDAN, JOHN	02	3	1178
JOURDAN, JOHN	21	3	0942
JOURDAN, JOHN O., JR.	03	1	0200
JOURDAN, L. P.	02	4	1136
JOURDAN, NATHAN	04	1	0383
JOURDAN, REUBEN	01	1	0122
JOURDAN, ROBT.	02	2	0013
JOURDAN, SEABORN	15	2	0972
JOURDAN, T. P.	04	1	0384
JOURDAN, WARREN	16	2	0312
JOURDAN, WARREN	19	2	0243
JOURDAN, WILEY	02	1	0902
JOURDAN, WM.	03	1	0901
JOURDAN, WM.	17	2	1051
JOURDAN, WM. J.	03	4	1276
JOURDAN, ZACHARIAH	11	1	0173
JOURDEN, T., ORPS.	21	3	0660
JOURNAGIN, D.L., SR.	01	3	0517
JOURNAGIN, HARDY	14	1	0554
JOYCE, GARTON	21	2	0988
JOYCE, HENRY	18	2	0641
JOYCE, WM.	11	1	0443
JOYCE, WM.	03	4	1059
JOYNER, CHARLES	02	3	0469
JOYNER, MATHEW	03	1	0358
JUDD, DANIEL D., ORPS.	03	1	0323
JUDSON, JONES	20	3	1169
JUHAN, F. P.	19	3	0773
JUHAN, ISAAC B.	03	3	0480
JUNER, ANTHONY	17	3	0092
JUNIOR, SILVESTER	21	3	1283
JUNIUS, STEPHEN	15	2	0518
JUSTICE, BEVERLY	02	2	0681
JUSTICE, DEMPSEY J.	02	3	0180
JUSTICE, ISAAC	01	1	0398
JUSTIS, THOS.	03	1	0464
JUSTISS, GEO. W.	19	3	0264
JUSTISS, THOS.	19	2	0355
JUSTISS, WM. L.	04	1	0646
JUSTURCE, MOSES	02	1	1159
JUSTURD, MOSES	15	2	0309
JUSTUS, HENRY, SR.	19	2	0369
JUSTUS, STEPHEN	03	3	0932
JUSTUS, THOS.	02	3	0448
JUSTUS, THOS.	03	3	0016
JYNER, BENAJAH	04	1	0250
JYNER, BENAJAH	05	1	0300
KACHER, JOHN FREDERICK	17	3	0045
KAHEELEY, DANIEL	15	2	0037
KAIN, WM. A.	15	1	0001
KAINE, PATRICK C., ORP.	04	3	0196
KALINDA, JANE	13	1N	0507
KAMP, MOSES, JR.	13	1S	0434
KANNEDY, JUDAH, W	19	3	0641
KAPPLE, M. J.	04	3	0218
KARR, SAMUEL	17	4	0282
KEADLE, DARLING P.	21	2	0352

1789-1799

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THE INDEX

*	after a page number, indicates that the page number was supplied editorially and does not appear on the original document
^	subsequent letter is raised in original manuscript
?	questionable or especially difficult reading or interpretation
_____	data missing
c	colored
fm	free man of color
fmc	free man of color
fn	free negro
fwc	free woman of color
n	negro
pc	person of color
m	minor (omitted in some instances in the index)

Abbreviations such as Dr., Sr., Jr., Mrs., Capt., etc., are omitted in the index.

KEY TO LOCATION SYMBOLS (COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS)

CH 1793 Chatham County

ch	Cherokee Hill
go	Great Ogeechee
lo	Little Ogeechee
nd	no district
sa	Savannah
si	Sea Islands
wb	White Bluff

GR 1789 Greene County

at	Autrey
ax	Alexander
bl	Borland
cs	Carson
gb	Ben Gilbert
gh	Gresham
gm	Michael Gilbert
hn	Wm. Houghton
me	Melton
nc	Cain
wh	White

GR 1797 Greene County

gh	A. Gresham
hp	Robt. Harper
hu	Ph. Hunter
me	Melton
po	Posey
rr	Royston
sp	Speers
wi	Wiggins
ww	Wm. Watson

HA 1794 Hancock County

ad	Addams
br	Brown
ck	Cook
da	Davis
ei	James Eilands
kk	Kirk
lu	Leucus
nd	no district given
ra	Ranes
ro	Rogers
sa	Sanford
sh	Shorter
wh	Whitfield
wo	Worthen

HA 1796 Hancock County

ad	Jonathan Adams
ba	Daniel Bankston
bu	Butler
co	Zadock Cook
cr	Crowder
ei	James Eilands
ki	Kirk
le	James Lewis
nd	no district readable
ra	Thomas Raines
ro	Michael Rogers
sa	Sandford
wl	Whitfield

JX 1799 Jackson County

cl	Johnson Clerk [Clark?]
cu	John Cunningham
ho	William Hopkins
ke	Samuel Kelough
mo	Edward Moore
oc	Fork of the Oconee
re	Joseph Reynolds
ri	David Ridgeway
rn	--- Reynolds (?)
rs	Thos. (?) Reynolds (?)
ry	Preston Reynolds
sh	John Shields
st	John Strong
tr	Randolph Traylor
tu	Nicholas Tuttle
wo	Aaron Wood

JF 1799 Jefferson County

cw	Carswell
hm	Hampton
jo	Johnston
ke	Key
ra	Raiford
ta	Tarver
te	Terry
vi	Vinning
vv	Vivion

OG 1798 Oglethorpe County

br	Brooks
co	Collier
du	Duke
ev	Evans
hd	Hudspeth
le	Lee
mc	McElroy
mt	Matthews
nr	Norris
rb	Roberts
st	Stewart
th	Thompson
wg	Wagnon
wt	Waters

RI 1795 Richmond County

bg	Bugg
fo	Fox
kn	Knowland
ly	Lyon
nd	no district
wi	Wilcox

RI 1797 Richmond County

nd	no district
st	Stiles
tr	Trotti
wd	Ward
wg	Waggoner
wx	Wilcox

WK 1791 Wilkes County

cl	Clay
cr	Collier
gr	Gresham
mk	McCormack
pu	Pruet
ra	Ragan
si	Simmons

JONES, James BK/01 1798 000D
JONES, James BK/01 1798 001c
JONES, James BK/01 1798 002a
JONES, James CH/nd 1793 005*
JONES, James HA/ba 1796 036*
JONES, James HA/da 1794 017
JONES, James JF/ra 1799 075
JONES, James OG/le 1798 029
JONES, James WK/pu 1791 011*
JONES, John CH/nd 1798 017*
JONES, John HA/ad 1794 031
JONES, John HA/ro 1796 016*
JONES, John HA/wh 1794 025
JONES, John JX/tr 1799 020
JONES, John WK/pu 1791 011*
JONES, Joseph GR/po 1797 023*
JONES, Joseph OG/le 1798 028
JONES, Joseph OG/nr 1798 024
JONES, Lucy BK/04 1798 002b
JONES, Margaret BK/04 1798 003b
JONES, Mathew HA/lu 1794 022
JONES, Matthew HA/cr 1796 038*
JONES, Matthew WK/cr 1791 014*
JONES, N. GR/nc 1789 001
JONES, Nathan GR/me 1797 031*
JONES, Nathan HA/wi 1796 047*
JONES, Nicholas WA/nd 1798 005*
JONES, Noble CH/nd 1793 005*
JONES, Noble W. CH/nd 1793 005*
JONES, Obadiah CH/nd 1798 005*
JONES, Reuben GR/gm 1789 029
JONES, Robert RI/kn 1795 024*
JONES, Robert RI/wd 1797 044*
JONES, Rubin HA/ba 1796 035*
JONES, Rubin HA/da 1794 016
JONES, Russel OG/hd 1798 039
JONES, Sam HA/sa 1796 008*
JONES, Samuel BK/01 1798 002a
JONES, Samuel HA/sa 1794 044
JONES, Sarah RI/nd 1795 032*
JONES, Seaborn BK/04 1798 003b
JONES, Seaborn RI/fo 1795 006*
JONES, Thomas BK/02 1798 003d
JONES, Thomas BK/04 1798 002b
JONES, Thomas CH/si 1793 011*
JONES, Thomas RI/kn 1795 023
JONES, Thomas RI/kn 1795 024*
JONES, Thomas RI/hd 1795 031
JONES, Thomas RI/st 1797 016*
JONES, Thomas WA/nd 1798 005*
JONES, W^m JF/te 1799 047
JONES, William BK/02 1798 003d
JONES, William BK/04 1798 002b
JONES, William BK/04 1798 003b
JONES, William CH/nd 1798 005*
JONES, William GR/gm 1789 029
JONES, William OG/mt 1798 036
JONES, William OG/nr 1798 023
JONES, Zachary GR/po 1797 023*
JONSON, Martin HA/ki 1796 030*
JONSTON, Chas. HA/ei 1796 019*
JONSTON, Sml. HA/ei 1796 018*
JONSTON, Sml. HA/ei 1796 019*
JORDAN, Benj OG/du 1798 043*
JORDAN, Benjamin BK/04 1798 003b
JORDAN, Charles HA/br 1794 041
JORDAN, Edmond OG/du 1798 041
JORDAN, Edward BK/01 1798 002a
JORDAN, Fleming OG/br 1798 032
JORDAN, Jacob BK/04 1798 003b
JORDAN, James CH/nd 1793 006*
JORDAN, James OG/du 1798 043*
JORDAN, John BK/04 1798 002b
JORDAN, Josiah OG/du 1798 043*
JORDAN, Math^w BK/01 1798 002a
JORDAN, Rubin OG/mt 1798 034
JORDAN, Sterling BK/04 1798 003b
JORDAN, William HA/br 1794 041
JOSEPH, John (In) CH/nd 1798 005*
JOSEPH, John CH/nd 1798 020*
JOURDAN, Dem^y GR/nc 1789 001
JUDAH, _____ CH/nd 1798 005*
JUEL, Joseph OG/co 1798 015
JUMP, Jesse JF/vi 1799 037
JUNNIORS?, Robert HA/bu 1794 018
JURDIN, Sml. HA/cr 1796 038*
JURDON, Henry JF/vv 1799 079
JURDON, Saml JF/vi 1799 035
JUSTICE, __ac WK/ra 1791 004*
JUSTICE, Demsey GR/gb 1789 025
JUSTICE, Depsey WK/ra 1791 004*
JUSTICE, Jno. HA/ro 1796 016*
JUSTICE, John GR/ax 1789 005
JUTSON, Lemin CH/sa 1793 010*

K

KACHLER, John CH/sa 1793 010*
KAGLE, George JX/ry 1799 030
KAGLE, Roger JX/ry 1799 031
KANE, _____ CH/nd 1798 005*
KANE, _____ CH/nd 1798 020*
KARR, Adam CH/sa 1793 010*
KARR, Henry GR/gh 1789 033
KARR, Isam HA/ro 1796 015*
KARR, Jas. HA/bu 1796 043*
KARR, James HA/sa 1796 010*
KARR, John CH/sa 1793 010*
KEAL, John CH/nd 1798 005*
KEAN, _____ CH/nd 1793 006*
KEE, Joseph GR/wh 1789 035
KEEFER, David CH/nd 1793 006*
KEEFFER, Manuel CH/sa 1793 010*
KEEN, Gilbirt OG/le 1798 028
KEENY, _____ CH/nd 1798 012*
KEHOON, John HA/ro 1796 015*
KELBY, Thomas HA/ei 1796 021*
KELLER, George CH/nd 1793 006*
KELLER, George A. CH/nd 1793 006*
KELLET, W^m JX/ri 1799 024
KELLEY, Daniel WK/si 1791 002*
KELLEY, David HA/br 1794 041
KELLEY, James WK/cr 1791 016*
KELLEY, Jessey HA/br 1794 041
KELLEY, John HA/br 1794 041
KELLEY, John HA/ck 1794 015
KELLEY, John HA/ra 1794 037
KELLEY, John HA/sh 1794 026
KELLEY, John WK/pu 1791 011*
KELLEY, John WK/si 1791 002*
KELLEY, Loyed HA/ck 1794 014
KELLEY, Robert HA/sh 1794 026
KELLEY, Robert WK/si 1791 002*
KELLEY, William HA/br 1794 041
KELLOGG, Joseph CH/nd 1798 012*
KELLSALL, Ann CH/nd 1793 006*
KELLSALL, John CH/nd 1793 006*
KELLY, _____ HA/nd 1796 003*
KELLY, David JF/te 1799 045
KELLY, David JX/ho 1799 041

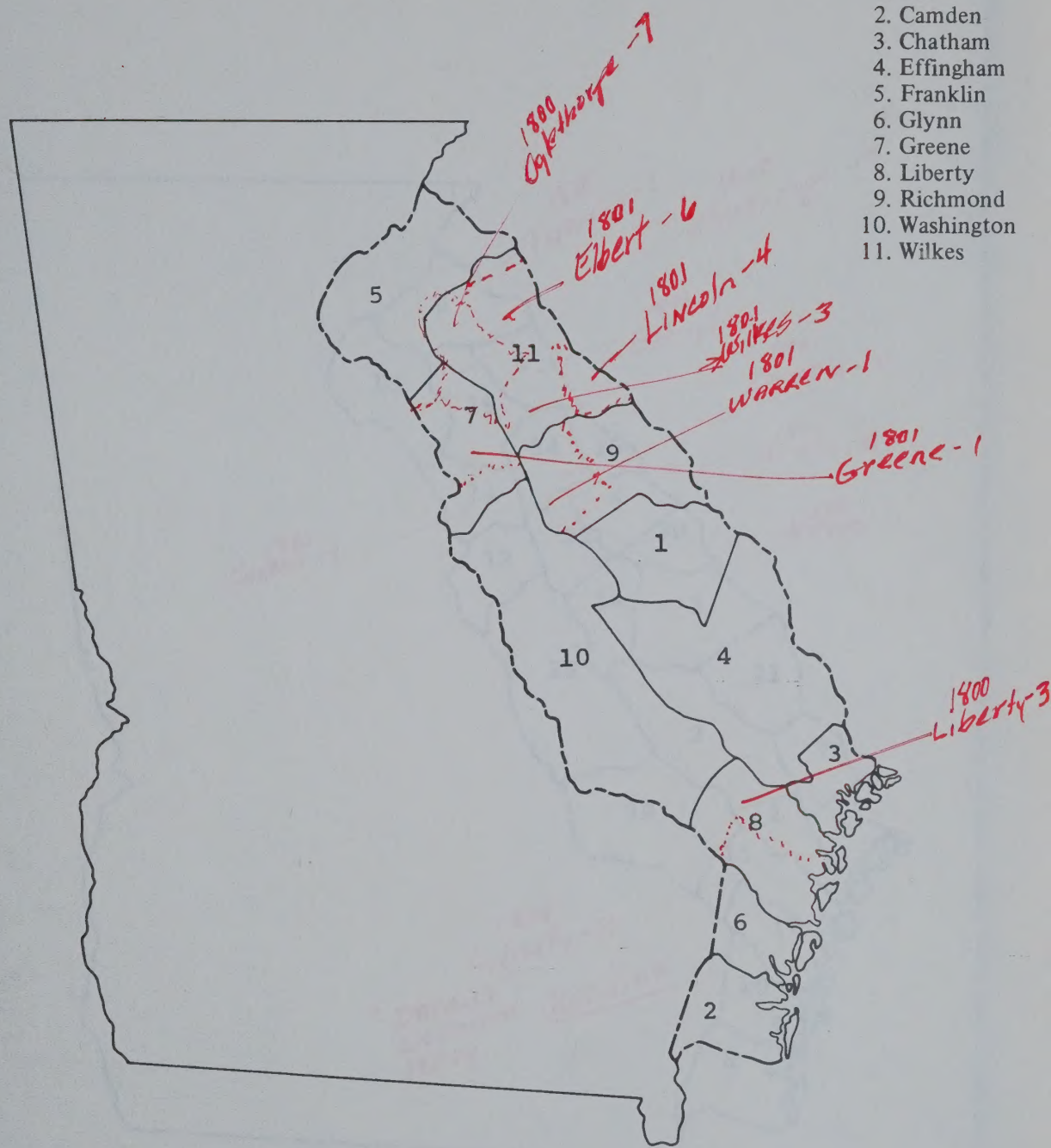
Jefferson

OG = Oglethorpe
BK =
HA = Hancock
CH = Chatham

Jordan
Tax payers

1790

1. Burke
2. Camden
3. Chatham
4. Effingham
5. Franklin
6. Glynn
7. Greene
8. Liberty
9. Richmond
10. Washington
11. Wilkes



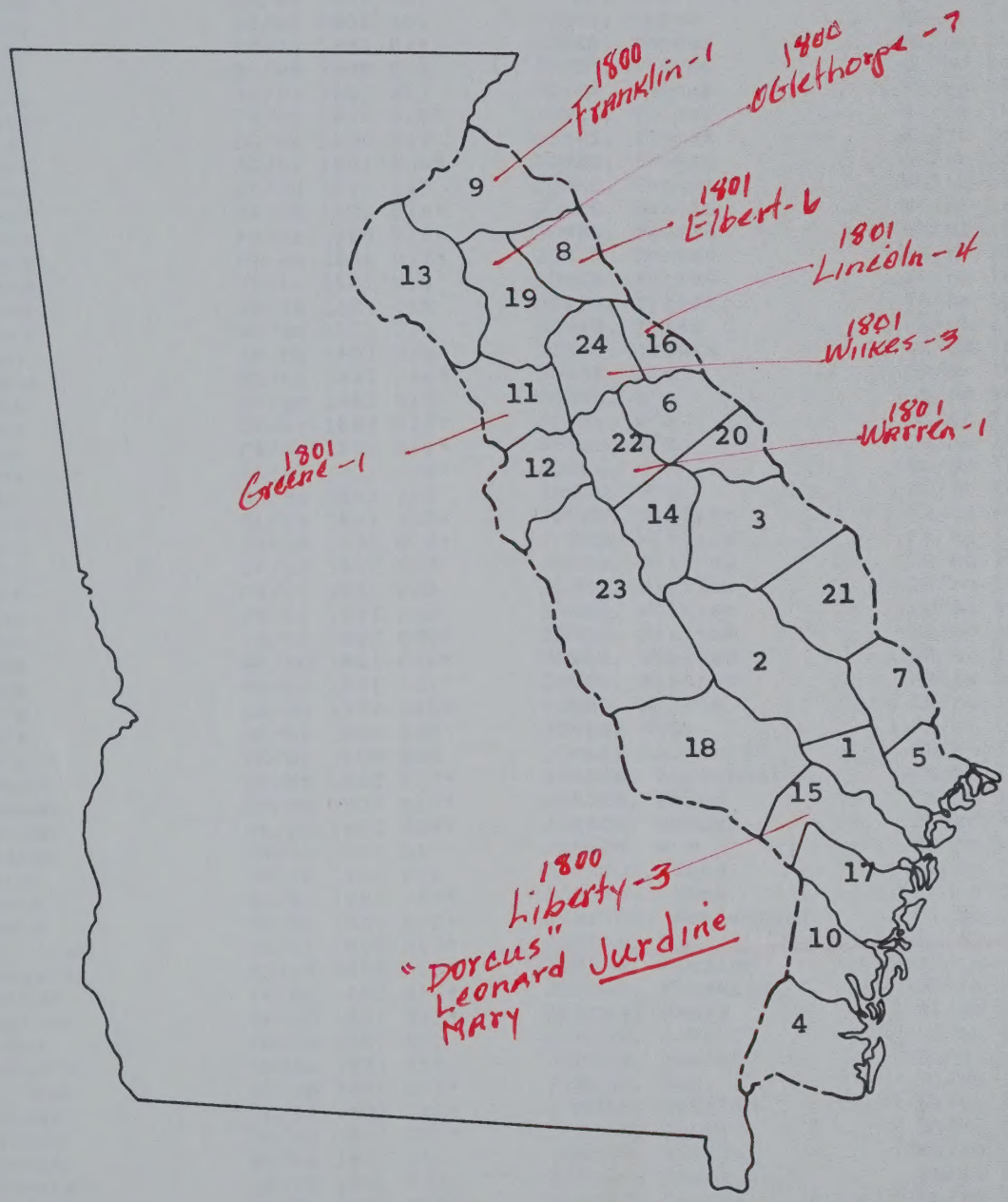
0 50 miles

BASE MAP SOURCE: *'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.*

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

1800

1. Bryan
2. Bulloch
3. Burke
4. Camden
5. Chatham
6. Columbia
7. Effingham
8. Elbert
9. Franklin
10. Glynn
11. Greene
12. Hancock
13. Jackson
14. Jefferson
15. Liberty
16. Lincoln
17. McIntosh
18. Montgomery
19. Oglethorpe
20. Richmond
21. Screven
22. Warren
23. Washington
24. Wilkes



0 50 miles

***BASE MAP SOURCE:** 'Hall's Original County Map of Georgia Showing Present and Original Counties and Land Districts, 1895'.*

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

V. 2 An Index to I 38

JONES, Hartwell WR/bd 1801 032
JONES, Hendley WR/ab 1801 021
JONES, Henry CK/ph 1802 016*
JONES, Henry LN/ba 1801 065
JONES, Henry LN/mu 1801 051
JONES, Henry RI/wd 1800 002
JONES, Henry RI/wd 1800 003
JONES, Henry RI/wd 1800 004
JONES, Henry RI/wd 1800 005
JONES, Henry WK/og 1801 029
JONES, Heny RI/wd 1800 003
JONES, Isaac JF/vi 1802 013
JONES, Jabus? FR/cr 1800 018*
JONES, Ja^s OG/mc 1800 043
JONES, James EL/al 1801 156*
JONES, James EL/bu 1801 229
JONES, James FR/ba 1800 019*
JONES, James FR/cr 1800 018*
JONES, James FR/sm 1800 012*
JONES, James JX/wo 1801 010
JONES, James WR/ma 1801 055
JONES, James WR/sm 1801 039
JONES, Jean WK/og 1801 029
JONES, Jesse EL/hu 1801 246*
JONES, Jesse JF/pr 1802 018
JONES, John CK/ar 1802 027*
JONES, John CK/wa 1802 011*
JONES, John EL/al 1801 158*
JONES, John EL/bu 1801 229
JONES, John EL/hu 1801 258*
JONES, John FR/sm 1800 014*
JONES, John JF/pr 1802 017
JONES, John JX/rt 1801 020
JONES, John JX/tr 1801 040
JONES, John LB/ne 1800 005*
JONES, John WK/be 1801 038*
JONES, John WR/ab 1801 021
JONES, Jo^s LB/ne 1800 005*
JONES, Jo^s OG/ls 1800 008
JONES, Jo^s OG/my 1800 006
JONES, Joseph CK/ar 1802 027*
JONES, Joseph FR/sm 1800 013*
JONES, Joseph GR/po 1801 009*
JONES, Joseph JX/ck 1801 047
JONES, Leroy OG/ls 1800 008
JONES, Lewis EL/hu 1801 248*
JONES, Lewis FR/ep 1800 032*
JONES, Maliciah FR/cr 1800 017*
JONES, Margaret RI/wd 1800 003
JONES, Mathew FR/ep 1800 033*
JONES, Matthew EL/bu 1801 232*
JONES, Moses LN/sm 1801 061
JONES, Moses R. LN/sa 1801 059
JONES, N_than GR/sp 1801 002*
JONES, Nathan EL/hu 1801 248*
JONES, Nathan GR/sp 1801 001*
JONES, Nathan WR/ma 1801 055
JONES, Nicholas WR/bd 1801 033
JONES, Obadiah EL/ba 1801 226*
JONES, Peter FR/nd 1800 003*
JONES, Phillip LN/mu 1801 051
JONES, Randal OG/ha 1800 011
JONES, Reuben WR/ma 1801 055
JONES, Reubin EL/al 1801 161
JONES, Rich^d WK/re 1801 029
JONES, Richard CK/re 1802 020*
JONES, Robert RI/wd 1800 002
JONES, Russel OG/hd 1800 018
JONES, Russill FR/ep 1800 034*
JONES, Sally LN/ba 1801 065
JONES, Saml WK/tu 1801 039
JONES, Samuel WK/ch 1801 044*
JONES, Samuel WR/ab 1801 022
JONES, Saml W. RI/wm 1800 048
JONES, Seaborn RI/wm 1800 046
JONES, Seaborn RI/wm 1800 047
JONES, Seaborn RI/wm 1800 048
JONES, Smith RI/wd 1800 003
JONES, Sterling WR/ma 1801 053
JONES, Syrus EL/go 1801 239
JONES, Thomas EL/bu 1801 229
JONES, Thomas EL/bu 1801 231
JONES, Thomas FR/ep 1800 033*
JONES, Thomas RI/hm 1800 057
JONES, Thomas WK/ct 1801 018*
JONES, Thomas WR/ab 1801 023
JONES, Thomas WR/bd 1801 029
JONES, Thomas WR/ho 1801 002
JONES, Thomas WR/nl 1801 070
JONES, Thomas WR/nw 1801 013
JONES, Thomas WR/nw 1801 015
JONES, Tignall FR/ba 1800 019*
JONES, Tomas JX/cl 1801 011
JONES, Travis WR/bd 1801 035
JONES, W^m CK/ar 1802 027*
JONES, W^m LB/nd 1800 001*
JONES, W^m OG/ls 1800 008
JONES, W^m OG/ma 1800 015
JONES, W^m OG/my 1800 005
JONES, W^m WK/ct 1801 064*
JONES, William FR/ba 1800 021*
JONES, William FR/ep 1800 033*
JONES, William FR/nd 1800 006*
JONES, William GR/ro 1801 038*
JONES, William LN/ba 1801 065
JONES, William WR/bd 1801 035
JONES, William WR/nl 1801 071
JONES, William WR/nw 1801 014
JONES, Willis LN/no 1801 069
JONES, Wyly JX/cl 1801 011
JONES, Zachariah GR/po 1801 009*
JONSON, Alexander CK/ar 1802 027*
JONSON, Calep CK/ph 1802 016*
JONSON, Samuel CK/ar 1802 027*
JONSON, W^m CK/ph 1802 016*
JONSTON, John FR/ep 1800 035*
JONSTON, John FR/nn 1800 023*
JONSTON, Meriwether FR/ba 1800 022*
JORDAN, Ben. OG/du 1800 035
JORDAN, Fleming OG/tn 1800 001
JORDAN, Flemming OG/tn 1800 003
JORDAN, James OG/du 1800 034
JORDAN, John C. LN/pi 1801 047
JORDAN, Josiah OG/du 1800 035
JORDAN, Mat. OG/ma 1800 016
JORDAN, Rebekah LN/pi 1801 048*
JORDAN, Reubin OG/ma 1800 014
JORDAN, William WR/ab 1801 023
JORDEN, Fountain EL/al 1801 161
JORDEN, George EL/bl 1801 186*
JORDEN, James EL/al 1801 155
JORDEN, John EL/al 1801 157
JORDEN, Joshua EL/bl 1801 186*
JORDEN, Over R. EL/al 1801 161
JORDON, Dempsey GR/fe 1801 018*
JORDON, Edmund OG/ls 1800 009
JORDON, James LN/ba 1801 067
JORDON, Redin WK/ww 1801 056*
JORDON, Samuel? LN/es 1801 050*
JOSEY, H. WK/we 1801 049
JOSEY, Mary WK/we 1801 049
JOURDON, Charles LN/es 1801 049

JUMP, Jesse JF/vi 1802 011
JUMP, Sarah JF/vi 1802 011
JURDIN, Thomas FR/ep 1800 033*
JURDINE, Dorcas LB/ne 1800 005*
JURDINE, Leonard LB/ne 1800 006*
JURDINE, Mary LB/ne 1800 005*

K

KAGIL, George JX/ll 1801 005
KAGILL, Roger JX/rp 1801 002*
KAIN, Cornelius EL/mo 1801 162*
KALEN, Robert CK/lo 1802 023*
KALLAHAM, Edward JX/ks 1801 044
KALLAHAM, James JX/ks 1801 044
KALLAHAM, John JX/ks 1801 044
KALLEY, Thomas JX/nd 1801 051
KANADY, John GR/po 1801 009*
KANTERBURY, Joseph FR/nd 1800 005*
KEAN, Richard FR/hn 1800 024*
KEARNE?, Joshua EL/ke 1801 191
KEATH, Ja^s OG/th 1800 027
KEAY, Thomas JX/he 1801 035
KEED?, Fredrick FR/ba 1800 022*
KEELING, Edmond WR/sm 1801 037
KEELING, William JF/re 1802 019
KEELING?, Leonard EL/ke 1801 190*
KEEN, Gilbert OG/th 1800 027
KEENAM, Alexander WK/mc 1801 026*
KEENER, Jacob WR/br 1801 047
KEENER, Jno. WR/br 1801 046
KEENER, William WR/br 1801 045
KEENER, William WR/br 1801 046
KEES, George EL/an 1800 154*
KEES, Jacob EL/ke 1801 190*
KEES, John EL/an 1800 154*
KEITH, _____ LN/pi 1801 045
KEITH, Asa LN/ba 1801 065
KEITH, Cornelius LN/ba 1801 065
KEITH, John LN/ba 1801 065
KELL?, John LB/nd 1800 008*
KELLET, Joseph JX/he 1801 037
KELLET, W^m JX/he 1801 037
KELLEY, Daniel GR/wi 1801 057*
KELLEY, David JX/ck 1801 047
KELLEY, George FR/cr 1800 015*
KELLEY, James WK/be 1801 037
KELLEY, Jesse JX/ll 1801 005
KELLEY, John JX/ll 1801 004
KELLEY, Tyre JX/ll 1801 005
KELLEY, William JX/ll 1801 004
KELLOUGH, Ebenezar JX/kd 1801 046
KELLY, Bernard WK/ct 1801 017
KELLY, Daniel LN/es 1801 050*
KELLY, Elijah WK/be 1801 037
KELLY, Elizabeth WR/bd 1801 030
KELLY, Jno WK/og 1801 031
KELLY, John FR/ep 1800 030*
KELLY, John WR/nw 1801 017
KELLY, Rich^d (fn) RI/wm 1800 048
KELLY, Solomon EL/mn 1801 171
KELLY, Timothy RI/wm 1800 048
KELLY, W^m WK/og 1801 031
KELOUGH, Allen CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, Allen JX/ks 1801 043
KELOUGH, David CK/fr 1802 007*
KELOUGH, David CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, David JX/kd 1801 045
KELOUGH, David JX/ks 1801 043
KELOUGH, Ebenezer CK/fr 1802 007*
KELOUGH, Isaac CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, Isaac JX/ks 1801 043
KELOUGH, James CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, James JX/ks 1801 044
KELOUGH, Mary CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, Samuel CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, Samuel JX/ks 1801 043
KELOUGH, Thomas CK/ke 1802 009*
KELOUGH, Thomas JX/ks 1801 043
KELSEY, Noah RI/wm 1800 048
KEMP, _____ RI/hm 1800 032
KEMP, John LB/nd 1800 010*
KEMP, Joseph CK/ph 1802 017*
KEMP, Stephen CK/ph 1802 017*
KENDRICK, J. WK/em 1801 018*
KENEDY, James JF/ta 1802 030
KENEDY, John JF/ta 1802 027
KENEDY, John JF/ta 1802 030
KENEDY, John RI/la 1800 023*
KENEDY, John TA/nd 1802 010*
KENEDY, Lewis JF/ta 1802 030
KENEDY, Thomas JF/ta 1802 028
KENEDY, W^m RI/hm 1800 032
KENEDY, William JF/fu 1802 035
KENEDY, William JF/ta 1802 030
KENNAM, W^m WK/mc 1801 028*
KENNEBREW, Shad. OG/me 1800 038
KENNEDY, Fields GR/sp 1801 004*
KENNEDY, Jno LB/ne 1800 006*
KENNEDY, Robert EL/bk 1801 181
KENNEDY, William RI/hm 1800 032
KENNERLY, George JX/co 1801 017
KENNERLY, John JX/co 1801 017
KENNERLY, Thomas JX/co 1801 017
KENNEY, Ja^s OG/du 1800 034
KENNEY, James JX/kd 1801 045
KENNEY, James OG/st 1800 041
KENNEY, John JX/kd 1801 045
KENNEY, Robert JX/kd 1801 045
KENNON, Charles LN/sm 1801 064*
KENNON, Elizabeth LN/pi 1801 048*
KENNON, William LN/sm 1801 064*
KENT, Henry WK/og 1801 026*
KENT, Jno WK/og 1801 032*
KENT, Randol WK/og 1801 030*
KENT, Sampson OG/hd 1800 018
KENT, Thomas WK/be 1801 036*
KEOWEN, John LB/nd 1800 011*
KER, _____ RI/hm 1800 032
KER, George RI/hm 1800 032
KERKHAM, Joseph WK/pe 1801 012*
KERR, _____ RI/hm 1800 035
KERR, Robt WK/er 1801 009
KERSEY, Daniel EL/hu 1801 246*
KERSEY, Elijah JF/vi 1802 043
KERSEY, Elijah JF/vi 1802 045
KERSEY, John JF/ct 1802 044
KERSEY, John JF/ct 1802 045
KERSEY, Thomas JF/re 1802 043
KERSEY, Thomas JF/re 1802 045
KERSIE, Richard JF/re 1802 021
KERSILL, Peter FR/be 1800 041*
KESTERSON, Thomas RI/la 1800 023*
KEY, John Waller OG/wt 1800 042
KEY, Tandy C. JF/pr 1802 017
KEY, William B. EL/bu 1801 230*
KI?__, Ja^s WK/mu 1801 068*
KICKER, Jarrell GR/me 1801 055*
KID, Zac OG/hd 1800 018
KIDD, Ja^s OG/ha 1800 012

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THE INDEX

*	after a page number, indicates that the page number was supplied editorially and does not appear on the original document
^	subsequent letter is raised in original manuscript
?	questionable or especially difficult reading or interpretation
_____	data missing
fm	free mulatto
fn	free negro
m	mulatto
nd	no district specified or discernible
nf	not filmed; omitted from an otherwise microfilmed document; the original or an accurate copy must be consulted for verification

KEY TO LOCATION SYMBOLS (COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS)

CK	**Clarke County**
ar	Armors
fr	Fremon
gr	Greer
hu	Hutson
ja	Jackson
ke	Kelough
lo	Loyd
ph	Phillips
re	Reynolds
sg	Strong
wa	Walker
EL	**Elbert County**
al	Alexander
an	Allen
ba	Barnett
bk	Blake
bl	Blakwell
bu	Burton
eb	Eberhart
go	Goode
gr	Grimes
hi	Higginbotham
hu	Hudson
jo	Johnson
ke	Kee (?)
mn	Montgomery
mo	Morrison
po	Pope
FR	**Franklin County**
ba	Barnett
be	Beall
cr	Cornealus
ep	Epperson
he	Henderson
sm	Smith
st	Stonecypher
GR	**Greene County**
co	Colbert
ev	Evans
fe	Ferell
fl	Flenekin
hu	Hunter
me	Melton
on	Owen
po	Posse/Posey
ro	Royston
sp	Speer
tu	Tuggle
wa	Wagnon
wi	Wiggins
JX	**Jackson County**
bl	Blake
ck	Cook
cl	Clark(e)
co	Cockram
da	Daniel
he	Hendricks
kd	David Kelough
ks	Samuel Kelough
ll	Lloyd
ph	Philips
rb	Benjamin Reynolds
rp	Preston Reynolds
rt	Thomas Reynolds
sc	Scurlock
sg	Strong
sh	Shields
to	Townsend
tr	Traylor
tu	Tuttle
wo	Wood
JF	**Jefferson County**
cr	Coursey
ct	Cowart
fu	Fulton
pr	Prince
re	Reid
sc	Schley
ta	Tanner
vi	Vining
wh	Whitehead
LB	**Liberty County**
ne	Newport
LN	**Lincoln County**
ba	Barksdale
es	Espey
mu	Murray
no	Norman
pi	Picket
sa	Samuel
sm	Smith
OG	**Oglethorpe County**
co	Collins
cr	Collier
du	Duke(s)
el	Ellis
ha	Hardman
hd	Hudspeth
ls	Lee
ma	Matthews
mc	McCarter
me	McElroy
my	McCartey
st	Stuart
th	Thomas
tn	Thompson
ws	Wa(r)ters
wt	Watson
RI	**Richmond County**
hm	H. McTyeir(e)
la	Lac(e)y
wd	Ward
wg	Waggoner
wm	W. McTire/ McTyeir(e)
TA	**Tattnall County**
nd	no districts specified
WR	**Warren County**
ab	Abercrombie
bd	Breed
br	Brewer
ca	Carter
ho	Hobson
ma	Marshal
nl	Neal
nw	Newsom
sm	Smith
wi	Wilson
WK	**Wilkes County**
be	Bethune
ch	Chaffin
co	Coleman
ct	Coats
em	Embry
er	Erwin
fe	Fenning
mc	McClendon
mu	Murray
og	Ogletree
pa	Paxson
pe	Pearson
re	Render
th	Thornton
we	Wellborn
ww	Williams

1804

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THE INDEX

*	after a page number, indicates that the page number was supplied editorially and does not appear on the original document
^	subsequent letter is raised in original manuscript
?	questionable or especially difficult reading or interpretation
_____	data missing
c	person of color
fn	free negro
nd	no district specified or discernible
np	no page number supplied

KEY TO LOCATION SYMBOLS (COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS)

CK Clarke County
- br Brown
- ea Easly
- ga Gaye
- gr Greer
- hi Hitchcock
- lo Locket
- ma Martin
- me Melton
- mu Murcoch
- ph Phillips
- re Reynolds
- st Stewart
- wi Williams

CL Columbia County
- al Allen
- ar Armstrong
- av Avery
- be Benning
- dr Drane
- jw J. Willingham
- la Langston
- mo Moore
- wh Whitcumbe
- wi I. Willingham

FR Franklin County
- al Allen/Allin
- av Averit
- bl Blackwell
- br Bryant
- ch Christian
- co Conner
- cr Cornelius
- di Dixon
- ed Edinger
- gr Griffith
- he Henry
- hl Holcom
- hp Hooper
- wa Waters
- wi Willburn
- wm Wims

GR Greene County
- al Alford
- ar Armor
- bd Bedell
- bt Butler
- cb Cabanis
- cn Cunningham
- da Dawson
- fa Fannin
- ga Gatlin
- gr Greer
- je Jenkins
- lo Love
- on Owen
- os Ousley
- re Rea
- st Stewart
- wo Wood

HA Hancock County
- bk Barksdale
- bn Barnes
- bo Bonner
- br Brown
- cn Connel
- cr Corley
- di Dixon
- ei Eilands
- gr Graybill
- ho Holt
- hu Huff
- ki Kinchins
- la Latimer
- le Lewis
- sc Scott
- sl Slaughter
- st Strother
- ta Taliaferro

JX Jackson County
- br Braziel
- ca Camp
- co Cockram
- ga Gathright
- he Hendricks/Hendrix
- hi Hill
- jo Johnson
- li Lindsey
- me McConnel/Elmore
- mk McKeever
- mo Montgomery
- pa Paxton
- sc Scurlock
- sh Shields
- sp Sparkes
- st Stewart
- wi Wilson
- wo Woods
- wr Wright

JF Jefferson County
- ca Cawthron
- co Coleman
- de Dees
- fu Fulton
- ha Hammett
- mo Montgomery
- ta Tarver
- vi Vining
- wh Whitehead
- wr Wright

LI Liberty County
- ca Canouchee
- mi Midway
- ne Newport
- su Sunbury

LN Lincoln County
- bl Blanton
- do Dooly
- fa Farrar
- ga Gartrill
- je Jeter
- mj M. Jones
- no Norman
- wj W. Jones

OG Oglethorpe County
- be Beasley
- he Hewel(l)
- hr Hartsfield
- ht Hatchett
- hu Hudson
- js James Smith
- le Lee
- lo Lockett
- ms Stallions
- ra Ragan
- rs Stewart/Steuart
- sm John Smith
- wa Watkins

TA Tattnall County
- nd no districts specified

WK Wilkes County
- ad Adamson
- ca Cannon
- gf Gafford
- gm Gammage
- ha Hamilton
- hd Heard
- hk Hendrick
- hn Henderson
- hr Harris(s)
- ir Irwin
- ly Lyle
- mi Milner
- no Norman
- re Render
- sh Sheets
- st Stovall
- wi Wilbo(u)rn
- yo Young

Jordans CK = Clarke

JONES, Robert	CL/al	1806	104*
JONES, Robert	CL/dr	1806	118*
JONES, Robert	OG/ht	1805	002
JONES, Russel	FR/ed	1805	039*
JONES, Russel	JX/wr	1804	033
JONES, Russell	OG/js	1805	028
JONES, Saml	WK/ha	1805	037
JONES, Saml	WK/ly	1805	093
JONES, Samuel	CL/al	1806	104*
JONES, Samuel	HA/ei	1804	060*
JONES, Simeon	CL/la	1806	137
JONES, Stephen	HA/ho	1804	154*
JONES, Tamerlin	HA/sl	1804	126*
JONES, Thos	FR/ed	1805	039*
JONES, Thos	JX/wo	1804	030*
JONES, Thomas	CL/al	1806	102*
JONES, Thomas	CL/av	1806	092*
JONES, Thomas	CL/dr	1806	118*
JONES, Thomas	CL/wh	1806	075
JONES, Thomas	CL/wi	1806	097
JONES, Thomas	GR/je	1805	031*
JONES, Thomas	HA/bo	1804	050*
JONES, Thomas	WK/hd	1805	021
JONES, Thomas S.	OG/hu	1805	035
JONES, Tignal	FR/al	1805	026
JONES, Vinson	JX/pa	1804	012*
JONES, Walter	CL/al	1806	105
JONES, Walton	LN/wj	1805	023*
JONES, Welks	LN/do	1805	032*
JONES, West	HA/ho	1804	152*
JONES, W^m	CK/br	1805	030*
JONES, W^m	CK/mu	1805	005*
JONES, W^m	FR/al	1805	026
JONES, W^m	FR/al	1805	027*
JONES, W^m	FR/gr	1805	001
JONES, W^m	LB/ca	1806	006*
JONES, W^m	LB/nd	1806	001*
JONES, W^m	LN/wj	1805	023*
JONES, W^m	TA/nd	1805	007*
JONES, W^m	WK/yo	1805	085
JONES, William	CL/al	1806	101
JONES, William	CL/al	1806	105
JONES, William	CL/av	1806	091
JONES, William	CL/be	1806	127
JONES, William	CL/be	1806	128*
JONES, William	CL/dr	1806	121
JONES, William	GR/je	1805	031*
JONES, William	OG/hr	1805	016
JONES, William	OG/lo	1805	011
JONES, William	OG/sm	1805	024
JONES, Willm C.	JF/wr	1805	053
JONES, William R.	HA/le	1804	014*
JONES, Willis	HA/sl	1804	126*
JONES, Willis	LN/no	1805	034*
JONES, Wyley	HA/sl	1804	056*
JONES, Wyngate	GR/lo	1805	048*
JONES, Zachariah	GR/lo	1805	046*
JORDAN, Barton	HA/ta	1804	044*
JORDAN, Charles	JX/sp	1804	045
JORDAN, Edmond	GR/st	1805	049*
JORDAN, Edmond	OG/hr	1805	016
JORDAN, Jacob	LN/bl	1805	009*
JORDAN, James	OG/wa	1805	030
JORDAN, John C.	LN/nd	1805	001*
JORDAN, Josiah	OG/wa	1805	030
JORDAN, Overoff	HA/bk	1804	082*
JORDAN, Richard	HA/ta	1804	044*
JORDAN, Rubin	OG/sm	1805	024
JORDAN, Saml	JX/sp	1804	045
JORDAN, Solomon	HA/cr	1804	114*
JORDAN, Thomas	OG/ht	1805	003
JORDAN, W^m	WK/hn	1805	057
JORDAN, Zacari^h	CK/ph	1805	035*
JOSEY, Mary	WK/st	1805	002*
JOURDEN, Henry	JF/fu	1805	053
~~JOYCE, Alxr?~~	~~JX/hi~~	~~1804~~	~~077~~
JOYCE, Binns?	JX/hi	1804	075
JOYCE, Clinton	JX/hi	1804	074*
JOYCE, James	TA/nd	1805	023*
JOYCE, John	TA/nd	1805	018*
JOYCE, Mike	TA/nd	1805	019*
JOYCE, W^m	TA/nd	1805	015*
JOYCE, W^m	TA/nd	1805	023*
JUDKINS?, Huntker?	HA/le	1804	006*
JUMP, Jesse	JF/vi	1805	015
JURDIN, Thos	FR/al	1805	026
JUSTICE, Dempsey	HA/ta	1804	044*
JUSTICE, John	HA/bo	1804	048*

K

KAIN, John	WK/gf	1805	130*
KAIN, Morris	WK/ha	1805	039
KAIR?, Wm M.	WK/gf	1805	128*
KARR, David	WK/hn	1805	052*
KEELAND, James	CK/ph	1805	034*
KEELING, William	JF/de	1805	028
KEEN, Gilbert	OG/ht	1805	002
KEEN, John	OG/ht	1805	003
KEEN, Josah	CK/mu	1805	004*
KEENOM, Alexa^r	WK/re	1805	045
KEES, Conelius	FR/wa	1805	036
KEETH, James	CK/mu	1805	005*
KEETH?, Ge^o	JX/li	1804	064*
KEILOUGH, Allen	CK/st	1805	024*
KEIN?, An^n?	WK/ad	1805	115
KEIN?, M.	WK/ad	1805	115
KEITH, David	CL/av	1806	092*
KEITH, Marshall	CL/wh	1806	074*
KEITH, Thomas	CL/wh	1806	074*
KELL, Jno	LB/su	1806	005*
KELLER, Justus	JF/vi	1805	017
KELLETT, James	JX/me	1804	003
KELLETT, W^m?	JX/me	1804	003
KELLETT?, Solomon	JX/sh	1804	062*
KELLEY, Abner	HA/la	1804	100*
KELLEY, Bar^d?	WK/ad	1805	119
KELLEY, Charles	JX/co	1804	055
KELLEY, Christopher	FR/cr	1805	064
KELLEY, Daniel	LN/fa	1805	003*
KELLEY, David	HA/ki	1804	018*
KELLEY, David	HA/ki	1804	026*
KELLEY, Drewry	CK/wi	1805	010*
KELLEY, George	FR/cr	1805	064
KELLEY, Ja^s	FR/cr	1805	061*
KELLEY, John	FR/ed	1805	040
KELLEY, John	HA/la	1804	096*
KELLEY, John	HA/sc	1804	136*
KELLEY, John	JX/sp	1804	046*
KELLEY, John	LN/fa	1805	003*
KELLEY, Kesiah	FR/hp	1805	050
KELLEY, Lloyd	HA/la	1804	098*
KELLEY, Morris	TA/nd	1805	024*
KELLEY, Robert	HA/hu	1804	144*
KELLEY, William	HA/ki	1804	022*
KELLEY?, W^m	WK/yo	1805	085
KELLUM, George	CL/wi	1806	095
KELLUM, John	CL/wi	1806	095
KELLUM, Sarah	OG/ra	1805	014
KELLY, Durham	CK/wi	1805	009*

HA = Hancock

1809-1811

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THE INDEX

*	after a page number, indicates that the page number was supplied editorially and does not appear on the original document
^	subsequent letter is raised in original manuscript
?	questionable or especially difficult reading or interpretation
_____	data missing
fmc	free man of color
fn	free negro
fp	free person
fpc	free person of color
m	mulatto
mc	man of color
n	negro
pc	person of color

KEY TO LOCATION SYMBOLS (COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS)

BA	**Baldwin County**
br	Brown
co	Coxe
gu	Gum
hi	Hill
ho	Howard
ja	Jarrat
sa	Sanders
wa	Watson
CK	**Clarke County**
bu	Butler
co	Cock(e)
ea	Easley
fu	Funderburk
ma	Martin
mi	Mitchel
mo	Morgan
mt	Martindale
ol	Oliver
pr	Prophet
rd	Redd
se	Selman
tr	Tramell
wd	Ward
GR	**Greene County**
bo	Boring
br	Browning
ca	Carleton
dv	Davis
gi	Gill
gy	Gray
ha	Hall
je	Jenkins
ki	King
lo	Love
mo	Moore
my	Myrick
ry	Reynolds
st	Stewart
tr	Turner
wj	J. Watts
wt	L. Watts
JF	**Jefferson County**
cb	Cobb
ct	Cowart
da	Day
fl	Fulford
hl	Hayles
hr	Harris
in	Ingram
no	Northcutt
we	Welch
JO	**Jones County**
ca	Caldwell
ev	Evans
gi	Gibson
go	Gordon
ha	Harrison
hu	Huckaby
ko	Kolb
le	Lee
ra	Ratcliff
re	Reed/Reid
th	Thompson
JX	**Jackson County**
ba	Barnett
cn	Collins
cr	Carrigan
di	Dixon
gl	Galespie/Galispy
gr	Garrison
ha	Hays
hp	Harper
il	illegible name
la	Lane
ma	Mayo
mc	McKinney
mn	McNees
mr	Moore
pe	Pugh/Pew
ro	Rogers
sd	Stroud
sj	Jas. Smith
sm	John Smith
wh	Whorton
wn	Winters
LB	**Liberty County**
ba	Bacon/15th
cl	Canouchee Lower/ 17th
cu	Canouchee Upper/ 18th
ma	Maybank/16th
mi	Midway/15th
ne	Newport/14th
sm	Smart/18th
su	Sunbury/16th
wa	Warren/17th
wi	Wilson/14th
LN	**Lincoln County**
bi	Binion
gr	Gatrell
je	Jeter
le	Leverett
ma	Mays
mc	McDole
no	Norman
wi	Wiseman
MG	**Morgan County**
ba	Barnett
co	Coleman
cu	Cunningham
el	Elliot(t)
hu	Hughey
ki	King
la	Lane
ph	Phillips
sk	Skidmore
wa	Watts
wh	White
wk	Walker
wo	Wootten
MT	**Montgomery County**
nd	no district discernible
53	District 53
54	District 54
55	District 55
56	District 56
57	District 57
58	District 58
59	District 59
OG	**Oglethorpe County**
ar	Arnold
be	Beasley
bk	Blake
bl	Beall
cp	Compton
ed	Edmondson
la	Landrum
mo	Moore
po	Ponder
sh	Smith
to	Townsen
wn	Winston
wo	Woodroof

MG= morgan
BA= Baldwin

Jordan
An Index to

JONES, Benjamin JX/pe 1810 066*
JONES, Boone JO/le 1811 081
JONES, Charles MG/wo 1810 037*
JONES, Charles RI/lm 1809 083
JONES, Danl TA/md 1810 020*
JONES, David MG/wo 1810 035*
JONES, Edmund CK/mi 1809 027*
JONES, Edward OG/mo 1810 048
JONES, Edwards GR/st 1809 021*
JONES, Elias JO/hu 1811 080
JONES, Eliz. GR/ha 1809 067*
JONES, Elizabeth JO/le 1811 045
JONES, Ephr^m GR/lo 1809 016*
JONES, Ephraim MG/ph 1810 009*
JONES, Fanny RI/co 1809 026*
JONES, Gabriel BA/gu 1810 355
JONES, Gabriel OG/wo 1810 039
JONES, George RI/lm 1809 076*
JONES, Harrison CK/mi 1809 027*
JONES, Hasten MG/cu 1810 019*
JONES, Haywood PL/fh 1810 007*
JONES, Henary LN/wi 1810 017*
JONES, Henry BA/ho 1810 278*
JONES, Henry MG/hu 1810 052*
JONES, Isaac MG/wh 1810 006*
JONES, Isaac WK/re 1809 027*
JONES, Ja^s GR/je 1809 063*
JONES, Ja^s GR/mo 1809 081*
JONES, James JF/hl 1810 019
JONES, James JO/ca 1811 051
JONES, James JO/go 1811 018
JONES, James JX/cn 1810 022*
JONES, James JX/sd 1810 062*
JONES, James RI/pa 1809 036*
JONES, James TA/cl 1810 013*
JONES, Jesse JF/cb 1810 026
JONES, Jesse WK/do 1809 002*
JONES, Joel MG/cu 1810 018*
JONES, Jno WK/mo 1809 049*
JONES, John BA/br 1810 346*
JONES, John BA/hi 1810 331
JONES, John BA/sa 1810 357
JONES, John BA/wa 1810 298*
JONES, John CK/bu 1809 024*
JONES, John GR/je 1809 063*
JONES, John JF/da 1810 035
JONES, John JO/ko 1811 068
JONES, John JO/re 1811 081
JONES, John JO/th 1811 013
JONES, John JX/ma 1810 082*
JONES, John LB/ne 1809 001*
JONES, John MG/wo 1810 036*
JONES, John OG/to 1810 014
JONES, John PL/la 1810 014*
JONES, John TA/be 1810 009*
JONES, John WK/re 1809 027*
JONES, Jno L. WK/hr 1809 063
JONES, John P. GR/dv 1809 054*
JONES, Joseph CK/tr 1809 021*
JONES, Joseph GR/ki 1809 003*
JONES, Joseph LB/ne 1809 001*
JONES, Joseph OG/mo 1810 046
JONES, Joseph B. BA/ja 1810 284*
JONES, Joshua GR/bo 1809 078*
JONES, Joshua GR/tr 1809 082*
JONES, Judith WK/ct 1809 090*
JONES, Leroy OG/mo 1810 047
JONES, Margret JF/cb 1810 026
JONES, Marshall JO/go 1811 025
JONES, Mason OG/wo 1810 039
JONES, Mattheu? TA/me 1810 017*
JONES, Matthew TA/bl 1810 006*
JONES, Miles RI/lm 1809 083
JONES, Moses LN/gr 1810 011*
JONES, Moses LN/no 1810 014*
JONES, Moses (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
JONES, Nathan MG/ph 1810 009*
JONES, Obadiah OG/la 1810 006
JONES, Owen LB/ma 1809 012*
JONES, Peyton GR/dv 1809 082*
JONES, Phillip PL/la 1810 016*
JONES, Randol OG/wo 1810 040
JONES, Rebecca GR/ha 1809 067*
JONES, Rich^d JX/ha 1810 056*
JONES, Richard MG/wk 1810 039*
JONES, Richard MG/wk 1810 043*
JONES, Robt GR/wj 1809 032*
JONES, Robert JF/da 1810 035
JONES, Robert JO/le 1811 081
JONES, Robert OG/be 1810 019
JONES, Robert OG/bk 1810 007
JONES, Robert RI/co 1809 026*
JONES, Robert RI/lm 1809 083
JONES, Russel JX/cn 1810 024*
JONES, Saml LB/wi 1809 012*
JONES, Saml WK/pt 1809 042*
JONES, Samuel PL/la 1810 014*
JONES, Samuel WK/bn 1809 098*
JONES, Smith RI/co 1809 026*
JONES, Stephen MG/el 1810 030*
JONES, Tarply JO/re 1811 028
JONES, Thos GR/dv 1809 054*
JONES, Thomas JX/ha 1810 054*
JONES, Thomas JX/mc 1810 080*
JONES, Thomas JX/pe 1810 094*
JONES, Thomas MG/cu 1810 019*
JONES, Thomas WK/do 1809 083
JONES, Wiley OG/ar 1810 025
JONES, W^m GR/ha 1809 082*
JONES, W^m GR/je 1809 063*
JONES, W^m JX/sj 1810 012*
JONES, William CK/tr 1809 021*
JONES, William JF/we 1810 015
JONES, William JO/go 1811 026
JONES, William JO/hu 1811 001*
JONES, William LB/wa 1809 012*
JONES, William MG/cu 1810 020*
JONES, William MG/wo 1810 036*
JONES, William OG/sh 1810 034
JONES, William WK/ct 1809 090*
JONES, William WK/ct 1809 091
JONES, Wm R. JO/th 1811 014
JONES, Willie? JO/ko 1811 069*
JONES, Willis LN/no 1810 016*
JONES, Wylie WK/hr 1809 063
JONES, Zac^h GR/lo 1809 016*
JONES?, Stephen JO/hu 1811 004
~~JONES?, Wyle? MG/el 1810 030*~~
JORDAN, Benjn GR/gi 1809 049*
JORDAN, Charles MG/el 1810 032*
JORDAN, Dempsy GR/st 1809 021*
JORDAN, Edmond OG/la 1810 006
JORDAN, Edward WK/ct 1809 090*
JORDAN, Elijah GR/st 1809 081*
JORDAN, Fleming OG/wn 1810 036
JORDAN, Jacob LN/je 1810 031*
JORDAN, James MG/el 1810 034*
JORDAN, James OG/ar 1810 024
JORDAN, John LN/je 1810 031*
JORDAN, John C. LN/le 1810 002*
JORDAN, Josiah OG/ar 1810 025
JORDAN, Richard BA/ho 1810 274*

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THE INDEX

Adjusted Income, Indexed	Pen Area man of color
Adjusted the year income was adjusted	Pi Area Negro
Adjusted and Gross Income	Ra Area Japan
on the original document	
Adjusted Income, Indexed to taxes to	Ter Area person of color
Adjusted Gross Income	N Negative
Adjusted or adjustable, district-	Ne Area of color
wide leading of Identification	n Negro
Area Asiatic	Pc Person of color

KEY TO CONTINUED ABBREVIATIONS (COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS)

Ad Bolivar County	Ar Jasper	Ed Lincoln County	
Ae Brown	Ao Hancock	Ae Marion	
Ao Cook	Ma Walsh	Ao Carroll	
Ar Dade	Ar Jasper County	Ar Jackson	
Bl Bill	Ao Clinton	Ie Lawrence	
Ca Howard	Ar Frank	Ma Mary	
Ia Adams	Ia Grenon	Ao Pottle	
Ao Chamber	Ao Jackson	Ao Morgan	
Ar Barry	Ao Jefferson	Wi Alexander	
Ao Clarke County	Ma Ada	Ma Morgan County	
Ao Brown	Ao Alpin	Ia Harvard	
Ao Cooper	Ia Sam	Ao Grayson	
Ao Wallin	Ao Atlanta	Ao Fountain	
Ia Cooper Sum	Ao Hamilton	Ai Elliot	
Ao Ward	Ao Hancock	Ao Hoopey	
Ad Atlanta	Ia Jackson	Ai Ring	
Ao Rock	Ad Jasper County	Ia Sam	
Ao Martinville	Ao Adams	Ao Zelaiter	
Ao Ottawa	Ao Clinton	Ia Grenon	
Ao Pittsburg	Ao Clinton	Ao Wade	
Ao Ada	Ao Hamilton	Ao Wabash	
Ao Stamp	Ao Hancock	Ao Wabash	
Ao Tempo	Ao Jackson	Ao Morgan	
Ao Ward	Ao Sam		
	Ao Jefferson	Ao Montgomery County	
Ao Dorsey County	Ao Lincoln	Ao Clarkson	
Ao Morton	Ao Jasper County		
Ao Hoosier	Ao Adams	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Dorsey	Ao Hamilton	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Wayne	Ao Hancock	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Ward	Ao Jackson	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Ward	Ao Sam	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Ward	Ao Jefferson	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Ward	Ao Lincoln	Ia Dorsey 33	
Ao Ward	Ao Jasper County	Ao Cooperlow County	
Ao Ward	Ao Jasper County	Ao Adams	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Dorsey	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Hamilton	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Hancock	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Jackson	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Sam	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Jefferson	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Lincoln	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Jasper County	
Ao Ward	Ao Wabash	Ao Adams

MG= morgan
BA= Baldwin

Jordan
An Index to

JONES, Benjamin	JX/pe	1810	066*
JONES, Boone	JO/le	1811	081
JONES, Charles	MG/wo	1810	037*
JONES, Charles	RI/lm	1809	083
JONES, Danl	TA/md	1810	020*
JONES, David	MG/wo	1810	035*
JONES, Edmund	CK/mi	1809	027*
JONES, Edward	OG/mo	1810	048
JONES, Edwards	GR/st	1809	021*
JONES, Elias	JO/hu	1811	080
JONES, Eliz.	GR/ha	1809	067*
JONES, Elizabeth	JO/le	1811	045
JONES, Ephr^m	GR/lo	1809	016*
JONES, Ephraim	MG/ph	1810	009*
JONES, Fanny	RI/co	1809	026*
JONES, Gabriel	BA/gu	1810	355
JONES, Gabriel	OG/wo	1810	039
JONES, George	RI/lm	1809	076*
JONES, Harrison	CK/mi	1809	027*
JONES, Hasten	MG/cu	1810	019*
JONES, Haywood	PL/fh	1810	007*
JONES, Henary	LN/wi	1810	017*
JONES, Henry	BA/ho	1810	278*
JONES, Henry	MG/hu	1810	052*
JONES, Isaac	MG/wh	1810	006*
JONES, Isaac	WK/re	1809	027*
JONES, Ja^s	GR/je	1809	063*
JONES, Ja^s	GR/mo	1809	081*
JONES, James	JF/hl	1810	019
JONES, James	JO/ca	1811	051
JONES, James	JO/go	1811	018
JONES, James	JX/cn	1810	022*
JONES, James	JX/sd	1810	062*
JONES, James	RI/pa	1809	036*
JONES, James	TA/cl	1810	013*
JONES, Jesse	JF/cb	1810	026
JONES, Jesse	WK/do	1809	002*
JONES, Joel	MG/cu	1810	018*
JONES, Jno	WK/mo	1809	049*
JONES, John	BA/br	1810	346*
JONES, John	BA/hi	1810	331
JONES, John	BA/sa	1810	357
JONES, John	BA/wa	1810	298*
JONES, John	CK/bu	1809	024*
JONES, John	GR/je	1809	063*
JONES, John	JF/da	1810	035
JONES, John	JO/ko	1811	068
JONES, John	JO/re	1811	081
JONES, John	JO/th	1811	013
JONES, John	JX/ma	1810	082*
JONES, John	LB/ne	1809	001*
JONES, John	MG/wo	1810	036*
JONES, John	OG/to	1810	014
JONES, John	PL/la	1810	014*
JONES, John	TA/be	1810	009*
JONES, John	WK/re	1809	027*
JONES, Jno L.	WK/hr	1809	063
JONES, John P.	GR/dv	1809	054*
JONES, Joseph	CK/tr	1809	021*
JONES, Joseph	GR/ki	1809	003*
JONES, Joseph	LB/ne	1809	001*
JONES, Joseph	OG/mo	1810	046
JONES, Joseph B.	BA/ja	1810	284*
JONES, Joshua	GR/bo	1809	078*
JONES, Joshua	GR/tr	1809	082*
JONES, Judith	WK/ct	1809	090*
JONES, Leroy	OG/mo	1810	047
JONES, Margret	JF/cb	1810	026
JONES, Marshall	JO/go	1811	025
JONES, Mason	OG/wo	1810	039
JONES, Mattheu?	TA/me	1810	017*
JONES, Matthew	TA/bl	1810	006*
JONES, Miles	RI/lm	1809	083
JONES, Moses	LN/gr	1810	011*
JONES, Moses	LN/no	1810	014*
JONES, Moses (fn)	RI/lm	1809	092*
JONES, Nathan	MG/ph	1810	009*
JONES, Obadiah	OG/la	1810	006
JONES, Owen	LB/ma	1809	012*
JONES, Peyton	GR/dv	1809	082*
JONES, Phillip	PL/la	1810	016*
JONES, Randol	OG/wo	1810	040
JONES, Rebecca	GR/ha	1809	067*
JONES, Rich^d	JX/ha	1810	056*
JONES, Richard	MG/wk	1810	039*
JONES, Richard	MG/wk	1810	043*
JONES, Robt	GR/wj	1809	032*
JONES, Robert	JF/da	1810	035
JONES, Robert	JO/le	1811	081
JONES, Robert	OG/be	1810	019
JONES, Robert	OG/bk	1810	007
JONES, Robert	RI/co	1809	026*
JONES, Robert	RI/lm	1809	083
JONES, Russel	JX/cn	1810	024*
JONES, Saml	LB/wi	1809	012*
JONES, Saml	WK/pt	1809	042*
JONES, Samuel	PL/la	1810	014*
JONES, Samuel	WK/bn	1809	098*
JONES, Smith	RI/co	1809	026*
JONES, Stephen	MG/el	1810	030*
JONES, Tarply	JO/re	1811	028
JONES, Thos	GR/dv	1809	054*
JONES, Thomas	JX/ha	1810	054*
JONES, Thomas	JX/mc	1810	080*
JONES, Thomas	JX/pe	1810	094*
JONES, Thomas	MG/cu	1810	019*
JONES, Thomas	WK/do	1809	083
JONES, Wiley	OG/ar	1810	025
JONES, W^m	GR/ha	1809	082*
JONES, W^m	GR/je	1809	063*
JONES, W^m	JX/sj	1810	012*
JONES, William	CK/tr	1809	021*
JONES, William	JF/we	1810	015
JONES, William	JO/go	1811	026
JONES, William	JO/hu	1811	001*
JONES, William	LB/wa	1809	012*
JONES, William	MG/cu	1810	020*
JONES, William	MG/wo	1810	036*
JONES, William	OG/sh	1810	034
JONES, William	WK/ct	1809	090*
JONES, William	WK/ct	1809	091
JONES, Wm R.	JO/th	1811	014
JONES, Willie?	JO/ko	1811	069*
JONES, Willis	LN/no	1810	016*
JONES, Wylie	WK/hr	1809	063
JONES, Zac^h	GR/lo	1809	016*
JONES?, Stephen	JO/hu	1811	004
~~JONES?, Wyle?~~	~~MG/el~~	~~1810~~	~~030*~~
JORDAN, Benjn	GR/gi	1809	049*
JORDAN, Charles	MG/el	1810	032*
JORDAN, Dempsy	GR/st	1809	021*
JORDAN, Edmond	OG/la	1810	006
JORDAN, Edward	WK/ct	1809	090*
JORDAN, Elijah	GR/st	1809	081*
JORDAN, Fleming	OG/wn	1810	036
JORDAN, Jacob	LN/je	1810	031*
JORDAN, James	MG/el	1810	034*
JORDAN, James	OG/ar	1810	024
JORDAN, John	LN/je	1810	031*
JORDAN, John C.	LN/le	1810	002*
JORDAN, Josiah	OG/ar	1810	025
JORDAN, Richard	BA/ho	1810	274*

JORDAN, Rubin OG/sh 1810 033
JORDAN, Samuel JX/pe 1810 066*
JORDAN, Thomas OG/la 1810 002
JORDAN, Thomas D. OG/wn 1810 037
JORDAN, William RI/mc 1809 008*
JORDAN, William WK/gi 1809 074*
JORDAN, Willoby BA/ja 1810 284*
JORDEN, Abraham JF/ct 1810 005
JORDEN, Aven JF/we 1810 016
JORDEN, Benjamin JF/in 1810 012
JORDEN, Eward JF/ct 1810 005
JORDEN, Henry JF/in 1810 012
JORDEN, James JO/th 1811 011
JORDEN, James JO/th 1811 015
JORDEN, John JF/we 1810 015
JORDEN, Samuel JO/go 1811 022
JORDEN, Starlin JF/in 1810 011
JORDEN, Theophiles JF/we 1810 016
JORDEN, William JO/go 1811 022
JOSEY, James WK/ed 1809 079
JOSEY, Mary WK/ed 1809 079
JOURDAN, Isham PL/la 1810 017*
JOURDEN, Matthew CK/mt 1809 017*
JOURDEN, William JO/ev 1811 063
~~JOWELL,~~ Richard BA/ja 1810 290*
~~JOYCE,~~ Clinton MG/hu 1810 052*
JOYCE, James TA/jo 1809 003*
JOYCE, John TA/jo 1809 002*
JOYCE, Michael TA/jo 1809 003*
JOYCE, William TA/jo 1809 002*
JUMP, Jesse PL/nd 1810 018*
JUNIOR?, Anthony OG/cp 1810 029
JUSTICE, David JX/la 1810 038*
JUSTICE, Dempsey BA/co 1810 334*
JUSTICE, Isaac RI/pa 1809 036*
JUSTICE, John JX/ba 1810 048*
JUSTUS, William JX/ba 1810 048*

K

PL=

KAIN, Jacob WK/rv 1809 021*
KAIN, John WK/do 1809 085
KAIN, William M. WK/do 1809 084*
KAIN, William M. WK/do 1809 085
KAINE, James B. WK/rv 1809 022*
KALLENDER?, Thomas LB/wi 1809 012*
KANADY, Archibald JX/pe 1810 068*
KANADY, James JX/wh 1810 040*
KANADY, John JX/gr 1810 036*
KAY, David M. WK/rv 1809 001*
KEATH, Elihu PL/fh 1810 005*
KEELAN, James CK/se 1809 037*
KEEN, David TA/me 1810 017*
KEEN, John OG/la 1810 003
KEEN, Josiah OG/la 1810 002
KEEN, Keturah OG/la 1810 002
KEEN, William TA/me 1810 017*
KEENER?, Sarah RI/lm 1809 083
KEENUM, John CK/ea 1809 002*
KEEP?, John LB/wi 1809 012*
KEESE?, Absalom MG/co 1810 027*
KEESLAND?, John W. JX/ro 1810 093
KEITH, George JX/ma 1810 084*
KELL, John LB/wi 1809 012*
KELLET, __ron JX/cn 1810 092*
KELLET, Thomas JO/th 1811 080
KELLEY, Allen CK/ol 1809 006*
KELLEY, Bernard MG/wa 1810 016*
KELLEY, Charles JX/pe 1810 068*
KELLEY, Charles O? OG/wo 1810 039
KELLEY, Daniel LN/le 1810 001*
KELLEY, George PL/dt 1810 012*
KELLEY, J? JX/sm 1810 004*
KELLEY, James O? OG/wo 1810 039
KELLEY, John WK/pt 1809 043*
KELLEY, John WK/sp 1809 001*
KELLEY, Justice JF/no 1810 034
KELLEY, Malakiah PL/dt 1810 012*
KELLEY, Morris TA/jo 1809 003*
KELLEY, Richard (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
KELLEY, Robert JX/pe 1810 068*
KELLEY, Samuel WK/li 1809 054*
KELLEY, Shadrach OG/to 1810 014
KELLEY, William JX/wh 1810 040*
KELLEY, William OG/bk 1810 009
KELLEY, William PL/dt 1810 012*
KELLUM, Sarah OG/po 1810 044
KELLY, Benjamin CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, Benjamin S. O? OG/wo 1810 039
KELLY, Chas GR/tr 1809 075*
KELLY, David CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, Dick (fn) RI/mc 1809 010*
KELLY, Durham CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, Francis O? OG/cp 1810 029
KELLY, Francis O? OG/wo 1810 039
KELLY, George O? OG/wo 1810 039
KELLY, Jacob CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, James JO/le 1811 045
KELLY, John GR/gy 1809 071*
KELLY, John JO/ev 1811 061
KELLY, John JX/pe 1810 068*
KELLY, John RI/co 1809 028*
KELLY, Joseph JO/th 1811 080
KELLY, Patrick RI/ke 1809 051
KELLY, Randol JO/le 1811 045
KELLY, Richard (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
KELLY, Sims CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, W^m MG/cu 1810 020*
KELLY, William S? CK/mo 1809 033*
KELLY, Willis JO/le 1811 042
KELLY?, James (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
KELLY?, Thomas (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
KELLY?, Tobias (fn) RI/lm 1809 092*
KEMMY?, William JO/ca 1811 049
KEMP, Joseph JO/re 1811 028
KEMP, Joshua TA/bl 1810 006*
KEMP, Stephen CK/se 1809 036*
KENAN, Thomas H. BA/ja 1810 296*
KENDRIC, John JX/la 1810 093
KENDRICK, William JX/la 1810 036*
KENDRICK?, John W. BA/wa 1810 298*
KENEBREW, Jacob LN/gr 1810 010*
KENEDY, John JF/hr 1810 009
KENEDY, Thomas JF/hr 1810 009
KENEDY, W^m GR/gi 1809 082*
KENEDY?, John GR/br 1809 043*
KENIDY, William JF/ct 1810 006
KENNADY, Ceazer (fn) RI/lm 1809 084*
KENNADY, George RI/mc 1809 010*
KENNADY, Gustavus RI/mc 1809 010*
KENNADY, Joseph JX/cr 1810 088*
KENNADY, Will RI/ke 1809 045
KENNADY, William RI/mc 1809 010*
KENNEBREW, Little. B. OG/bl 1810 023
KENNEDY, Andrew GR/gi 1809 049*
KENNEDY, Ed. TA/wh 1810 023*
KENNEDY, Jno GR/lo 1809 016*
KENNEDY, John TA/wh 1810 023*
KENNEDY, Jonathan GR/gi 1809 049*
KENNEDY?, Isaiah? JO/hu 1811 004

CH=Chatham Pt= JO=Jones Jordan

JONES (cont.)
Samuel WK/wa 16 123*
Samuel WR/ha 17 005
Samuel WR/mc 17 036*
Sarah JF/bl 16 019
Sarah G. CH/nd 16 029
Sarah P. BA/by 15 226*
Seaborn BA/by 15 226*
Seaborn CH/nd 16 028
Seaborn RI/mo 16 081
Seaborn WR/hr 17 051
Seabourn MG/pa 17 064*
Simon WR/mc 17 038*
Solomon EL/br 14 010
Standly EL/be 14 070*
Stephan MG/to 17 039*
Stephen PT/wk 15 042*
Stephen WR/mc 17 034*
Sterling WR/hr 17 050*
T. JX/hb 17 112*
Thomas CH/nd 16 029
Thomas EL/gg 14 015*
Thomas JX/hb 17 112*
Thomas MG/he 17 008*
Thomas WR/ha 17 003
Thomas WR/ha 17 004*
Thomas L. GR/pt 15 048*
Thomas L. MG/go 17 005*
Walter BA/by 15 234*
Warrington MG/pa 17 064*
Weldon MG/ma 17 020*
Wiley EL/rb 14 047*
Wiley LN/ta 15 019*
Wiley W. EL/ro 14 002
W^m CK/sm 15 022*
William EL/be 14 072
William JX/sl 17 002*
William MG/he 17 008*
William MG/lo 17 046*
William MG/pa 17 064*
William MG/wr 17 073*
William PT/mo 15 005*
William RI/br 16 018*
William WK/br 16 007*
William WR/pa 17 045
William D. GR/ms 15 039*
Wm H. LN/ma 15 027*
William H. LN/ma 15 027*
William H. PL/ph 15 060
William H. PT/wi 15 093
William H. RI/mo 16 081
Wingate GR/ri 15 015*
Wyllys LN/si 15 015*
Zachariah GR/ri 15 015*
JONES?, John JX/ne 17 008*
Russel JX/ne 17 012*
JONSON, Elexander MA/al 17 066*
JOOR, William CH/nd 16 029
JORDAN, Abner MG/le 17 011*
Benjamin S. MG/le 17 011*
Charles MG/lo 17 050*
Fleming OG/sh 15 016*
Israel WR/mc 17 034*
Jacob LN/pa 15 029*
James MG/lo 17 050*
James OG/re 15 011*
John LN/pa 15 029*
John C. MG/lo 17 050*
Joshua WR/mc 17 037
Levi LN/je 15 002*
Overoff BA/by 15 224*
Rich^d BA/ir 15 214*
Ruben OG/sh 15 016*
Sarah CH/nd 16 030
Thomas WR/mc 17 036*
Thomas G. JO/pe 16 051
Warren MG/le 17 010*
Williba BA/dy 15 220*
William WK/jo 16 054*
William WR/mc 17 035
Zachariah MG/lo 17 050*
JORDEN, Abner EL/wh 14 039*
Alexander EL/he 14 050
Aven JF/bl 16 018
Fountain EL/un 14 064
Frederick JF/bl 16 018
James EL/pe 14 044
James EL/un 14 063
James EL/wh 14 039*
James PT/di 15 035
Jasiah JF/bl 16 016
John JF/bo 16 006
Reden EL/du 14 033*
Theofilus JF/bl 16 018
JORDON, Edmond OG/la 15 002*
Josiah OG/re 15 012*
Thomas OG/la 15 001*
JOSE, Michael C. WR/hb 17 061
JOSEPH, Elen GR/ra 15 042*
Samuel WK/sa 16 090*
JOSEY, Joshua WR/mc 17 039
JOSIAH, Fielder MG/st 17 043*
JOSSEY, Mary WK/jo 16 055*
JOURDAN, _____ JX/hb 17 114*
Benjamin GR/ra 15 043*
C? JX/hb 17 114*
Dempsey GR/jo 15 019*
Elijah GR/jo 15 019*
J? JX/hb 17 114*
Jesse GR/jo 15 019*
Zachariah GR/jo 15 019*
JOURNEGAN, Moses TA/du 17 004*
JOWEL, Richard BA/by 15 220*
JOYCE, Danul PL/ge 16 074*
Henry TA/sh 17 013*
Jno. TA/sh 17 014*
Michael TA/sh 17 014*
W^m TA/sh 17 015*
JUMP, Jesse PL/wi 16 034
JUNEL, Anthoney PT/ro 15 119
John PT/ro 15 166*
Robert PT/ro 15 166*
JUNIOR, Matthew PT/ro 15 117
JURDEN, John MA/co 17 094*
JURDINE, Francis LB/wl 15 009*
Mary Ann LB/wl 15 009*
JUSTICE, Dempsy BA/sh 15 236*
Henry JX/ja 17 026*
Isaac RI/be 16 058*
John JX/ja 17 022*
JUSTICE?, David JX/dk 17 056*
Stephen JX/ja 17 024*
JUSTIS, Isaac JO/gr 16 008*

K

K__
_____ JX/dk 17 052*
_____ JX/hb 17 116*
KALLENDER
Thos M. LB/wl 15 009*
KANADY, Thomas JF/ma 16 013
KARR, David EL/wh 14 038*
John EL/wh 14 038
Samuel EL/wh 14 038
KEALL
Franklin J. CH/nd 16 031
KEAN, John E. BA/by 15 235
Robert BA/by 15 235
KEAN?, Robt T. CH/nd 16 031
KEARN, Andrew L. CH/nd 16 031
KEATON
Charles (fn) RI/nd 16 154*
KEE, Joseph MG/ma 17 022*
KEEN, David TA/ke 17 002*
Rachael TA/ke 17 002*
Theophilus TA/ke 17 002*
KEENHAM, John CK/ea 15 042*
KEETH, Jeremiah PT/wi 15 093
KEETON, John PT/mm 15 138*
KEETON?, Jesse PT/gi 15 067
KEHALY
Christopher JX/mt 17 084*
KEIFFER, David CH/nd 16 030
KEILING?, Leonard PT/mg 15 079
KELAND, James MG/st 17 042*
KELL, J. LB/wl 15 014*
John CH/nd 16 031
John LB/wl 15 009*
KELLAM, Gideon PL/ke 16 007
KELLER, _____ CH/nd 16 030
Godfrey JF/bl 16 018
Justice JF/bl 16 018
Justice JF/bo 16 007
KELLETT?, Solomon JX/sl 17 144*
KELLEY, Aron RI/wi 16 043*
Bennord EL/du 14 033
Charles JX/hb 17 112*
Danul MG/ma 17 021*
David RI/wi 16 043*
James MG/st 17 086*
James WR/ha 17 009
Jno. RI/wi 16 043*
John PL/wi 16 034
John WR/ha 17 009
Joshua WK/rs 16 084*
Partrick WK/jo 16 054*
Patrick RI/mo 16 087
Samuel WK/pr 16 077*
Samuel WK/pt 16 068*
William EL/wh 14 039*
William JX/hm 17 080*
Zadock MG/fe 17 027*
KELLEY?, Noah MG/st 17 086*
Robert? JX/hb 17 110*
KELLRY?
Nancey (fn) RI/nd 16 154*
KELLUM, Archelaus WR/hb 17 056*
Elijah OG/po 15 028*
George WR/hb 17 056*
Sarah OG/po 15 028*
KELLY, Jim (fn) RI/nd 16 155
Danul PL/le 16 075*
John GR/gn 15 064*
John JX/re 17 068*
John PL/dy 16 066
Mallechiah PL/dy 16 066
Morris TA/sh 17 013*
P. WK/br 16 001*
Richard (fn) RI/nd 16 155
Shadrick OG/bk 15 038*

MG=Morgan WR= LN=Lincoln BA=Baldwin

Husband: Benjamin Jordan

Born: Abt. 1776 in:
Married: Abt. ~~1805~~ 1799 in: GA
Died: between 1850-60 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John T. Jordan
Born: 14 October 1806 in: Pike Co., GA
Married: 27 September 1828 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: 26 September 1859 in: Molena, Pike, GA
Spouse: Mary Jane Holmes

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Jordan
Born: Abt. 1810 in: GA
Married: 1826 in: Pike Co., GA
Died: Abt. 1885 in: Chambers Co., AL
Spouse: Thomas S. Richards

3 F
Name: Adeline Jordan
Born: 1818 in: GA
Married: 25 January 1839 in:
Died: 19 July 1879 in: Clayton, Panola, Tx
Spouse: Jacob Carriker S.

4
☆ Name: George
Born: ca 1800 in: GA.
Married: in:
Died: 1841-43 in: Clayton Panola, Tx
Spouse: 1) Catherine C. Lynn 1830 - d Pike 2) Sarah Weaver m 1844

☆ Believed to be children of Benj. as well as others

5
☆ Name: Catherine
Born: 16 June 1817 in:
Married: 1839 in: ~~Clayton~~, Panola, Tx
Died: 13 Oct 1882 in: Panola, Tx
Spouse: Thomas J. Banks

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas S. Richards

Born:	Abt. 1790	in:	GA
Married:	1826	in:	Pike Co., GA
Died:	30 September 1846	in:	Chambers Co., AL
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:	Sarah Thompson		

Wife: Elizabeth Jordan

Born:	Abt. 1810	in:	GA
Died:	Abt. 1885	in:	Chambers Co., AL
Father:	Benjamin Jordan		
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	William Jackson Richards		
	Born:	11 March 1827	in:	Pike Co., GA
M	Married:	18 January 1849	in:	Chambers Co., AL
	Died:	20 April 1868	in:	Rusk Co., TX
	Spouse:	Martha R. Embry		
2	Name:	Susan Ann Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1829	in:	Troup Co., GA
F	Married:	19 January 1854	in:	Chambers Co., AL
	Died:	Aft. 1890	in:	
	Spouse:	George B. Gunn		
3	Name:	Thomas S. Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1831	in:	Troup Co., GA
M	Married:	19 June 1861	in:	Chambers Co., AL
	Died:	Aft. 1890	in:	
	Spouse:	Mary Jane Lawson		
4	Name:	George W. Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1833	in:	Troup Co., GA
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	Aft. 1890	in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:	James F. Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1836	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	Aft. 1890	in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:	Rufus S. Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1838	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:	Edna Prudence Richards		
	Born:	Abt. 1840	in:	AL
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:	Aft. 1890	in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: Jacob Carriker

Born:	14 October 1814	in:	NC
Married:	25 January 1839	in:	
Died:	18 November 1877	in:	Clayton, Panola, TX
Father:	John Carriker		
Mother:	Frances		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Adeline Jordan

Born:	1818	in:	
Died:	19 July 1879	in:	
Father:	Benjamin Jordan		
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	George W. Carriker	
	Born:	1840	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Julia Carriker	
	Born:	1842	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Henry C. Carriker	
	Born:	21 October 1844	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Joseph Carriker	
	Born:	1847	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Jesse William Carriker	
	Born:	25 December 1849	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Dura (Odah) Carriker	
	Born:	05 April 1854	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Emily Carriker	
	Born:	09 January 1853	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Individual: Jacob Carriker

Born: 14 October 1814 in: NC
Married: 25 January 1839 in:
Died: 18 November 1877 in: Clayton, Panola, TX
Father: John Carriker
Mother: Polly
Other Spouse:

Wife: Amelia Jordan

Born: 1819 in:
Died: 19 July 1879 in:
Father: Benjamin Jordan
Mother:
Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

1 Name: George W. Carriker
Born: 1840 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: John Carriker
Born: 1843 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Mary E. Carriker
Born: 21 October 1844 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Joseph Carriker
Born: 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Mary Malinda Carriker
Born: 25 December 1849 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Mary (Polly) Carriker
Born: 05 April 1851 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Sarah Carriker
Born: 09 January 1853 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

These Jordans Were Here
Perry

CHAPTER X

THOMAS JORDAN OF CHUCKATUCK

Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, Nansemond County, Virginia, was the grandson of Samuel Jordan, ancient planter, who came to Virginia in 1610, and the son of Thomas Jordan, Samuel Jordan's son who came to Virginia on the Diana in 1623.

Nansemond County, Virginia, is one of the oldest counties of Virginia. The first attempt to settle this section of Virginia was in 1610 when John Martin was sent out into the wilderness looking towards establishing a settlement just below James Towne on the South side of the James River.

There is no record as to who the mother of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck was; how many brothers and sisters he had; but it is recorded that he was born in Virginia in the year 1635.

In 1659 Thomas Jordan married Margaret Brashere, the daughter of Robert Brashere, a French Huguenot, who on April 12, 1653, received a patent for one-thousand two-hundred acres of land on the southern branch of the Nansemond River in Virginia--land granted him for transporting himself, his wife, and his children, together with nine other would-be colonists to Virginia. At the time of Robert Brashere's application for this patent, Margaret was not listed as a headright because she was not born until after the family reached Virginia.

At the age of sixteen Margaret Brashere, the wife of Thomas Jordan, united with The Truth (Quakers or Friends) and was no doubt responsible for leading her husband "into the light." At the time Margaret became a Quaker, there were only a few of this sect living in Virginia; for it was not

until the year 1656, after Elizabeth Harris came to Virginia and remained there for several months, that this Society began to grow.

In March, 1660, the General Assembly of Virginia passed strict laws prohibiting Quakers from coming into the Province of Virginia. This adverse legislature extended into the Albemarle region equally, along with other sections of the province. This law had been passed because there was a great movement among the settlers to rebel against the established usage of society and government in Virginia. Quakerism seemed to be just what these rebellious settlers needed, so there had been a great movement to join the Friend's Society.

After Thomas Jordan embraced this new faith, he began being spoken of, in the Lower Monthly Meeting, as Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck. For this new faith Thomas Jordan had accepted, he endured all the persecutions that were visited upon the Quakers, both in Virginia and in England. He was imprisoned six months for being taken in a meeting at his own house. From this imprisonment he was released by the King's Proclamation, only to be taken a second time at a meeting at Robert Lawrence's home, and bound over to court. At court he refused to "swear" so was sent to James Towne and held a prisoner for ten months.

While Thomas Jordan was imprisoned at James Towne, the sheriff took three servants from his home and kept them for nine weeks. He also took by distress beds and other goods amounting to three-thousand nine-hundred and seven pounds of tobacco. Then he took a serving man and ten head of cattle valued at five-thousand five-hundred and seven pounds of tobacco (the preceding information found in Week's Southern Quaker and Slavery page 26).

"In spite of all the persecutions Thomas Jordan had to endure, he abode faithful to his religious belief until ye end of his days which came October 8, 1699, in ye 6th day of ye week, about ye second hour in ye afternoon, and was

buried ye 1st day of ye said month in ye third day of ye week in 1699."

On March 26, 1656, Thomas Best and Christopher Ashley patented three-hundred acres of land in Nansemond County, beginning at Mile End, Thomas Jordan's land (This proves that previous to the year 1656, Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck had patented land in this county.)

In the year of the Ranter Spirit, among the Quakers, 1660, eight years before William Penn became a Quaker and a year after New England and Virginia began frowning on this new religious sect, Thomas Jordan patented land near his home at Chuckatuck. At that time the Quakers were attracting much attention because of their stubborn opposition to some of the established laws in the New World.

Thomas and Margaret Jordan lived a good life and were blessed with twelve children--ten sons and two daughters. These children and the dates of their birth are as follows:

Thomas Jordan III born January 6, 1660
John Jordan born June 17, 1663
James Jordan born November 23, 1665
Robert Jordan born July 11, 1668
Richard Jordan born June 6, 1670
Joseph Jordan born July 8, 1672
Benjamine Jordan born July 18, 1674
Matthew Jordan born November 1, 1676
Samuel Jordan born February 15, 1679
Joshua Jordan born June 1681
Elizabeth Jordan no date of birth given
Margaret Jordan no date of birth given

Margaret Brashere Jordan, mother of the above listed children, was an elder in the Friend's Meeting at Chuckatuck; and after the death of her husband, on January 25, 1701, the high sheriff of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia, took one-hundred-and-twenty pounds of tobacco from her.

Apparently all of the children of Thomas and Margaret Jordan continued in The Faith except the eldest--Thomas Jordan III. In the Records of the Monthly Meeting of Chuckatuck, it is recorded

that Thomas Jordan allowed his worldly ambitions to lead him out of the straight and narrow path his mother and father had trod.

In the year 1698, Thomas Story, a follower of William Penn, came to Virginia. In his Journal he records how, on this first visit, he lodged with Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck and how, on his second visit May 27, 1705, he lodged at the home of the old widow of Thomas Jordan and how the next day had gone with her son Robert across the river for a visit with his brother Thomas.

Story says that Thomas was courteous and polite when they had talked with him about his departure from the Way of the Truth, and how this faith had become too narrow for him, as his desires for the ways of the world had increased. But, with a heavy heart, after much talking, they realized that they had made no progress in bringing him back into the Way of the Truth; so with a prayer on their lips for the recusant Thomas, they recrossed the river.

In the year 1708, in her sixty-third year, Margaret Brashere Jordan was "taken with an indisposition of the body" which continued for three years until her life came to an end on October 7, 1708--nine years, lacking eighteen hours, after her husband Thomas had died.

Margaret Brashere Jordan had lived an exemplary life; and just the day before her death, when all of her children were gathered around her, she was still concerned over the soul of her oldest son Thomas, so talked with him. When she realized that she was making no progress in converting him back into the Way of the Truth, she asked her son Benjamine to go fetch Elizabeth, Thomas' wife. Benjamine went across the river and brought Elizabeth back with him. When Elizabeth came into the presence of her mother-in-law, Margaret made an earnest and passionate appeal to her about coming back into the Quaker Meeting. Elizabeth listened to her mother-in-law's tearful appeal but was adamant--even the death-bed appeal of Thomas' mother could not change her religious views.

CHAPTER XVIII

BENJAMINE JORDAN, SON OF THOMAS JORDAN OF CHUCKATUCK

Benjamin, the seventh son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck and Margaret Brashere Jordan, a planter, as well as a prominent minister of the Society of Friends, was born July 18, 1674, married Sarah (surname unknown), and died in December of the year 1714.

On July 22, 1706, Benjamin Jordan was appointed Clerk of the Levy Neck Yearly Meeting, in room of Nathan Newby, who had resigned.

On July 19, 1708, Benjamin Jordan of Levy Neck Meeting, along with Joseph Glaister, was appointed to draw up the State of their Meeting to send to London.

To the union of Benjamin and Sarah Jordan there came four children: Benjamin Jr., Margaret, Sarah, and Thomas Jordan.

On October 6, 1741, Benjamin Jordan Jr. married Lydia Pleasants, a daughter of Thomas and Mary Jordan Pleasants, and also a granddaughter of John Pleasants (1644-1698) of St. Savior's Parish, Norwich, England, and Henrico County, Virginia.

No record of Margaret Jordan, the second child of Benjamin and Sarah Jordan, has been found.

Sarah Jordan, the third child of Benjamin and Sarah Jordan, married Fleming Bates, son of Edmund Bates, and became the mother of five children: Edmund Bates, who married a Miss Harrison; Elisha Bates, who married another Miss Harrison; Mary Bates, who married a Mr. Radcliff; Sarah Bates, who married a Mr. Radcliff too; and Thomas Fleming Bates, who married

Caroline Martha Woodson.

There is a dirth of data concerning Thomas Jordan, the second son of Benjamine and Sarah Jordan, but the following quote will no doubt shed some light on him. "At a meeting of the commissioners held August 5, 1784, to restore the Henrico County, Virginia records, which have been destroyed by the enemy, Thomas Jordan appeared before the Commission and gave them the understanding that his brother Benjamin had by deed of gift given him two Negroes, namely Amey and William."

Mary Jordan, a Quaker, affirmed that Thomas' claim was just, so a deed for the slaves was certified.

On December 8, 1715, the will of Benjamin Jordan, son of Thomas and Margaret Brashere Jordan, was probated in the Henrico County Courthouse; and in part it reads: "to wife Sarah Jordan, plantation on which testator dwells, until son Thomas Jordan arrives at the age of twenty-one years; to my three children Margaret, Sarah, and Benjamin Jordan feather beds; to my three bretherine, viz: James, Robert, Richard to be overseers that nothing be done without the consent of Sarah, my wife. Of the thirty-one pounds due me, from Robert Wise, fifteen pounds I give to my wife, the rest to my three children."

Probated December 8, 1715.

Witnesses--Alexander Campbell, John Bradley, and Mary Hurst.

Most of the records pertaining to Benjamin Jordan Jr., who married Lydia Pleasants, were destroyed by the British (1774-1782). But, the following are proceedings of the Commission in regard to the Henrico County, Virginia records that the British destroyed (pp 55-57, page 102).

"A writing purporting to be the substance of the last will and testament of Benjamin Jordan was laid before the Commission. Robert Jordan being sworn deposed that he was well acquainted with the will, having often read it, and the writing

here produced contained the substance of the said will, which together with the record thereof have been destroyed, by the enemy, whereupon the deposition of said Robert Jordan is ordered to be certified; and which follows in these words: "I Benjamin Jordone, of Henrico County, being in perfect health and memory, I do make this my last will in manner and form as follows, to wit:

"First, I give to my wife Lydia Jordan the whole of my estate both personal and real that I have in my possession at my death, after paying all my just debts, with one-third part of the land, I now live on to her during her natural life.

"I give to my eldest son Robert Jordone a tract of land he now lives on, in Hanover County, Virginia, known by the name Streets, together with three negroes, namely Nan, Silvey, and Moses, them and their increase to him and his heirs forever.

(Page 103) "I give to my second son Benjamin Jordan two-thirds of the tract of land I now live on, and the other one-third, at the death of his mother, together with three negroes, Frank, Joe, and Chloe with their increase. Furthermore I give him the whole of my estate, stock and block after the death of his mother.

"I give to my third son Thomas Pleasants Jordone a tract of land adjoining the tract I now live on, known as Harnblets, together with - - - - - - - - - - slaves with their increase. I give to my grandson, Pleasants Robertson Jordone a negro girl named Louisa and her increase. My will is that my old Negro Woman Hagar, for her past services, may be liberated after the death of her mistress.

"I appoint my good friend George Woodson and my son Benjamin executors. Whereupon I have set my hand and seal this tenth day of February 1775.

Benjamin Jordone

"Acknowledged before James Binford, Elizabeth Binford, and Frances Binford."

"These proceedings were signed Nathaniel

Wilkerson, Thomas Prosser, and Miles Seldin, Jr."

Benjamin Jordan, the husband of Lydia Pleasants Jordan, was held in high esteem by his fellow churchmen, for a testimony from the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Virginia concerning this Benjamin Jordan who was born in Nansemond County, Virginia in 1674 goes thusly: "He was a man who gave much time to waiting upon God - - - - - - a good example of piety and chastity, and one who kept his integrity to the last."

FRANCIS FAMILY CEMETERY (Transcribed Aug 1961 by Dr. & Mrs. W.B.Warthen)
Location: 92 G.M.D.on Francis Place near Davisboro,300 yds.N.road.

James C.Francis	Sep 20,1807 - Jan 20,1843
James J.Francis	Jan 25,1840 - Oct 18,1846
Cordal N.Francis (married 3 times)	1765 - 1840
Louisa J.Francis	Mar 21,1836 - Aug 20,1842
Nancy Francis	1852
Mary Francis	1775 - 1825
Mary A.Francis (wife of Jas.C.Francis)	Feb 10,1808 - Sep 23,1925
Latitia Francis	1760 - 1820
Martha Jones, aged 70	
J.W.Sheppard	1824 - 1884
Latitia Francis Sheppard, wife of J.W.Sheppard	Jan 1,1830 - May 4,1884
Mrs.J.Harris	
Mary Harris	
Jordan Harris	
Sarah Harris	

JORDAN FAMILY CEMETERY (JOHN) (Transcribed by Dr.& Mrs.W.B.Warthen)
Location: 3 miles W.of Davisboro on Jordan Place owned by Piersons.

3 brick vaults & 4 granite markers all without inscriptions.

Ella E.Jordan, wife of Julius A.Burney	Jul 24,1852 - Sep 10,1872
Sarah Gainer (Smith), wife of Benjamin Smith Jordan	1835 - 1889
Benjamin Smith Jordan	1829 - 1912
Cora Emma Jordan, wife of T.E.McKennon	1856 - 1919
Ida Johnson Jordan	1858 - 1946
Georgia Jordan	1862 - 1950
John Jordan, 2nd Ga.Battalion, R.W.	

The following is a description of the above cemetery by one of the descendants, now deceased, of John Jordan, soldier of the American Revolution. A microfilm copy of the original may be seen at the Georgia Department of Archives and History.

"The John Jordan burial ground is situated back of the home he settled in 1800 - a little to right on a slight elevation surrounded by a substantial granite wall erected in 191 or 92 by his youngest daughter, Mrs. John H.Newton of Athens, Georgia, with money she received for his services in the cause of American freedom.

The remains of John Jordan lie resting together with representatives of possibly five generations of his descendants.

By his side rest his wife Winefred Jordan. In her marriage she did not change her name. She was Winefred Jordan of Virginia. She had eleven Jordan brothers. I am unable to give dates of births and deaths of the old soldier and wife.

In line with them rest their son John Jordan the 2nd died in 1852. His wife Eliza Smith died 1884. Their sons John Jordan the 3rd and Brittain Jordan and daughter Julia Jordan.

Near the old Revolutionary soldier lies his eldest son Brittain Jordan the 1st and suppose his wife. She was Peggy Bell. She afterwards married a man by the name of Vurch.

Near them rest the remains of their daughter Anna Tennillo, wife of Frank Tennille of Washington County and son of Francis Tennille, and also two or three small children of Brittain Jordan and Peggy Bell.

The Col.George W.Jordan of Hawkinsville was the son of Brittain Jordan and Peggy Bell. Resting together with the descendants of John Jordan is the remains of Mrs. Mary Tomlinson, the mother of Mrs.Eliza Jordan. She first married a man named Young had one daughter, left a widow she married Benjamin Smith, She had several children by this union. Among the number was the late Gen.James Pinkney Smith born in 1812 and noted for his remarkable memory. By her side rest her youngest daughter Julia Tomlinson who married Capt.John L..... of Eufaula, Alabama.

Then the remains of Benjamin Jordan resting among his ancestors in the soil he loved so well, son of John the 2nd and Eliza Smith, born July 4, 1829, died Nov.17,1912, his wife Sarah Gainer Smith, born Jan.27,1835, died Nov.1887 (or 9), an infant daughter. Their daughters Ella E.Burney, wife of Julius A.Burneyof Laurens County and Mrs. Cora McKennon, wife of Thos ? Mc Kinnan.

There is only space for two more graves These will be filled by the writer and sister, daughters of Benjamin Jordan andSarah Gainer Smith. In the event of their death the last descendant of John Jordan living in Washington County is removed, though his descendants are numerous throughout the state of Georgia.

The history of this old burial ground would not be complete without mention of his numerous and faithful slaves that are buried near him just outside the wall. It was the wish of his daughter and other members of the family that their graves be inclosed -- but the distance of hauling the heavy granite represented the labor of so many more to handle and only two pieces to the wagon load made it impossible. Occasionally there is a burial there among the descendants of the old slaves. The writer always granting them permission touched by their .... devotion to the sacred spot that long years and changes have failed to efface.

McGOWAN FAMILY CEMETERY (Transcribed by Dr.W.B.Warthen & Mr.Howell Aug 11,1961)
Location: 2½ miles S.of SJ.Taylor Place in92 G.M.D.nr. Johnson Co.

Nancy Ella Price	Dec 27,1860 - Apr 30,1923
Nancy Price	Jan 9,1834 - July 2,1927
Seaborn Price	Jun 18,1834 - Nov 6,1921
John McGowan	1806 - 1902
William ....., son of William & Mary	Mar 3,1905 - Sep 25,1909
Ella Ann Page	Aug 6,1834 - May 9,1904
Mary Jane McGowan	Sep 15,1823 - Apr 16,1903
Esther McGowan	Apr 16,1821 - May 20,1904

STEPHENS FAMILY CEMETERY (Transcribed by Dr.W.B.Warthen)
Location: 92 G.M.D.

Roufus Stephens	Aug 8,1813 - Aug 8,1827
Child of T.S.Stephens	1900 - 1900
Curtis Stephens	Aug 16,1894 - Jan 13,1905
..... Stephens, son of T.S.Stephens	Jun 15,1896 - May 12,1898
Homer Stephens, son of Weanne Stephens	Dec 23,1901 - Jul 10,1902

Va. Mag & Hist Bio.
Vol. 30 -

15 Col. Thomas[4] Newton, Jr., of Norfolk, born May 15, 1742, died Sept. 11, 1807; married Oct. 7, 1767, Martha, daughter of Robert Tucker of Norfolk.

Col. Thomas Newton, Jr. (as he was called from his rank in the militia), was long one of the leading men of Virginia. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Norfolk Co. at the session of Oct., 1765; Nov., 1766; March, 1767; March, 1768; May, 1769; Nov., 1769; May, 1770; July, 1771; Feb., 1772; March, 1773; May, 1774, and June, 1775, and also of the Conventions of March, July and December, 1775, and May, 1776. He actively espoused the American side from the beginning of the Revolution and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Norfolk Borough in 1775-76.

During the Revolution Col. Newton was continuously in public service in various positions. He was (as appears from numerous letters from him in the Calendar of Va. State Papers) in command of the militia of Norfolk Borough, and in 1780 and 1781 was one of the commissioners of supplies. Especially valuable was his work in supplying the French fleet and army during the siege of York. He was also appointed one of the Commissioners of Admiralty in 1776, was a member of the House of Delegates for Norfolk in 1780, recorder of that place in 1798, and four times mayor, viz., 1780, 1786, 1792 and 1794. In September, 1781, he was appointed Colonel, commandant of the militia of Norfolk Co. There are so many letters from Col. Newton and his son Thomas to various governors printed in the *Calendar of Virginia State Papers* that it would almost seem that for years they were the representatives of the State government in Norfolk. It may be stated here that it is almost impossible, at times, to tell from the printed copies whether they are from father or son.

Children:

16. *Thomas*[5], born in Norfolk, Nov. 21, 1768, died Oct. 7, 1847; married (1st) Mrs. Myers, a widow, of Barbadoes; (2d) Mrs. Margaret Pool, widow of Howard Pool, and daughter of Benjamin Jordan.
17. Robert Tucker[5], born Aug. 13, 1771, died in infancy.
18. Amy[5], born June 1, 1773, died Dec. 15, 1840; married Thomas Blanchard and removed to La.
19. Sarah[5], born Dec. 11, 1776, in Southampton Co.; married James Taylor.
20. Martha Tucker[5], born in Surry Co., Nov. 11, 1780, died ——; married Theoderick Armistead.
21. Joanna Tucker[5], born Oct. 23, 1784, in Norfolk, died ——; married Wm. Armistead.

Readers RESPOND to

FAMILY PUZZLERS

Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor

WEEKLY Genealogical Magazine published by HERITAGE PAPERS, Danielsville, Ga. 30633. Subscription $8 per year.

FAMILY PUZZLERS IS PRINTED EACH THURSDAY BY HERITAGE PAPERS.
Second Class Postage paid at Danielsville, Georgia 30633. $8.00 per year.

A LIST OF EARLY SETTLERS OF GEORGIA
by E.M.Coulter and A.B.Saye

Taken from the Journal of the Earl of Egmont, secretary of the Trustees of the Colony of Georgia, this volume details the names and decade of history of all the colony's settlers between 1733-1742. One hundred eleven pages, indexed, and hardbound. To order, circle item 37 . . . . . $6.00

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN GEORGIA
by Kenneth Coleman

A documentary history of the Revolutionary conflict as it affected Georgia and Georgians. Rich in bibliographic sources, as well as details of the major personages in this war. Indexed, 352 pages, hardbound. To order, circle item 38 . . . . . $6.00

DETAILED REPORTS ON THE SALZBURGER IMMIGRANTS WHO SETTLED IN AMERICA
by Samuel Urlsperger
edited by George F. Jones
[To be released Jan. 1, 1970]

A study of the lives of the Salzburger immigrants, particularly in Georgia, as taken from the writings of Samuel Urlsperger, their minister. Volume 1 covers the period 1733-1734, and contains 211 pages; Volume 2 covers 1734-1735, and contains 256 pages. Indexed, hardbound, and volumes available separately if you desire.

Volume 1 . . . . . $7.50
Volume 2 . . . . . $7.50

SUBSCRIBERS: If you miss an issue, please notify us, AND YOUR POSTAL INSPECTOR.

FAMILY PUZZLERS 1964—1967, appeared as a weekly newspaper column. In scrapbook form these columns have been photographically reproduced, and a complete index prepared. Hardbound and ready for immediate delivery.
Order No. 24 . . . . . $12.50

FAMILY PUZZLERS 1968 is now being reprinted and indexed, will be hardbound into one volume. To place a pre-publication order, circle No. 26. . . . . .$8.50

FAMILY PUZZLERS 1969 issues are available for $0.25 each as long as our supply lasts. Please order by issue number.

THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST, a quarterly source magazine of Georgia genealogical information. Highlight article is a year-by-year alphabetical list of all marriages legally recorded within the state of Georgia. Other articles include wills, Bible records, membership lists, cemetery surveys and legal abstracts.
Order No. 99 . . . . . $10.00

THE CAROLINA GENEALOGIST, a quarterly source magazine of records of genealogical value, offers help to researchers in the Carolinas. Maps, legal records, Bible records, cemetery surveys and church records make up its articles.
Order No. 98 . . . . . $10.00

BACK ISSUES OF FAMILY PUZZLERS

3 Searching Georgia Records
4 Blacks and Williams of Ga.
5 Franklin County Records, Wynd
6 How to Query
7 Queensboro's Scotch-Irish
8 Ga.Genealogical Bibliography
9 Washington County Tombstones
10 Traylor Family,France to Am.
11 Baker's Hart County History
12 Georgia Pioneers, Nov. 1967
13 Waddel's Marriage Register
15 Let's Prepare a Family Issue
16 Daniels Family
17 Columbia Co. Early Court Records
18 Marriages and Deaths 1763 to 1820
19 Quakers of Wrightsboro,Ga.
20 Family Puzzlers 1964-1967
21 1790 Census Elbert Co. Reconst.
22 Va.Gen.Soc. Workshop Announced
23 Forrester Family
24 Ga.Bibliography supplement
25 Clarke Co. Apprentices
26 Your Camera, Research Tool; Littleberry Bondurant
28 Va.Gen.Soc.Workshop Notes 1
29 Va.Gen.Soc.Workshop, Notes 2
30 Va.Gen.Soc.Workshop, Notes 3
31 Isaac McElroy, Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.
32 Parrott Family
33 N.Farnham & Lunenburg Parish Reg.
34 Linkage for Ancestral Research
35 Traylor Family, Part 1
36 Traylor Family, Part 2
37 Traylor Family, Part 3
38 Hist. Collections Ready
39 Traylor Family, Part 4
40 Traylor Family, Part 5
41 Washington Co. 1825 Tax Digest
42 Traylor Family, Part 6
43 Greene Co. Records at Duke U.
44 Banks Family, Va. to Ga.
45 Cherokees in S.E., 1760 map
46 Fall Gen. Workshops announced
47 S.E.Genealogist's Exchange
48 Catching Up on Queries
49 Bailey Fleming's Family
50 Puzzler Index, Questions
51 Wayfarers in Walton
52 Delaware-Maryland, Part 1
53 Anniversary Issue
54 Delaware-Maryland, Part 2
55 Trial Bib. of Va.Genealogies
56 Evans Co.,Ga., History
57 Gen.Research, Methods & Sources
58 N.C. Genealogical Reference
59 Oglethorpe's First Settlers
60 McElroy Family, Part 1
61 McElroy Family, Part 2

1969

62 Georgia Genealogical Magazines, Bibliography
63 Cherokee Land Lottery
64 White-McGehee Cemetery
65 Jesse White of Jackson County
66 Wright—Lewis—Moore
67 Life Along the Broad River Before 1820
68 National Intelligencer's Marriages and Deaths
69 Franklin County Historical Society, Part 1
70 Franklin County Historical Society, Part 2
71 Franklin County Historical Society, Part 3
72 Franklin County Historical Society, Part 4
73 Franklin County Postscript
74 Rev. William Buckner Snead
75 Two New Quarterlies Announced
76 Tennessee 1799, with map
77 Tennessee Queries
78 Losses of Legal Records in Georgia
79 Federal Records Center Research
80 More About Georgia and Carolina Gen
81 Kendall Lewis, Citizen of Four Nations
82 Family Puzzlers 1964-1967 Completed
83 Georgia Genealogical Society Workshop
84 Anthony-Candler family
85 Ware Family Graveyard

THE SALZBURGERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

One of the most unusual reprints is this history of the Salzburgers of Effingham County, Georgia, which was written by their former pastor Rev. P.A. Strobel in 1855. All have heard of the Salzburgers, who came to Georgia as religious refugees in 1734, the year after Oglethorpe brought over the first settlers, but Rev. Strobel gives us a thorough background of why they came— the terrible religious wars, persecutions, confiscations that they endured for years before coming to this promised land. Rev. Strobel goes into enough detail during his narrative to allow the researcher to follow in other records the progress of these settlers across Europe on their way to Georgia. The settlement above Savannah was begun in what later proved a most unhealthy site, and although many hours of labor in building a town, clearing land, had to be abandoned, the hard-working Salzburgers moved to a new site for Ebenezer and made the fertile land bloom with fruits and vegetables, soon having a prosperous settlement established.

Because many of you may have kinship to these proud Ebenezer families, we will include the names of those church members in 1741, and those living in 1775 at Jerusalem Church, an offshoot of the Ebenezer congregation. Rev. Strobel reminds us that many of these German surnames have been Anglicized, and in some instances he gives the currently spelled name. Where these are known, I am including them.

EBENEZER 1741

Rev. John Martin Bolzius
Rev. Israel Christian Gronau
Bartholomew Reiser
Bartholomew Zant
Thomas Goswandel
Gabriel Maurer
John Maurer
George Kogler
Paulus Zittrauer
Peter Reuter
Stephen Rottenberger
Ambrosii Zubli
John Jacob Zubli
Christopher Ortman
Ruprecht Kalcher
Leonard Rauner
Ruprecht Eischberger
John Peter Arnsdorff
Solomon Reiter
Matthias Brandner
Christian Liemberger
Martin Lackner
Lupretcht Steiner
Veitt Lemmenhoffer
John & Carl Floerl
Ruprecht Zimmerman
Simon Steiner
George Schwaiger
John Schmidt
Leonard Crause
Peter Gruber
Jacob Schartner

Christian Reidelsperger
Frederick Wilhelm Moller
Martin Hortzog
Christian Hessler
John Pletter
Frank Sigismund
John Hernberger
George Bruckner
Carl Sigismund Ott
Matthias Zettler
Joseph Leitner
John Cornberger
Andreas Grimminger
Matthias Bergsteiner
Veitt Landseller
Joseph Ernst
John Michael Reiser
Thomas Pichler
John Speillbiegler

These were the men in the church at Ebenezer in 1741, who lived in the German community with their families. Rev. John Martin Bolzius was the principle preacher, and Rev. Gronau was the assistant.

Ratifying a new church discipline on Jan. 16, 1775 under the direction of Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenburg, of Philadelphia, were these churchmen and members:

Christian Rabenhorst — Pastor
Christopher Frederick Triebner — Pastor

(Trustees)
John Casper Wertsch
John Floerl
Joseph Schubtrein
David Steiner
Conrad Rahn
Christopher Kraemer

(Deacons)
John Adam Treutlen
Ulrich Neidlinger
Jacob C. Waldhauer
John Kugel
Christian Steiner
Samuel Krauss

Members
John Michael
John Paulus
John Remshart
Matt. Bedenbach
Balthasar Rieser
Caspar Heil
John Hangleiter
Charles McCay
Lucas Zeigler
George Gruber
Christopher Oeschsle
Hans Jurk Winckler
John Martin Dasher
Veit Lochner
John Martin Paulitsch
John Paul Moeller
Jacob Metzger
Jacob Mack
Philip Paulitsch
Michael Mack
Christopher Rottenberger
Michael Reiser
John Schuele
John Adam Freyermuth
Jacob Tarringer
Jacob Meyer

George Schwinger
Israel Leimberger
John George Bentz
Nicholas Michael
Jacob Housler
Solomon Schrempf
Christian Dasher
Ernest Zittrauer
Johannes Maurer
Jacob Buehler
John Bollinger
Ruprecht Zimmerebner
Henry Ludwig Bentz
John Steiner
Daniel Burgsteiner
John Christian Krinberger
Daniel Weitmann
Martin Dasher
Mattheus Rahn
John Gottleib Ott
Israel Lackner
Matthias Meyer
John Kogler
G. Israel Schmidt
Nathaniel Ott
Conrad Frank
John Michael Oeschsle
John Metzger
John Bolleinger
Solomon Zandt
John Adam Paulus
Andreas Gnann
John Rottenberger
Michael Heisman
Frederick Lackner
Samuel Metzger
Andrew Seckinger
Benjamin Rieser
John Shearraus
Frederick Schrempf
Jacob Mohr
John Christian Buntz

John G.F. Zittrauer
John G. H. Schneider
John Justus Gravenstein
John Rentz
John Heinley
John C. Oeschsle
Nicholas Schubtrein
Nicholas Helme
George Gnann
John George Beckley
John Scheraus
Jacob Heinley
Jacob Gnann
Peter Freyermuth
John Gottleib Neidlinger
John Christian Gugel
Abraham De Roshe
Samuel Deppe
Benjamin B. Glaner
Jonathan Seckinger
John Glaner
John Gottleib Schneider
Michael Halerer
Frederick Helfenstein
Jacob Metzger
Mathees M. Schule
Jacob Kiefer
John Heckel
George Zeigler
Paul Fanck
Sigismund Ott
John Pfluger
Andreas Seckinger
Timotheus Lembke
George Bechly
John Rentz
John Gottlieb Fetzer
Joseph Schubtrein, Jr.
Jacob Schmidt
Emanuel Kiefer
Israel Kiefer
George Ditters

John George Maurer Andreas Biddenbach
Israel Rieser

From this list we find 124 male members of the two congregations Jerusalem and Ebenezer who ratified the church discipline. Shortly after the congregations were split in the American Revolution, with Pastor Triebner siding with the British, inviting British occupation of the Ebenezer-Jerusalem area, while the majority of the Ebenezer residents were staunchly supporting the Revolution. Details of the trials, tribulations and disasters which struck the church during this period are covered by Rev. Strobel's narrative. One can well realize the split in the religious community in noting that Georgia's first Governor JOHN ADAM TREUTLEN heads the list of Deacons in the foregoing list!

One of the most unusual name changes found in the book is that of OESCHSLE which became EXLEY!

Also included are a series of marriages copied from the church register between men on the foregoing lists and their wives, most in the 1750-70's.

I enjoyed reading the actual happenings related by Rev. Strobel, and if you have Salzburger antecedents I am sure you will too. I never realized the hardships of this group in Europe before they came to the embryo Colony of Georgia - their promised land.

If you'd like to order a copy, circle item 39. The price is $5 for this 308 page, hardbound book.

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
AND EARLY SETTLERS IN NORTHEAST GEORGIA
By Rev. Groves Harrison Cartledge.

We have just received notice that 40 additional copies of this out-of-print book are available. This volume, thoroughly indexed, contains data on pioneer Franklin, Jackson, Banks, Madison Co. families as well as the histories of many congregations in this area. Family sketches of the following are included: Cleghorn, Cowan, Cunningham, Daniel, Eberhart, Eliot, Fergus, Griffeth, Groves, Harrison, Hodge, Humphrey, Leeper, Long, Marshall, Millican, Montgomery, Newton, Patton, Power, Safford, Scott, Springer, Thompson, Tuggle and Woods.

Orders will be filled on a first come-first served basis, and when this supply is exhausted the book will be out of print.

208 pages, hardbound; to order a copy circle item 17 ..... $7.00

QUESTIONS FROM OUR READERS: Queries are free and restricted to our subscribers. Please include your name and full address on EACH QUERY. Mail to "Query," Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia 30633. Thank you!

LUCKEY—HALL — Mrs. E. E. Lumpkin, Jr., 1750 Maria Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39204 asks help on ANN LUCKEY—LUCKY—LUCKIE b. ca. 1-5-1798, m. JOHN HALL on 3-21-1815, and d. ca. 8-1847. Their children were:
Elizabeth A.
Mary Ann
John Armstrong
Mary Caroline
Esther Ann
Samuel Anderson
Margaret Catherine
Richard Neel
Thomas Chalmers
William Steward
Her husband John Hall was b. 2-3-1790 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., and d. 1-1864 in Tallahatchie Co., Miss. John Hall moved to Miss. ca. 1842, but there is no evidence that Ann was ever a Miss. resident. Might her death date be wrong?
John Hall's parents were JOHN HALL and MARY HAYR (or HAIRE), who are buried at Coddle Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cabarrus Co., N.C., near Concord, N.D. The father John was b. Iredell Co., N.C., and his wife Mary Hayr was b. Rowan Co., N.C. Father John was a Revolutionary soldier and is found in the DAR Patriot Index, page 295.
Who were the parents and siblings of Ann Luckey? Where was she born, when and where did she die? Where was she buried?

EDITOR'S NOTE: I am suspicious that Ann and John were both from Rowan Co., N.C., for both the Halls and the Lucky-Luckey-Luckie families can be found among the earliest Scotch-Irish settlers of Rowan. Both names appear in the cemetery of Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

JORDAN — Mrs. Mildred S. Watkins, Box 1110, Shreveport Journal, Shreveport, La. 71102 would like to hear from anyone with any JORDAN connections in Georgia. She needs particularly the wife,

Georgia offered a new beginning
Salzburg, who are shown in this

the persecuted Lutherans from
732 engraving.

siblings and parents of a BENJAMIN JORDAN who was probably b. ca. 1776 in Ga., and resided with a son JOHN T. JORDAN in Pike Co., Ga., in 1850.

Benjamin Jordans have been found in Pike, Jasper, Jones, Greene, Meriwether, Troup, Henry, and Fayette Counties in Georgia, and possibly one or more of these are the same person as Benjamin of Pike County in 1850. Does anyone know anything about the Benjamin Jordan of Jasper County, Ga.? Who were all of his children? Known children of Benjamin of Jasper County were:

Jane Jordan Holland

Mary Caroline Jordan Alexander

Dau. who m. GEORGE CLARK.

Other names found either as neighbors or involved in land transactions with Benjamin Jordans in the above counties include: Browning, Daniel, Thornton, Bird, Finch, Heard, Richards, Tarver, and others.

Who were the parents, siblings of ELVERS or ALVAS JORDAN, b. ca. 1800 in N.C., resided in Pike Co., Ga., in 1810? Who were parents and siblings of JACOB JORDAN, b. ca. 1770, d. 1838, had a son LOVICK P[ierce?] JORDAN who moved to Chambers Co., Ala. Were there other children?

Who were siblings of FOUNTAIN JORDAN who resided in Troup Co., Ga. in 1840? Who were ancestors of AVAN JORDAN, Revolutionary soldier of Jefferson and Monroe Cos., Ga.? Did Benjamin Jordan, d. ca. 1786, son of GEORGE JORDAN of Northampton Co., N.C., have any children in addition to SARAH ELIZABETH JORDAN MITCHELL, MARY JORDAN HILL, JAMES JORDAN, and WARREN JORDAN?

Does anyone have a George, Henry, or Wiley Jordan connected with their families? Mrs. Watkins has "thousands of Jordan references and will be glad to exchange material."

EDITOR'S NOTE: From Wilkes County the following on one Benjamine Jorden:

GEORGIA, WILKES COUNTY

George Walton, Esquire, one of the judges of the said state, 26th Sept. 1791.

To all whom these presents shall come on concern: Whereas JAMES JORDEN, LUCY JORDEN, ELIZABETH JORDEN, and WARREN JORDEN, sons and daughters of Benjamine Jorden, decd, late of the County aforesaid, on Petition of JAMES JORDEN their uncle in their behalf hath applied to his Honor the Judge aforesaid praying

guardianship may be appointed for them, the said Judge therefore for the better securing the said Estate and more ample maintenance and careful education of the said James, Lucy, Elizabeth, and Warren Jorden and for the Wisdom, Integrity and Confidence reposed in the said JOSIAH JORDEN their uncle doth hereby covenant the tuition, education and guardianship to the said JOSIAH JORDEN, he asserting thereto by his acceptance of these letters hereby charging him that he maintain them in meat, clothing and Lodging and cause them to be educated in such manner as shall be suitable to their Interest and circumstances during THEIR MINORITY and the said JOSIAH JORDEN do inquire into and take charge of their estate both real and personal and all other things to do for his said wards, of all which a faithful and true account thereunto when required.
Given under my hand and seal of the court, the place and time above mentioned.
H[enry] Munger, Pro. Clerk and C. W.C.
Oct 1- 1791
Deed Book GG, pp 349-50.

Briefly this is the history of the case: Benjamine Jorden had taken up residence in Wilkes Co., Ga., about 1787, and died 1788. Full proceedings were lost with Will Book DD of Wilkes County which has been destroyed by fire. Original papers pertaining to the estate, however, survive. ELIZABETH JORDEN was appointed administratrix, she was not competent, so Josiah Jorden served in her place. Elizabeth either died before 1803 or remarried.
To further confuse the case the estate of BENJAMINE JORDAN, deceased, seems to have been in process of settlement in VIRGINIA in 1803, with JOHN JORDEN as administrator! John was appointed by power of attorney, see Elbert Co., Ga., records 1803. At the same time recorded power of attorney for REUBEN JORDEN and MATTHEW JORDEN appointing their brother FLEMING JORDEN as their attorney, and JOHN JORDEN as administrator of the estate of WILLIAM JORDEN, deceased, the said JOHN JORDEN of Albemarle Co., Va. [Elbert Co., Deed Book C., 4-14-1803]
An old letter from Mrs. E. R. McDavid, 2737 Hanover Circle, Birmingham, Ala., to the late Sarah Quinn Smith stated that Benjamin Jordan whose brother Josiah Jordan administered his estate was not of the Albemarle Va. branch. This Benjamin and Josiah were of the WARREN JOURDEN - GEORGE JORDAN line of N.C., who were descendants of ARTHUR JORDAN of Surry Co., Va. No source of information was cited.

FLORENCE DATA from Mrs. S. E. Godfrey, Jr., Box 78, Eufaula, Ala. 36027 who sends this data from BARBOUR COUNTY, ALABAMA.
Springhill Methodist Church Cemetery
JOHN FLORENCE, died age 59 [no dates given]
MARGARET L. FLORENCE, died age 76 [no dates given, wife of John]

Glennville Cemetery, now in Russell Co., Ala.
OBEDIAH FLORENCE, b. 19 Dec. 1809 - d. 13 July 1865
ABAMITTA FLORENCE, b. 14 Jan. 1822 - d. 13 Nov. 1886 [wife of Obadiah]

1850 Census of Barbour Co., Ala., family 824
OBEDIAH FLORENCE, 41, m. b. Ga., farmer
Arametta Florence, 28, b. Ga.
Charles B. Florence, 5, b. Ala.
Mary Florence, 4, b. Ala.
Martha Florence, 2, b. Ala.
Samuel Florence, 8/12, b. Ala.
Obadiah Florence m. ARMITTA PITTS 8 June 1843 in Barbour Co., Ala., said Mrs. Godfrey.

Family 819
THOMAS J. FLORENCE, 35, b. Ga., farmer
Mary S., Florence, 32, b. Ga.
Mary J. Florence, 10, b. Ga.
Sarah Florence, 4, b. Ala.
Henry B. Florence, 4/12, b. Ala.

Thank you, Mrs. Godfrey, for this additional information!

REEVES — Mrs. J. F. Reeves, 1620 Redbud, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961 asks help on the ancestry of JESSE REEVES of Guilford Co., N.C., who fought in the Revolution. He m. SARAH —— ca. 1785, and had these children:

David	m. FRANCES HUDGENS
Jonathan	m. BETHANY MAYFIELD
Cynthia	m. —— BRASELL
Asenath	m. —— MULLOY
Lettice	
Jeremiah	

Coleman
Malekiah

The last three sons were minors when Jesse Reeves d. in Jasper Co., Ga., in 1815. It is possible that Jesse was a brother of ABNER REEVES who d. Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1809, also of Malakiah and Jeremiah Reeves of Wilkes Co., and John Reeves of Columbia Co., Ga. Mrs. Reeves has proved the line back to WILLIAM REEVES who d. 1751 in Granville Co., N.C. but would like to know more of the Reeves descendants of Georgia and Alabama, and elsewhere. Their branch of the family left Georgia for Texas in 1854. Jesse Reeves had a brother Jonathan Reeves who was named executor in Jesse's will in 1815. Mrs. Reeves will gladly exchange information on this family.

COTTON — Mrs. L. R. Steele, 853 East Craven St., Pampa, Texas 79065 is trying to locate the family of her mother MRS. GEORGIA COTTON RILEY. Checking the 1880 census she found this family in Travis Co., Texas, District 1, family 35, enumerated 6-6-1880.
J. H. COTTON, 52, m., farmer, b. La., parents places of birth unknown
L. E. Cotton, 37, f., wife, keeping house, b. Miss., father b. La., mother b. Ala.
W. B. Cotton, 24, m., son, farming, b. La., father b. La., mother b. Miss.
Daniel Cotton, 16, m. son, farming, b. Texas, father b. La., mother b. Miss.
James Cotton, 15, m. son, farming (rest of answer duplicate of above)
R. P. Cotton, 14, m. son, farming (ditto)
A. D. Cotton, 13, m. son, (ditto)
GEORGIA COTTON, 8, f., daughter (ditto)
Rose Cotton, 7, f., daughter (ditto)
Lee Lota Cotton, 6, f., daughter (ditto)
Lewis C. Cotton, 4, m., son (ditto)
R. A. Cotton, 3/12, m., son [born Feb.] (ditto)
W. E. Westfall, 23, m. farmhand, b. Mo., place of parents birth unknown

Does anyone remember Mrs. Georgia Cotton Riley, born 1876-7 (where in Texas?). Married HIRAM B. RILEY 3-24-1895, Fairfield, Texas. Her daughter LILLIE BELLE RILEY b. 6-7-1897 (where?). Did not have her parents given name or how many children in the

family, wrote Mrs. Steele, but believe that Georgia had a sister named Rose.
Mrs. Steele would appreciate any information anyone can give her concerning her family!

DAVIS — Mrs. Joe L. Davis, Route 4, Box 179, Benton, Ark. 72015 wants further information on JONATHAN DAVIS and his sons JAMES and JOHN.
Jonathan was b. 1730 in England, m. LUCY GIBBS, and he d. 1-1817 in Wilkes Co., Ga. Children were: James (Rev. soldier); John (Rev. soldier) m. MARY EASTON; William (Rev. soldier), d. 1818 Wilkes Co., m. NANCY ——; Mary m. DAVID PHILLIPS; Lucy m. 1st RICHARDSON, 2. WILLIAM GOODALL; and Mildred m. 1st THOMAS PHILLIPS, 2. JAMES HITCHCOCK 7-22-1799.
A query published years ago in the VIRGINIA GAZETTE stated that Lucy Gibbs was b. 1738 in Orange Co., Va., m. 1756 in Va. Mrs. Sarah Quinn Smith's information places Lucy's birth as 1756. Which is correct? What was the source of the above information? Did Jonathan leave a will? Where were these various marriages performed?

EDITOR'S NOTE:Look in Caroline and Orange Cos., Va. for the Gibbs and Eastons. Mr. John Boyd is now completing a book covering portions of the Gibbs family of Caroline and Orange Cos., together with the Eastons and Fortsons who intermarried.
The Wilkes County marriages are spotty for the earlier days, some years none have survived, while in other years 70 - 100 are found. So we KNOW that many more marriages were solemnized there in Wilkes County than we have a record of.
I see that although the Inferior Court in March 1817 proved the will by oaths of William Phillips, and Jonathan Davis, Jr., and William Davis and George Wynne were named as executors, the will is said not to have been recorded.

CODY — Mr. D.K.Grissom, Route 2, Box 295, Murphysboro, Ill. 62966 asks data on JESSE CODY son of JAMES CODY and SARAH WOMACK who apparently moved with the Cody family from N.C. to Warren Co., Ga. shortly after the Revolution. Jesse was b. ca. 1758. He left Warren Co. for Gwinnett Co. When? Whom did he marry? Who were his children?
Was Thomas Cody whose will is on record in Davidson Co., N.C., probated in 1853 the son of Jesse Cody?

BOOKS AND MAPS FROM HERITAGE PAPERS
Danielsville, Georgia 30633

1. 600 Revolutionary soldiers Living in Georgia 1827-1828 . . . . . $1.50
2. Marriages and Deaths 1763 to 1820, Abstracted from Extant Georgia Newspapers 12.50
3. Deaths in the City of Savannah, 1820 . . . . . .1.50
4. Marriage Book A, 1804-1821, Clarke County, Ga. 3.00
5. Jackson Street Cemetery, Athens, Ga. 1.50
6. A Cook's Tour of Athenss 4.00
7. Lincoln County, Ga., Wills 5.00
8. Mars Hill Baptist Church 1799-1875, Clarke and Oconee Cos., Ga. 3.50
10. 1800 Census, Oglethorpe County, Ga. 3.00
11. Oglethorpe's First Settlers 5.00
12. This They Remembered 7.50
13. Oglethorpe County Wills 5.00
14. Wilkes County Wills and Administrations 5.00
15. Athens Historical Society Papers, Vol. 1 . . . . . .1.50
16. Threads of Ancestors, Telford, Ritchie, Mize 8.00
20. Register of Marriages by Rev. Moses Waddel, and Biography 1.50
21. Georgia Genealogical Magazines, A Bibliography 1968 . . . . . .1.50
23. Index to FAMILY PUZZLERS 1964 - 1967 . . . . . .1.50
24. FAMILY PUZZLERS 1964 - 1967 (with index) 12.50
25. Historical Collections of Georgia, Rev. George White 1854 . . . . . 12.50
26. FAMILY PUZZLERS 1968 (with index) 8.50
27. Index to FAMILY PUZZLERS 1968 . . . . . .2.00
31. Marriages and Deaths 1820 to 1830, Abstracted from Extant Georgia Newspapers 12.50
32. 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Revolutionary Winners 3.00
33. History of Wright, Lewis, and Moore Families, Boyd 20.60
35. Index to Historical Collections of Georgia, White 4.00
36. Atlanta and Its Environs, 2 vols., Garrett 30.00
37. List of Early Settlers of Georgia, Coulter & Saye 6.00
38. American Revolution in Georgia, Coleman 6.00
39. Salzburgers & Their Descendants, Strobel 5.00
40. Detailed Report on Salzburger Imm. Who Settled in America, 1733-1734 . . . .7.50
41. Detailed Report on Salzburger Imm. Who Settled in America, 1734-1735 . . . .7.50
42. Old Petersburg, and the Broad River Valley of Georgia, Coulter 6.00
45. FAMILY PUZZLER Chartbook 1.00
46. Family Tree Forms, per 100 . . . . . .3.00
47. Family Group Forms, per 100 . . . . . .3.00
50. Georgia Parishes 0.50
51. Southern Colonies 1776 . . . . . .2.00
52. Southern Dominions 1794 . . . . . .2.00
53. Southern United States 1806 . . . . . .2.00
54. South Eastern United States 1816 . . . . . .2.00
55. Georgia 1860 . . . . . .1.00
56. Clarke County, Ga., 1893 . . . . . .0.50
57. Greene County, Ga., composite 0.50
58. Madison County, Ga., 1884 . . . . . .0.50
59. Franklin County, Ga., 1903 . . . . . .1.00
60. Oglethorpe County, Ga., 1894 . . . . . .1.00
61. Wilkes County, Ga., 1900 . . . . . .1.00
62. Banks County, Ga.. 1909 . . . . . .1.00
71. Index to Wills, Bedford County, Va. 1.50
72. Research Materials in South Carolina 6.00
73. Short History of South Carolina, Wallace 10.00
74. Sea Islands to Sand Hills 10.00
75. Pee Dee Panorama 10.00
76. Ninety Six 10.00
77. Beneath So Kind a Sky 12.50
78. First Settlers of South Carolina 1.50

FAMILY PUZZLERS
Heritage Papers
Danielsville, Georgia 30633

Second Class Postage Paid
Danielsville, Georgia 30633

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Mrs. Dan Boswell Jordan 1-71
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

We'd be happy to send a sample FAMILY PUZZLER to your friends, if you will send us their names and addresses. Please be sure to include their ZIP Codes, won't you!

EXPIRATION DATE: The expiration date of your FAMILY PUZZLER subscription is being added to your address plate, immediately following your name.

Please watch the expiration date on your issues and be sure to mail your renewal in time to receive your issues without interruption.

HERITAGE PAPERS, Danielsville, Georgia 30633
Please send me the following items circled: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95
Yearly subscriptions to:
98. THE CAROLINA GENEALOGIST, 4 quarterly issues . $10.00
99. THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST, 4 quarterly issues . $10.00
100. FAMILY PUZZLERS, 52 weekly issues $8.00
(Begin my subscription with Jan. 1, 1970 . . . or now . . .)
Please send the following back issues of FAMILY PUZZLERS ($0.25 each) . . . . . .
. . . . . .
Georgia residents please include SALES TAX . . . . . .
TOTAL . . . . . .
NAME . . . . . .
ADDRESS . . . . . .
CITY, STATE, ZIP . . . . . .

C-(some) I

14 Dec 1789
Wilkes Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson Vol. 2
Estate of Benjamin Jordan Owes Agnes Thornton's former husband Abisha Andrews, dec'd, 10 s, 6 d.

~~Form 4~~
~~needs to center - dates correctly -~~

14 Dec 1789
Wilkes Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Affidavit of Mrs. Agnes Thornton...her late husband's book acc'ts. show that the estate of Benjamin Jordan owes Abisha Andrews, dec'd. 10s,6d.

Dup

1720
Isle of Wight Co.
Jordan Benjamin
son of Richard,1670,Nansemond Co., Va.(see Batchelor-Williams Family History by Lyle K. Williams

1731
Nansemond Co., Virginia, Suffolk Parish
Jordan Benjamin
Joshua Jordon purchased of Charles Jordan, land in Suffolk Parish,on Chuckatuck Creek, adjoing Thomas Jordon's, Benjamin Jordan & Wm.Jordan's lands.
ING

1741
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
Jordan Benjamin
Lydia Pleasants, dau of Thomas of Henrico Co.,Va.
They married in Henrico Co., in 1741. Record states that Benjamin is the son of Benjamin of Isle Wight Co.

1759
Va?
Jordan Benjamin
Benjamin son of Joseph, b 1715..see Batchelor Williams Family by Lyle K. Williams

1775-1776
Northampton Co., N. C.
Jordan Benjamin ,Lt.
Colonial Recs. of N. C. by Saunders p 626, App't of persons to be officers to form two battalions of volunteers to be raised for the aid of S. C. 1st Batt'l, Benjamin Jordan,Jr.

1779
Amelia Co., VA.
Jordan Benjamin
William Jordan's will ,17 June 1779, names wife Mary, sons: John Freeman, Edward, Benjamin, daus.: Mary Smith, Susanna, Elizabeth.
Benjamin must be a minor or not living close because Thomas, John and Freeman were named Executors.

✓1781-28
Greensville Co., VA.
Jordan Benjamin
Historical Southern Fam.,by Boddie V.1 p 172 Greensville Co.Deed Bk.I p 48-49, James Tweatt, Benjamin Jordan and Thomas Turner witnessed deed 1781 & 1783..100 acres s.w. side of Occaneechy Swamp, where Peterson Tweatt,dec.lived.

✓1785??
Wilkes Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson, Vol. 2
Tax Records for Benjamin Jordan...9 polls, 16 slaves, 500 acres

✓1786
Wilkes Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin
Bought land from Sanders Walker and wife Sarah on Long Creek,7 Feb 1786. Edmund Nugent, Nathan Fowler, Richard Barfield, Testators.

✓1787
Wilkes Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Early REcords of GA. by DAvidson p141 James Hart to Wm. Streetman 330 acres..Benjamin Jordan, J. P.

1787
Wilkes Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin

Early Records of Ga. by Davidson p 149 Thomas Hitch to John Banks..acres on Indian Creek 1787, Benjamin Jordan, TEST.

✓1789
Wilkes Co.
Jordan Benjamin
Early Records of Ga. by Davidson vol.2...Benjamin d 23 Jan 1792,money paid to Josiah Jordan for letters of Adm. ..Eliz. Jordan,admx...Josiah guardian to minors:James, Lucy, Elizabetrh Warren Jordan. James has prop.from Grdf.GeorgeJ.

✓1789
Wilkes Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Early Records of GA. by Davidson, Vol. 2 Affidavit of Mrs. Agnes Thornton, her late husbasnd's book acc'ts. showed that the ESTATE of Benjamin J. owed Abisha Andrews, dec'd 10s, 6d

✓1792
Lunenburg Co., Va.
Jordan Benjamin
Marriages of Lunenburg Co., Va. 1746-1853 p 72 Benjamin to Jane Jones of Nottaway Co., Va. m 19 Jan 1792

✓1796
Northampton Co., N. C.
Jordan Benjamin
Will of John Lawrence proved in Court in 1796 and signed then by John Peele and Benjamin Jordan Will Bk. 2 pg. 135 #426
Another surname,Lawrence, that is well known in and around Molena Georgia

1805
Burke Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin
1805 Land Lottery Benjamin Jordan drew 2 Blanks, which means male, wife and 2 children.

1812
Warren Co., North Caroline
Jordan Benjamin W.(minor)
Will of Seth Jordan,proved in Warren,Co.,N.C. Court in 1812,lists minors:Polly Turner J.,Benjamin Ward J.,James Jones J.,Marcellus J. J.,Duke J.,Daniel Jones J.,Ref.: Duke Family by Brandenberger
The Duke family name is well known in Molena,Ga. and there is probably a connection between the Jordan and Duke families way back.

1815
Maury Co., Tenn.
Jordaan Benjamin
Benjamin sold land that was on Cedar Creek, joining the Shelbyville Rd., Maury Co. Deed Bk. F/392 "Migrations from S. C. to GA." Ga. Gen. Mag. #65-66

1816
Morgan Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin
Southern Lineages by Wynn.(Evans Fam.Hist.) p 21 Arden Evans, one of 1st settlers of Morgan Co. 8 Oct 1808,in 1816, h, Benjam and Joseph Carmichael deeded land to David Love

1816
Hancock Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin
Benjamin's marriage to Patints Ingram 11 Oct 1816

1816
Jefferson Co. Georgia
Jordan Benjamin
American Advocate Newspaper..22 Feb 1816 Letters in P.O. at Louisville which was part of Wilkes Co. at one time.

1817
Putnam Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin
In Deed Bk Index for Putnam Co., GA. 8 Mar 1817 we find Benjamin

1820
Jasper Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
1820 Census of Georgia

1820
Wake Co., N. C.
Jordan Benjamin
Tax list of Buckhorn District, Wake Co., N. C.

1823
Baldwin Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin
Marriage Records, Baldwin Co., GA. Benjamin to Emily Sanford 4 Sept 1823

1823
Monroe Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin
Monroe Co., Ga. Deed Book p 175-176 10June 1823, James Hollaway of Monroe Co. to Benjamin J. of Putnam Co...$50.00

1825
Washington Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin
Benjamin listed as 1 poll...no land etc. Ref. "Tax Digest of 1825 of Washington Co."

1827-28
Meriwether Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Listed in "600 Rev. Soldiers and Widows of Rev. Soldiers living in GA.,1827-28"

1832
Meriwether Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Land Lottery made to Rev. War vets..Hitz's List

1835
Jasper Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamin
Southern Recorder,newspaper,pub.inMilledgeville,20 Nov 1835, dau/Benjamin Jordan died at her father's home. left husband George and 4 children.
My Benjamin would be ca 59 yrs. old at this time. Milledgeville is in Baldwin County, Ga. once a part of Jasper Co., GA.

1837
Charleston, S. C.
Jordan Benjamin,Pvt.
3 mos. enlistment, for Florida War. Capt. Durant's Co., Harlee's Batt'n.,S. C. Militia. Mustered out St. Augustine, Fla. 20 Apr 1837

1841
Putnam Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin P.
Marriage Book CC Benjamin P. to Caroline Ingraham 23 Dec 1841; Benjamin P. to Martha Hook 24 Sept 1844

✓ 1841
Putnam Co., Ga.
Jordan Benjamin T.
Will Bk.B. 1822-1857,prob.20 June 1842,Williamson Jordan,dec.,mentions unnamed daughter...Benjamin T. Jordan,Exec.

✓ 1844
Washington Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin
Marriage of Benjamin J. to Rebecca Murphy 1 Oct 1844
This is too late to be my Benjamin but since they seemed to be naming their sons Benjamin.....

✓ 1851
Washington Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin S.
Marriage of Benjamin S. to Sarah G. Smith 2 Sept 1851

✓ 1860
Upson Co., Georgia
Jordan Benjamin F.
p.405 of Bethlehem Baptist Church Records,Cemetery..Benjamin F. Jordan Co. I. 32nd Georgia Reg't.

Form? -

1860
Pike Co., GA.
Jordan Benjamine S.
Elizabeth
1860 Federal Census for Pike Co. Ga.

ERROR - Delete

Smith, James
Iowa Colony, TX

14 Dec 1789 Wilkes Co., GA. Benjamin

14 Dec 1789 Wilkes Co., GA. Benjamin

1720 Isle of Wight Co. Benjamin

1731 Nansemond Co., Virginia, Suffolk Parish Benjamin

1741 Isle of Wight Co., Va. Benjamin

1759 Va? Benjamin

1775-1776 Northampton Co., N. C. Benjamin ,Lt.

1779 Amelia Co., VA. Benjamin

1781-28 Greensville Co., VA. Benjamin

1785?? Wilkes Co., GA. Benjamin

1786 Wilkes Co., Georgia Benjamin

1787 Wilkes Co., GA. Benjamin

1787 Wilkes Co., Ga. Benjamin

1789 Wilkes Co. Benjamin

1789 Wilkes Co., GA. Benjamin

1792 Lunenburg Co., Va. Benjamin

1796 Northampton Co., N. C. Benjamin

1805 Burke Co., Ga. Benjamin

1812 Warren Co., North Caroline Benjamin W.(minor)

1815 Maury Co., Tenn. Benjamin

1816 Morgan Co., Ga. Benjamin

1816 Hancock Co., Ga. Benjamin

1816 Jefferson Co. Georgia Benjamin

1817 Putnam Co., Georgia Benjamin

1820 Jasper Co., GA. Benjamin

1820 Wake Co., N. C. Benjamin

1823 Baldwin Co., Ga. Benjamin

1823 Monroe Co., Ga. Benjamin

1825 Washington Co., Georgia Benjamin

1827-28 Meriwether Co., GA. Benjamin

1832 Meriwether Co., GA. Benjamin

1835 Jasper Co., GA. Benjamin

1837 Charleston, S. C. Benjamin,Pvt.

1841 Putnam Co., Ga. Benjamin P.

1841 Putnam Co., Ga. Benjamin T.

1844 Washington Co., Georgia Benjamin

1851 Washington Co., Georgia Benjamin S.

1860 Upson Co., Georgia Benjamin F.

1860 Pike Co., GA. Benjamine S.

8 Mar 1817 Putnam Co., Ga. Benjamin

8 Mar 1817 Putnam Co., Ga. Benjamin

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Clayton Library (Depository) 5300 Caroline (Street) Ho. (City) Tex. (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page 53

"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson

Tax List

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Benj. Jorden - 9 polls, 16 slaves, 500 acres

Wilkes Co., Ga. 1785??

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search Aug '95 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Georgia

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Hg-Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

"Washington Co., Ga." by Wynd

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Benjamin Jordan - Rebecca Murphy - 10-1-1844
Archibald " - Ann Watkins 1-4-1844
Middleton " - Sarah May 3-6-1845
Elsbury F. " - Rebecca R. Duggan - 12-17-1846
John - " - Jane Mayo - 2-3-1848
James " - Nancy W. Ward - 11-16-1848
Lawrence " - Mahala Brookins - 7-3-1850
Benjamin S. " - Sarah G. Smith - 9-2-1851

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Wilkes Co., Ga.

Place of Research Clayton Library (Depository) 5300 Caroline (Street) Ho. (City) Tex. (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page 143-243

"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson

Wilkes Co Minutes of Inferior Court 1798-1811

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

pg 46 - Sanders Walker + wife Sarah to Benj. Jordan, land on Long Creek 7 Feb. 1786.

Edmund Nugent, Nathan Fowler, Richard Barfield, Test.

Hancock Co. Mar. - Ga.
Benj. Jordan - & Patients
Ingram -
10-11-1816
by - Martha Lou Houston
975.8
H

Land Lottery List - 1804
Ogl. & Hancock 1806
1804
Edmond Jordan - 2 draws
(Oglethorpe)

Hancock Co. -
Jos. Bosoul - 2 draws

The Development of Early
Immigrant Trails in U.S. -
East of Miss. Riv.
Published by Natl. Geo. Soc.
1921 Sunderland Bros.
Wash. D.C. 20036 N.W.

975.8
H913

p. 155 GILES TOMPKINS. Wife, SARAH. Sons, JOHN, NICHOLAS. Granddaughters, MARIA FEATHERS, MARY SCOTT, SARAH TOMPKINS. Grandson, ERVIN MORRISON. Excutors, JOHN TOMPKINS, NICHOLAS TOMPKINS and IRBY H. SCOTT.
WP May 3, 1841.

p. 158 JOHN BUCKNER. Wife, MARY. Son-in-law, RICHARD ROGERS. Bequest to JOHN C. MADDOX and RICHARD ROGERS to hold in trust for daughter, SARAH HURDNIK. Other children mentioned, but not named. Executors, RICHARD ROGERS and JOHN C. MADDOX.
WW August 13, 1839 WP September 2, 1839.

p. 159 WILLIAMSON JORDAN. Daughter mentioned, but not named. Executor, BENJAMIN T. JORDAN.
WW October 4, 1841 WP June 20, 1842.

p. 159 GARLAND T. DISMUKES. Wife, FRANCES AMANDA. Mentions unborn child. Father, JAMES DISMUKES. Executor, friend and brother-in-law, WILKINS STEVENS.
WW July 3, 1841 WP March 7, 1842.

p. 161 FRANCES GILBERT. Son, GEORGE N. BIRD. Son-in-law, LEWIS DUPREE, husband of HANNA GILBERT, his first wife. Son-in-law, WILLIAM PEEK. Daughters, ELIZABETH DUPREE and SARAH PEEK. Executor, son-in-law, WILLIAM PEEK.
WW December 5, 1838 WP December 22, 1838.

p. 162 ISHAM BRANHAM. Wife, SARAH REBECCA. Son, WILLIAM. Brother, HENRY JOEL BRANHAM. Executors, wife SARAH REBECCA and brother HENRY JOEL BRANHAM.
WW February 23, 1834 WP May 19, 1834.

p. 163 CHLOE ALLEN. Daughters, SUSAN MCFADDIN, ANN MCGEHEE, wife of WILLIAM MCGEHEE. Other children not named. Executors, friends IRBY HUDSON and J. A. MERIWEATHER.
WW June 23, 1834 WP November 15, 1841

p. 164 NATHANIEL TOMLINSON. Wife, MARY. Daughters, SARAH SLAUGHTER, ELIZABETH GANTT. Granddaughters, REBECCA GANTT, JANE THORN, ELIZABETH SMITH. Son, JOHN TOMLINSON. Grandsons, JOHN JR., AND MARTIN, sons of JOHN TOMLINSON.
WW June 2, 1838 WP July 6, 1840

p. 135 JOHN GRIGGS. Wife, LISA. Children, WILLIAM, JAMES, WESLEY, ROBERT, JOHN. Executor, sons WILLIAM and JAMES.
WW May 7, 1839 WP July 1, 1839

p. 136 ISAIAH FAVER. Wife, SARAH. Daughter, ELIZA A. JORDAN, wife of WILLIAMSON JORDAN. Son, CHRISTOPHER FAVER. Other children mentioned, but not named. Executors, ELLMON CALLAWAY, son CHRISTOPHER, and wife SARAH.
WW June 12, 1838 WP March 16, 1839

p. 137 L. W. HUDSON. Wife, ELIZA. Brother, IRBY HUDSON. Daughters, SARAH ELIZA HUDSON, ANNA MARTHA HUDSON, VIRGINIA FRANCES HUDSON, Infant daughter not yet named. Friend, JAMES M. CHAMBERS, guardian of minor children. Executors, friend JAMES M. CHAMBERS and brother JOHN HUDSON.
WW July 7, 1835 WP May 31, 1836

p. 139 CHARLES P. GORDAN. Wife, not named. Son, ANDREW G. GORDAN. Daughters, MARY ANN GORDAN, VIRGINIA GORDAN, SARAH ELIZABETH GORDAN, JULIA BARBOUR. Brothers, JAMES GORDAN and GEORGE W. GORDAN. Executors, Friend, JOHN BROWN of Tampa, and brothers, JAMES AND GEORGE GORDAN.
WW April 14, 1835 WP October 14, 1836

p. 143 PRESLEY PRITCHARD. Wife, SALLY. Sons, PRESLEY E. GHOLSON, WILLIAM B., STARLING L., Daughters, MARTHA GHOLSON, SALLY SINGLETON. Grandson, JAMES M. PRITCHARD. Executor, friend THOMAS JOHNSTON.
WW May 20, 1831 WP May 7, 1832

p. 145 WILLIAM LITTLE. Wife, HANNAH. Sons, ROBERT, HARMON, WILLIAM, LEWIS. Grandsons, LEONARD LITTLE, WILLIAM LITTLE, JOHN LITTLE. Daughter, DICEY WIGGANS. Orphans of DAVID REES. Orphans of son JESSE LITTLE. Executors, sons, ROBERT and LEWIS LITTLE.
WW January 27, 1835 WP --------

WILL OF WILLIAM JORDAN
1779

In the Name of God Amen.

I William Jordan of the County of Amelia being in perfect memory and knowing it is Once Ordained for all men to Die, I first Recommend my Soul to God, and my Body to the Earth, as to Worldly Goods & Chattles —— I bequeath in manner and form following. First of all my Will & desire is that my Debts and Funeral Charges be paid by my Exr. hereafter mentioned.

I give & Bequeath the Use of my Plantation whereon I now live to my Loving Wife Mary Jordan together with the following Negroes Sammy, Peter, Sal, Hannah & Kate, also my Stock of every kind which S Stock & Furnetur She is hereby directed to divide among my Children in Such a Manner as she thinks thinks best & propper but after her decease my Will and desire is that the Negroes I have bequeathed her be equally divided amongst my Children except my Loving Son Sam[l] Jordan who I bequeath one shilling to & my Daughter Eliz[a] Ann.

I give and bequeath to my Loving Son Thomas Jordan one half of the Tract of Land I now live on Includeing the Plantation he now lives on It being the uper part of this Tract of Land to be divided by a Line extending North & South so as to include the S one half. I also give & bequeath to him & his Heirs forever the Negroes Len and Amy & her present and future Increase.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Son John Jordan two Negroes, James & Priss & her Increase to him & his Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Daughter Mary Smith two Negroes Charles & Dinah (?) her increase to her & her Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Son Freeman Jordan two Negroes Phil & Fanney & her Increase to him & his Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Daughter Susannah Jordan two Negroes Mac (?) & Ussy (?) & her Increase to her & her Heirs forever.

I Give & bequeath to my Loving Son Edward Jordan two Negroes Harry & Sabb (?) & her Increase to him & his Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Jordan two Negroes Rachel & Frank & Rachels future Increase to her & her Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Son Benjamin Jordan the other half of the Tract of Land in whereon including my Mantion House & Orchards with all the appertenances belong to the S Lower half it being the residue of the Tract of Land I have given to my son Thos. Jordan. I give the said other half to my son Benj[a] & his Heirs forever & also two Negroes Batt & Rose & her Increase to him & his Heirs forever.

WILL OF WILLIAM JORDAN - Cont'd

I give & bequeath to My Loving Daughter Elizabeth Ann One Shilling & no more.

I give & bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary Jordan all the Residue of my Estate of what kind or nature so ever & it is my Will & desire that she shall out of some of the Negroes I have given her If any of my Children Thos. John Mary Freeman Susannah Edward Elizabeth Benjamin should be so Unfortunate as to Lose by Death any or either of the Negroes I have given them that in that case she in her discression shall give them out of the Negroes I have given her one or as many as Valuable as that or them, They shall so loose by Death which they and their Heirs shall have forever and it is further my desire that the Negroes I have given my Children that are Under Age Shall remain (?) with my Loving Wife Until my Children shall (?) then (?) marry or arive to the age of Twenty One years (?) and I further desire Will and direct that my Loving Wife shall Educate & Maintain (?) my Children that are Under age in the best manner she can until they arive to Twentyone years or Marry & and that she as Soon as she can raise it out of the Estate togegether with what I now have after my Debts are paid give my sons Freeman & Edward each of them Twelve Thousand Pounds of Tab^{o} & that she deliver the $ Tab^{o} to my executor or them after they arive to Twenty one years of age to go towards purchaseing of them a Tract of Land & my desire is that the Negroes that my Wife shall be in Posession of at her Death be equally divided amongst my Children Thomas John Mary Freeman Susannah Edward Elizabeth & Benjamin

I do hereby appoint my Loving Sons Thos Jordan John Jordan & Freeman Jordan my whole & sole Exr^{s} of this my Last Will & Testament In witness whereof I have by these Presents set my hand & seal this 17th Day of June 1779.

Signed Sealed Published)
and declared before) William Jordan (Seal)
L. C. Cocke
William Lewis
Samuel (?) Jordan

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Jordan

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 1977 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Benj. Jordan

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Ho/Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page 283

Georgia Gen. Mag. #65-66, 1977
"Migrations from S.C. to GA."

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1 Nov 1815 - Benjamin Jordan of Maury Co. Tenn. - to the heirs of Andrew Wood, dec'd., of Elbert Co., Ga. - for the sum of $600.00 pd. by James Irvin, Adm. for said Andrew Wood, dec'd. - 120 Acres on Cedar Creek, joining the Shelbyville Rd. (Maury Co. Deed Bk. F/392)

Benjamin Jordan
John Johnston

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search 1975 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Benj. Jordan

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Clayton Library (Depository) 5300 (Street) Caroline (City) Hst/Tex. (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 975.5 Vol. 345H Page 529

"Statutes at Large" by Henning
Vol. IV — VA.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1731 — Joshua Jordon purchased of Charles Jordon, a parcel of land, in the parish of Suffolk, in the county of Nansemond, on Chuckatuck Creek adjoining Thomas Jordon's, Benj. Jordan's, + William Jordan's lands.

"Washington County, Ga"

Marriages -

Benjamin Jordan - Rebecca Murphy
10 - 1 - 1844 Murphy

Benjamin S. Jordan -
Sarah G. Smith
9 - 2 - 1851

Deed

8 Mar 1817 - Indenture between Wm Heard of Morgan Co. GA & Benj. of Putnam Co. for $850 ~~gold~~ to Jordan land in Putnam Co. #196 - 18th Dist formerly Baldwin Co; now Putnam.

Discription - mentions a land near 'Glenny', Whatley, Reids corner along 14 Dist to Zachary & Skinner's Corner S - - to 225 lot

No mention of acreage

that I the said William Heard for and in Consideration of the sum of Eight Hundred and Fifty dollars to me in hand paid by the said Jordan Reed, whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold & by these presents do give grant bargain & sell unto the said Jordan part of a certain lot of land lying & being in the County of Putnam & State aforesaid known by number one hundred and ninety six fifteenth district formerly Baldwin now Putnam County at Glenn, Whatley's, & Reed's corner pine running thence with Reeds line which divides Lot No 196 from Lot No 195. to Reed's Corner Post & Stake thence along the 14th district line Now Lackey's line to Skinners Corner in said line thence along Skinner's line which divides Lot No 196 from lot No 205 to the Center of said line to the Corner of the line which divides Lot No 196 from lot No 197 now Glenn's line thence along said line to the beginning corner pine Containing three fourths of said lot No 196. be the same more or less to have and to hold all and singular the above granted land & premises with the appertenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining with the inheritance and reversion remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Jordan his heirs and assigns forever. and I the said Heard for me my heirs & do hereby Covenant promise and agree to & with the said Jordan his heirs & to warrant secure & forever defend the title and property of the ~~said~~ within mentioned & granted lands & premises unto him the said Jordan his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims or claims of all manner of person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming the same I witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of

William Heard (Ld)

Matthias Marsh
J. Heard J.P.

Recorded 22nd Nov. 1817

Georgia
Putnam County

This Indenture made this 12th day of February one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between Edmund Lane and benjamin Lockett both of the County and State aforesaid. Witnesseth that the said Edmund Lane for and in Consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained sold and conveyed and by presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto the

part & George L Bird of the County of Morgan & State
aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Fanny
Price for and in Consideration of the sum of four hundred
dollars to her in hand paid by the George L Bird the receipt
whereof is hereby by the said Fanny Price acknowledged hath
bargained and sold & delivered & by these presents doth bargain
sell & deliver unto the said George L Bird one certain tract
or parcel of Land lying in County of Putnam & State of Georgia
on the waters of Gray creek containing fifty acres more
or less it being part of lot No. one hundred and four granted
Arrington and that part of the said lot square off adjoining
Youngbloods land Tompkins Land Aylstreets Land and Griffins
whereon said Fanny Price now lives together with all and
singular the rights and appertenances thereof whatsoever
to have and to hold the above land all and singular the
Premises and appertenances unto said George L Bird his heirs
to him & their own use and behoof for ever in fee simple
unto the said George L. Bird his heirs and assigns against
her said Fanny Price her Executors H.C. and against
the claim and demand of any Person or persons whatever
In Witness whereof the said Fanny Price hath hereunto
set her hand and affixed her seal, the day and year
above written Signed Sealed and delivered in presence
of us William McKean Fanny her x mark Price (L S)
John T. Williams

Georgia } Personally appeared before me William
Morgan County } McKean and after being duly sworne deposes
that he saw Fanny Price assign the
within Deed for the purposes therein mentioned and that
he also saw William T. Williams subscribe to the same
as a Witness thereto with himself. Sworn to before me this
21st April 1817.

William McKean

Jno Vardaman J.P. Recorded 22nd Nov. 1817

This Indenture made this 8th day of March in
the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seventeen between
William Heard of the County of Morgan and State of Georgia
of the one part and Benjamin Jourdan of the County of
Putnam & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth
Putnam

Pd. listing of A Benj. Jourdan - in Putnam Co, GA. Deed Index

(Eckhart - Jordan book)

Minute Book - Pagan Creek
Henrico Co., Va. -
C (Date granted permission)

Joseph Jordan &
Mourning Ricks 17 day of 2nd mo 1748

Henrico Co. Va Marriages

Benjamin Jordan, son of
Benjamin Jordan of Isle
C of Wight &
Lydia Peasants, dau. of
Thomas of Henrico - 1741

1820 Tax List - Wake Co., N.C.
Benj. Jordan - Buckhorn Dist -
Bud Jordan - Little River Dist
Henry " - " " "
Matthew " - " " "
Warren " - " " "
Jonathan " - Marks Creek Dist.

Isle of Wight, Va

Will of Benjamin Jordan - pg 627 -

Georgia Pioneers Gen. Mag. Vol. 7-8

Marriages

pg. 88 James D. Jordan & Rebecca Bateman 20 June 1833

pg. 19 Monroe Co. Wiley C. Jordan & Malinda Nickerson
21 Sept 1837

Vol. 9 - 10

pg. 72 Old Methodist Cmmetery, Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.

Reuban Jordan 15 Oct 1789
23 May 1859

Martha Jordan 22 Aug. 1807
12 Aug 1833

Charles Scott Jordan 1801 - 1879

Elizabeth Yancey Jordan 1809 - 1891

Putnam Co., Georgia Marriages CC

pg 28 —Benjamine P. Jordan & Caroline Ingraham 23 Dec. 1841

C —Benjamine P. Jordan & Martha Hook 24 Sept. 1844

Cornelious Jordan & Martha E. B. Ward 23 Dec. 1823

James M. Jourdan & Elizabeth A Haley 6 Nov 1845

Williamson Jourdan & Eliza S. Faver 10 Aug 1835

Baldwin Co., Ga.

C —pg. 75 Benjamin L. Jordan & Emily Sanford 9 Apr. 1823

Vol. II #3

Coweta Ga. 1827 Land Lottery

Edmund Jourdan R. S. from Oglethorgpe Co.

Vol IV #2 Pike Co. Marriages

C —Jacob Carrit~~ten~~ KER & Adeline Jordan 25 Jan 1839

John F. Crawford & Harriet Jordan 13 Feb. 1840

Richard Wilson & Mary Jane Jordan 14 Nov. 1830

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Evans---Family History Room CL "Southern Lineages by Wynn

pg 21 'Arden Evans, one of 1st settlers of Morgan Co., Ga. Oct. 8, 1808. In 1816, he, Joseph Carmichael and Benjamine Jordan, deed land to David Love, (his son-in-law)

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
1330 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Continued from #58

Pp. 174-175: Ga.: 4 Jan 1823, DANIEL ROBERTS of Laurens Co., Ga., to DANIEL TOMLINSON of Monroe Co., for $300...lot #34, 14th Dist., 202½ A...DANL. ROBERTS (SEAL), Wit: NIELL MONROE, THOMAS MOOR J.P. Rec. 2 Feb..

Pp. 175-176: 10 June 1823, JAMES HOLLAWAY of Monroe Co., to BENJAMIN JORDAN of Putnam Co., for $50...½ of lot $51, 13th Dist., Monroe Co....given to my for my services in obtaining the sd. lot for the State from ALLEN HUDSON who drew the lot fraudulently...50½ A...JAMES HOLLOWAY (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS J. VASS, HORATIO SHIELD, JESSE M. WHITE.

Putnam Co., Proven by THOMAS J. VASS 6 Sept 1823...before WMSON ROBY J.P. Rec. 2 Feb 1824.

Pp. 177-178: Monroe Co.: 27 Dec 1823, GREEN D. BRANTLY to JOB TAYLOR of Jones Co., for $550...lot #68, 5th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...GREEN D. BRANTLY (SEAL), Wit: WILKINS HUNT, WILLIAM BAYM, J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 178-179: Baldwin Co.: 7 June 1822, JOHN MURKSON of Washington Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $180...lot #102, 6th Dist, Monroe Co....202½ A... JOHN MURKISON (LS), Wit: CHARLES INGRAM, APPLETON ROSSETER J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 180-181: 29 July 1822, ELIJAH ETHREDGE of Jones Co., to JOB TAILOR of same, for $200...lot #115, 6th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...surveyed 10 Aug 1821... ELIJAH ETHERIDGE (SEAL), Wit: DANIEL MALONE J. P., JOHN SORRELL. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 181-182: 5 Nov 1822, JAMES W. POE of Monroe Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $800...202½ A, lot #69, 5th Dist...JAMES W. POE (SEAL), Wit: DANIEL MALONE JP. MARTHA MALONE. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 182-183: 28 Oct 1823, WILLIAM WRIGHT of Monroe Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $469...202½ A, lot #84, 6th Dist., WILLIAM WRIGHT (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS B. STUBBS, JAMES FLEMING J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Page 184: Monroe Co., 30 July 1822, THOMAS STAPLETON of Jefferson Co., to GEORGE PARKER of Monroe Co., for $200...202½ A, lot #107, 6th Dist., on Popes Creek... THOMAS STAPLETON (SEAL), Wit: ISOOM BRAZEAL (X), GEORGE W. ROGERS J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 185-186: Ga.: 17 Jan 1822, ANDREW FULWOOD of Warren Co., to GEORGE PARKER of Baldwin Co., for $300...202½ A, lot #86, drawn by sd. FULWOOD of Edwards Dist. Telfair Co., but now is a resident of Warren Co....ANDREW FULLWOOD (LS), Wit: THOMAS H. KENAN, JAMES C. HUMPHRIS J. I. C. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 186-187: Monroe Co.:, 5 Mar 1824, WILEY BUCKNER of co. aforesd., to ISAAC HENDRICK of same, for $500...lot #116, 12th Dist.,...WILLEY BUCKNER (LS), Wit: ROBERT McGENTY, WM BAYNE J.P. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 187-188: Jackson Co.: 21 May 1823, JOHN PARK to WILLIAM HOLLIS of Morgan Co., for $350...lot #152, 5th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...JOHN PARK (SEAL), Wit: BERRY W. GIDEON, T. MITCHELL, J. I. C. of Clark County. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 188-189: Ga.: 17 June 1823, WILLIAM HOLLIS of Morgan Co., to THOMAS HOLLIS of Jasper Co., for $300...lot #152, 5th Dist., Monroe Co....WILLIAM HOLLIS (SEAL), Wit: J. W. DODSON, E. DODSON J. P. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 189-190: Ga.: 24 Nov 1823, NORBORN B. POWELL of Jasper Co., & BENJAMIN HASTING of Monroe Co., for $500...lot #229, 12th Dist., Monroe 202½ A...to JOHN MAYS

Ga. Gen. Mag.
(Winter 1976)
1971-76

con. Vol 21-24 Master Index to Georgia Gen. Mag.

pg.1686 Marriage Southern Recorder
Apr. 25, 1826 On Wed. 5 instant by Rev. Jesse Stratton, Mr. Geo. Lee Alexander, to Miss Mary Caroline Jordan, eldest dau of Benjamin Jordan Esq. all of Jasper Co.

pg. 1767
Pike Co. Grand Jurors. Service Oct. term 1824, Banjamin Jordan

John Jordan, Jefferson Co. Applies for administration on the estate of Sussanah J. dec'd. Feb. 5, 1823

Vol 25- 28

pg. 1933 Wilkinson Co. Ga. Grand Jurors, Absolom W. Jordan, Term Oct. 1842.
Superior Court, Baldwin Co. Grand Jurors sept. term 1842. Superior Ct., Benjamin S. Jordan foreman, Green H. Jordan.

Ditto Baldwin Co. Sept. 1844 Benj. S. Jordan, Green H. Jordan

Vol 29-32

Deed Book V
pg. 416--Stephen Williams of Parish of St. Joh, planter, Thomas Westbury and Leonard Jourdine and John Jourdine of St. Pauls Parish, Colleton Co. S. C. Deed dated Dec. 13, 1770 for 500 acres in St. Johns Parish. etc. May 5, 1767

Vol 37-39
pg. 230
pg. 232 Henry Co. Ga. Feb. 27, 1823 Chas. Jordan to Jesse John of Henry Co

Benjamin Jordan 1805 Land Lotter BB

MASTER INDEX TO GEORGIA GEN. MAG." 1961-72

" Jourdan " B Wilkes
Issue 1&2 pg. 8 Benjamin Jordan 1805 Land Lottery BB Burke Co.
Mary Jordan "

John Jurdine pg 68 Liberty Co.--Dorcan Lines and Macy Jurdine apply Adm. as next of kin. Estate of John Jurdine 13 Jan 1794 (Georgia Gazette, Savannah, Ga.--a citation--relative to settleing estates)

Issue 3-6 pg.181 John Jordan 1805 Land Lottery
pg 322 Ruth Jordan, Burke Co. applies for adm. of John Jordan 5 1 1803

Issue 7-10 pg. 600 . Pvt. Indian War Ware Co. John Jourdan
pg. 369 Eliz. Jurdine

Issue 11-14 1964 pg. 740 Sarah Jordan . Chas. Jordan and Sarah of St. Pauls Parish, Planters sold 400 acres to...17 jan 1775

pg. 876 Wm. D. Jordan Files of 'Southern Recorder', Milledgeville. Gr. Juror. Washington Co. Sept 1831

Issue 15-16 Pg. 1184
"North Carolinians to Georgia" bu Hugh B. Johnston.
John Tarver, Jr. of Northhampton Co., N. C. left in 1783 and moved to Wilkes Co. Ga. died Sept 6, 1810. Will of George Jordan (wife Hannah) of Northhampton Co. dated Dec. 22, 1787, gave his (testator'S) daughter Elizabeth Tarver, 20 shillings and a slave with children and grand son, Richard Tarver interest in one slave

Issue 17-20 Queries pg 1202
Wyley Rogers, b. N. C. 1779/80. In 1796 Wyley Rogers of Elbert Co.,Ga. bought land in Franklin Co. 1808, he and wife Lurany(Boswell) sold land and moved to Jasper Co., 1832 They were in Clarke Co. Ark.

-Baldwin Co

pg 1173 Death Notices Southern Recorder published in Milledgeville, Ga. 20nov 1835(published)
At residence of her father, Benjamin Jordan in Jasper Co., Ga. on the 14th ultimate, Mrs. M. E. C. Alexander, wife of Geor Lee Alexander, 28 yrs. old left husband and 4 children.

pg. 1261 Legal Advertisments from Southern Recorder
Baker Co. Chas W. Roby, in right of his wife, and guardian of minor heirs of Henry Boswell, dedeased, of said Co., applies for leave to sell 250 acres owned by said minors in Jasper Co. also to sell slave owned by them. Jan. 20,1838

pg. 92 Mary Westbury of St.John Parish, to her dau. Susannah Westbury, gift of slave, dated Dec. 18, 1775 Witness John Jurdine. Wm. & Richard Jurdin.

Vol. ~~21-24~~ ~~25-28~~ 21-24

continued.--

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Wilkes Co., GA.

Place of Research Clayton Library - 5300 Caroline - Hoffex
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page 273

"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

pg. 141 James Hart to Wm. Streetman, 330 Acres on western Long Creek whereon said Streetman now lives. 12 Sept 1787. Benj. Jordan, J.P.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Wilkes Co., Ga.

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Ho/Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page 230

"Early Records of Georgia" - by Davidson

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

pg. 163 - Book I - 1805-1816 - Returns for 1807 shows pd Josiah Jordan, guardian, of the orphans of Benjamin Jordan, dec'd. on note, pd. Marvin Jordan note in full.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Jordan

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Wilkes Co. Ga.

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Ho./Tex.
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page 265

"Early Records of Georgia"

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

pg 149 Thomas Hitch to John Banks ---
Acres on Indian Creek --- 1787 -
Benj. Jordan, Test.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Jordan

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 1976 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Jordan Recs.

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline - Ho / Tex
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page 317

"Early Records of Georgia" by Davidson

Land Lotteries

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1805 Lottery - Wayne, Wilkinson, Baldwin } Creek Nation 450 Acres, 202½ Acres

Male - 21 yrs + 1 yr Resident - 1 draw
Male w/ wife + ch. - 2 draws
Widow w/ ch - 2 draws
Orphans - No parents - 2 draws

Benjamin Jourdan — 1 draw

975.5
M426

Marriages of Lunenburg Co., Va.
1746 - 1853

pg 72 -
C Benjamin Jordon &
Jane Jones of Nottaway Co.
Married 19 Jan 1792 - John Jones
Will book 4 - pg 20

Historical Southern Families by Boddie Va.

Vol I pg. 172 'Greensville Co., Deed Book 1 pgs. 48-49 1781-1792

James Tweatt(Identity unknown), Benjamin Jordan and Thomas Turner, witnessed deed Aug. 28, 1781-Sept. 24, 1783-Thos. Smith, & Jonathan Peterson Thweatt and Peterson Thweatt(sons of Peterson Tweatt) 100, acres on S. W. side of Occaneechy Swamp, where Peterson Tweatt , deaceased, lived".

Vol. II,III IV & V Nil

Vol VI pg 10 Samuel Jourdan of Charles City --etc. w/ Cocke family 1600's.

Vo. VII Nil; VIII Sarah Jordan m/Harris; IX Nil; X nil; XI nil; XII nil; XIII nil; XIV nil; XV m/ Rose; XVI nil; XVII Henry J. soldier 1812, Pulaski, Ga.; XVIII nil; XIX w/Heath;

$\frac{209}{30}$

XEROX® is a trademark of XEROX CORPORATION

XEROX

Date: _____

To Our Customers:

I have just completed service on your Xerox _____.
This letter represents the copy quality it is now producing.

Xerox "Call Management" procedures have been followed to maximize performance. I use this document to ensure your machine is delivering peak copy quality. If the machine requires attention in the future and you are unable to correct the problem, please call our Work Support Center at _____.

Our goals are to provide you with the most reliable Xerox products producing the best possible copy quality. In addition to unscheduled maintenance service, we also perform equipment update changes to improve our machines, provide operator training so you can maximize the capabilities of your Xerox machine, and provide Customer Call Assistance which will often solve your problem with a simple phone call. Remember, when calling, just give us your machine's nine digit serial number, which is _____, and we'll do the rest.

Xerox procedure authorizes copy credits based on either spoiled copies, caused by a machine malfunction and/or test copies made during service. I have indicated below those copies that meet either of these conditions. This is for your information as the credits listed will be automatically applied to any subsequent invoice.

Sincerely,

_____

Xerox Service Representative

Copy Credits Issued:

Service Credits _____

Bad Copy Credits _____

Total Copy Credits _____

Thank you for your business.

Xerox Corporation, Rochester, New York

(716) 423-9200

1704
Isle of Wight, VA.
Benj. S.

VA. Rent Rolls, 1704
150 Acres

1860
Panola Co. Tex.
Benj. F.

Fed Census
26 yrs. old. w Eliz. b. GA.

Jacob L. Carriker, 45 yrs., b GA. Close by.

1775-1776

This is from Mrs. Worthington

From James Gillespy, Sr's., Journal. His wife was Mortie Jordan, daughter of Lieut. Charles Jordan of Birmingham, Alabama. This journal, or diary, is now owned by his (James Gillespy's) daughter, Rose, who is Mrs. Lorenzo Baldwin of Jacksonville, Florida. Those two documents were typed verbatim from the diary in 1948 by Anita Eustis Worthington.

"June 28, 1894....Sometime ago Mortimer Jordan McAdory, a first cousin of mine and also a first cousin, by his Mother's side (Jordan) of my wife's, loaned me to read a letter from a Mr. Fleming Jordan, Sr., of Monticello, Georgia, who is first cousin of Mortimer's Mother, concerning my wife's Jordan and Harvie ancestry. In same cover with the letter were two documents or sketches relating the families and I have concluded to copy them all entire in this book, thinking that Rose might after while like to read them. They are as follows:"

Monticello, Georgia,
April 10, 1894.

To Mortimer Jordan McAdory,
Birmingham, Alabama.

Dear Sir:

I enclose herewith copies of sketches of the Jordan and Harvie families written by my Father for the information of his children, by reading them you will get the fullest information on the points you desire I can give. Of course, the sketches are not designed for publication, but you are at liberty to use any fact there recorded in your history of the Jordan family which will not mortify any connection of the families. I heard my Father say my Grandfather served a short time in the Revolutionary War. You will observe my Father says that the Jordans claimed to be descended from Pocahontas or some other Indian princess. Save one who is now dead all the family in this country, united with my Father in thinking if the claim was very truth, the connection was not creditable to us. If I ever heard him say I do not recall how the Flemings were related to the family. His Uncle Fleming, mentioned in the Jordan sketch, had a son Dr. Fleming Jordan of Huntsville, Ala., a man of wealth and fashion, who if in life may be able to give you some information on this point, and it is possible Ben Jordan of Washington Wilks County, Georgia, may be able to add to the history of the family. My Father's half-sister, a child of my Grandfather's first marriage, married a Mr. Crews - some of his sons lived in Alabama and if you can reach them may give you further information.

Harvie Watterson and his son Henry Watterson, Editor of the Louisville Courier Journal, descended, I Understand, from the John Harvie who moved to Kentucky. I heard my Father say, but do not recall through which branch of the family, he was related to the Reeves of Virginia When my Grandmother was baptised, or christened, Thomas Jefferson was the Godfather. I think it was the wife, Dolly Madison, and not the President

This is the only Benjamin I have ever been able to read about.

who was related. I heard him speak of others to whom the family was related, but have forgotten most of them, but recall Wm. Henry Harrison and of course the grandson Benj. Harrison is also. He felt more pride in Harvie branch than the other - loved to talk of his Mother, and when he wished to compliment my sister called her a dish faced Harvie. You will observe Jordan sketch, after publishing who his grandfather married and who Samuel Jordan - who was evidently not lazy married - is confined to a history of "his Uncles and Aunts." Whereas in the Harvie sketch he mentions his cousins. I have heard him and my Uncles Reuben and Fleming say that Georgians, by Gov. Gilmer, was full of in-accuries, not only as to our family but to other families, some of which were crually false. It is possible his history of our family, especially in his unjust notice of Uncle Reuben, with whom he unnecessarily quarreled and never forgave, may have been colored by his unfriendly feelings. Wherever my Father and Uncles Reuben and Fleming were known, and they were widely known in the state, their intellectual superiority to Gov. Gilmer was fully accorded. The book which was said to be written to please Mrs. Gilmer and much of it dictated by her produced excitement and bad feeling and provoked so much adverse criticism that the author sought to recall it and did burn all he could get hold of.

Replying to the last paragraph of your letter, I beg to say I have never felt any hesitancy in recognizing my father's relations and their claim to my friendly interest. The fact that they are of his blood is a sure pass-port to my heart and is their patent of nobility. I recall with increasing pleasure - I am getting old enough to live somewhat on memories - the vigorous intellect and bright intelligence of my father and my two uncles, their goodness, the just popular appreciation of them and their devotion to each other. I never saw my Uncle Mortimer, nor any of his children, except Cousin William, whom I met before the War, but would be pleased to meet and familiarly know them. Cousin Fleming visited, some twenty years ago, my father, who was pleased with the attention and with him. I was from home and did not have the pleasure of seeing him.

Hoping the information I furnish you of the family may not be disappointing - I remain very truly

Fleming Jordan, Sr. (of Georgia)

Ref: Duke Fam. by Brawdenberger

Misc. Jordans

JOHN DUKE OF NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

John Duke of Northampton County, North Carolina, was either identical to, or the son of, John Duke of Nansemond County, who , in 1739, sold land in Nansemond County, Virginia, to Richard Newsum. In any event, he was from Nansemond County, Virginia. Confirmation of this is found in the deed below. At the same time, the deed mentions land on Catawawisky Swamp in Northampton County, North Carolina, the same land he later sold to his son-in-law John Lawrence, thereby proving he was, in fact, the John Duke who died in Northampton County in 1787.

November 23, 1747, William Cathcart of Northampton County, Esq., Gent., sold to " John Duke of Nansemond County, Virginia, planter," for 322 pounds, 1250 acres ,more or less, in Northampton County " between Catawiskey Swamp, etc." adjoining James Wood, part of a patent to William Maule, Esq. (Northampton Co., N.C., Deed Bk. 1, p. 317).

He acquired other land by purchase. He was appointed sheriff of Northampton County in 1753 and served in that capacity for several years. Other deeds and records of Northampton County name, not only John Duke, but also his wife Sarah. John Duke married Sarah Peele (Peal), a daughter of Judith Peele, and a sister of John Peele. The will of Judith Peele , dated June 22, 1756, Northampton County, names sons John Robert, Joseph, Josiah, and Joshua; daughters Sarah Duke and Mary Granberry. She appointed William Peele executor. Proved at the August Court,1756, Northampton County, North Carolina.

The Peeles, like many of the families of Isle of Wight County and Nansemond County, Virginia, were Quakers. According to Quaker records Sarah Duke on February 7, 1753, produced a certificate from the Monthly Meeting (Henshaw). The record shows Sarah Duke was born on November 22, 1712, and that she was the wife of John Duke and the sister of John Peele; it also shows she was a daughter of Judith Peele. She attended Rice Square Meetings in Perquiman's County, North Carolina. She seems to have ben an active and diligent member as, in 1775, she was received as a minister and Elder of the Church.

On August 2, 1763, John Duke of Northampton County made a " Deed of Gift" of certain lands to his " son-in-law Samuel Lockhart" of Northampton County (Northampton Co., N.C;, Deed Bk. 3, pgs. 251-252).

Among his last land transactions , under date of December 21, 1781, John Duke of Northampton County sold to John Lawrence (son-in-law), 300 acres lying in Northampton County on Cudawicky (Catawiskey) Swamp(Northampton Co., N.C., Deed Bk. 7, p. 125).

John and Sarah Duke had six daughters. No sons are mentioned in his will, and there is otherwise no indication that the couple had any sons. Their daughters were Mary Duke who married John Lawrence, Ann Duke who married Joseph Sumner, Catherine Duke who married Micajah Jordan, Pharaby Duke who wed Thomas White, Elizabeth Duke who married Samuel Lockhart, and Margaret Duke who married John Hilliard. Neither Catherine, Pharady, nor Elizabeth were mentioned in their father's will. In the case of Elizabeth her existence has already been established by the Deed of Gift to her husband in 1763. As for Pharaby and Catherine, their identity and relationship is established through the Quaker records.

On June 21, 1766, Pharaby Duke was received into church membership " having a birthright from her mother." Her marriage to Thomas White, son of Joseph White, took place at the house of John Duke on August 6, 1766. Catherine Duke was received into membership under the same circumstances on January 17, 1767, and married Micajah Jordan on March 2,1767. Mary Duke, daughter of John and Sarah Duke was received into membership on October 15, 1768, and married John Lawrence, son of John and Martha, on November 20, 1768, at the Rice Square Meeting (Henshaw).

The will of John Duke of Northampton County, North Carolina, dated January 30, 1783, was written on the same day on which he deeded two tracts of land in Northampton County to his son-in-law John Lawrence. Both the will and the deeds were witnessed by the same men, John Peele, John Norsworthy, Thomas Sherrod, and Robert Lawrence. He bequeathed to his wife Sarah; to his daughters Mary, Margaret, and Anne; to his granddaughters Charlotte, daughter of Joseph Sumner, Christian Judge, Sarah Hilliard, and Catherine White; to his grandsons John and Joseph Sumner, John Hilliard, John Duke White son of Thomas White, and John and Ricks Lawrence. He appointed Thomas White John Lawrence, and his wife Sarah executors. Proved June Court 1787(Northampton County, N.C., Will Bk. 1, p. 464).

John Lawrence of Northampton County made his will on June 7, 1796, in which he devised to his wife Mary Duke; to sons John, Ricks, Exum, David, Jonathon, Josepheus D.W., and Thomas Duke Lawrence; to daughters Nancy Scott and " all my children" There were no witnesses to the will proved at the December Court of Northampton County, 1796, by John Peele and Benjamin Jordan (Northampton Co., N.C., Will Bk. 2, p. 135, will 426).

Mary Duke Lawrence died in 1817. Her will written August 22, 1815, bequeathed to her sons; to daughters Mary, Martha, and Sarah Lawrence; to daughter Nancy Scott. Proved December 1817 (Northampton Co., Wil Bk. 3, p.202).

Joseph Sumner died in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, in 1785. His will written January 11, 1783, devised to his wife Anne Sumner; to sons Joseph and John Sumner; to his daughter Charlotte Sumner and grandson William Duke Sumner (Edgecombe Co., N.C., Will Bk. C, p. 12).

Burwell Duke joined his father Samuel Duke on Sandy Creek in 1771. The taxables taken that year show him living with his father and brothers. The 250 acres of land held by Burwell Duke in 1784 included one hundred acres he purchased from his father and 150 acres which he puchased from his brother Brittain Duke, it being the land Samuel sold to Brittain in 1776.

February 10, 1778 – Britain Duke to Burwell Duke, both of Bute County, for sixty pounds, a parcel of land on the south side of Sandy Creek at Thornton's Corner and Waterses Branch. The deed was written before Bute County was divided, but recorded after this land fell into Warren County (formed from part of Bute) Acknowledged by Britain Duke and recorded at the May Court 1779 (Warren Co., N.C., Deed Bk. 6, p. 388).

In 1779 Bute County was abolished and divided into Warren and Franklin Counties. The area in which the Duke families lived then fell within the newly created County of Warren. This was, also, the time when some of the younger men in the family began to leave North Carolina for South Carolina and Georgia. William Duke, Senr. was dead. Joseph Duke died in 1779 leaving a widow Mary. William Duke, Junr. was an old man. Below are the tax districts of Warren County in which members of the Duke family lived and the identity of each:

From Captain White's District, Warrenton
For the Year 1781

William Duke	40791 lbs.	(son of William Duke,Senr)
Matthew Duke	1876 lbs.	(son of John Duke, Dec'd and grandson of William Duke, Senr.)
Mary Duke	2882 lbs.	(widow of Joseph Duke)
John Duke	3031 lbs.	(brother of Matthew Duke)

From Benj. Ward's District, Fishing Creek
For the Year 1781

Green Duke	21016 lbs.	(only son of Wm Duke, Junr)

From Captain Fussell's District, Sandy Creek
For the Year 1781

Starling Duke	260 lbs	(son of Samuel)
Britain Duke	2000 lbs.	(son of Samuel)
Samuel Duke	234 lbs.	(son of Wm Duke, Sr.)
Burwell Duke	1628 lbs	(son of Samuel)

From Hawtree District
For the Year 1781

Simon Duke	450 lbs.	(son of John Duke the Elder)
Jóel Duke	350 lbs.	(" " " " " ")
Benj. Duke for John Duke	3810 lbs.	(John Duke the Elder & his son)
William Duke	765 lbs.	(son of Simon)
Simon Duke	525 lbs.	

From the above tax lists it can be seen that each of the several Duke families lived in a different district of the County. Thus when dealing with Samuel and his sons the search is mostly confined to the Sandy Creek area which fell partly in Warren County and partly in Franklin County. A few were in Granville County along the Creek where the lines of Granville, Warren and Franklin County met. In 1784 Samuel Duke and his eldest sons were still in Warren County:

From a List of Taxables, 1784
Captain Fussell's District

Britain Duke	223 acres	1 W Poll	4 B Poll
Starling Duke	135 "	1 " "	
Burwell Duke	250 "	1 " "	2 " "
Samuel Duke	50 "	1 " "	

The household of Burwell Duke, entered in the 1790 Census of the Halifax Civil District of Warren County, included himself and four male minors, his wife and seven daughters. His elder sons, Daniel Duke and Richard L. Duke, were living elsewhere, and his youngest son Samuel Duke was not yet born. The four male minors on the 1790 Census were Burwell Duke, Jr., Thomas K. Duke, Cleves Duke, and Brittain Duke (son of Burwell).

The seven daughters of Burwell Duke were Polly (Mary) Duke unmarried in 1850, Fanny (Frances) Duke who married Briggs Sims in 1796, Holly Duke who married Benjamin L. Sims in 1805 (Benjamin and Briggs Sims and their families were later in Bedford County, Tennessee, and still later in Missouri), Nancy (Ann) Duke who married George Eaves in 1811, Sally (Sarah) Duke, unmarried, Abigail Duke who married Thomas Thorn in 1804, and one unidentified daughter. All the above marriages are recorded in Warren County.

Bequests in the will of Burwell Duke, dated December 27, 1816, were, primarily, to his wife and to two of his daughters. It reads in part, " I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Frances Duke, except so much as will be sufficient to make proportionate shares or parts for my two daughters Polly Duke and Sally Duke to make them equal with the legacy heretofore given the rest of my children, which said portions or equal legacies, I direct my be

loved wife Frances and my son Thomas K. Duke, whom I do hereby constitute and do appoint my Executor and Executrix, to pay over unto to said Polly & Sally out of my property at my decease, and the residue to my said wife forever." The will was witnessed by P. Hawkins and Zachariah Coghill. Proved by Thomas Duke at the May Court of Warren County in 1824 (Warren Co., N.C. Will Bk. 26, P. 174).

Frances Duke survived her husband by only a few years. Her will bears the date July 28, 1829, and was proved at the November Court of Warren County in the year of 1829. She left her entire estate to four of her children " to be divided equally between them at my death, to wit, my son Thomas H. (K.) Duke, my daughter Nancy Eaves, my daughter Sarah Duke, and my son Samuel Duke, etc." She appointed her beloved son Thomas K. Duke Executor of her will. Witnessed by Rueben Coghill and Zachariah Coghill (Warren Co., N.C., Will Bk. 32, p. 257).

More about Daniel Duke, Richard Duke, Thomas Duke and Burwell Duke, Jr., Sons of Burwell Duke and his wife Frances

Daniel Duke, eldest son of Burwell Duke, Senr and his wife Frances, was born about 1773. He seems to have married but, probably, had no children, and few records remain concerning him. In 1801 he was a taxable in Granville County, Tar River District, taken by William Gill. He was appointed Constable of Warren County in 1802, with Philomen Hawkins acting as security for his Constable Bond. He was on the 1810 Census of Warren County and was then between 26 and 45 years of age. In 1813 he was with his father on Sandy Creek in Warren County; and was in the Epping-Forrest District of Granville County in 1815 and 1816. He last appeared on the records in 1830 when he was enumerated in the census of Warren County.

His brother Richard Duke was seventy-four years of age in 1850 (Census record). Tabitha, wife of Richard Duke, was at that time sixty-eight. There were no children in the household in 1850 and it appears he had none. He married Tabitha Marshall, daughter of Dixon Marshall. Their Marriage Bond, dated April 29, 1804, is recorded in Warren County, North Carolina.

Richard Duke was on the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Census of Warren County. In 1804 , after the death of his father Burwell Duke, Sr., his mother and one sister lived with him. He was later administrator of the estate of his sister Sarah Duke, who never married (Warren Co., N.C.,Will Bk. 33, p. 50).

Richard Duke was a witness to the will of Aaron Fussell of the Sandy Creek District of Warren County in 1812 (Warren County , N.C., Will Bk. 16, p. 348). He wa also witness to the will of Seth W. Jordan on June 6, 1812. Some relation to the Duke family is indicated, but undetermined. The will was proved at the August Court of Warren County in 1812. All the children

of Seth Jordan were still minors. They were, Polly Turner Jordan, Benjamin Ward Jordan, James Jones Jordan, Marcellus J. Jordan, Duke Jordan, and Daniel Jones Jordan. He named as Executors " friends Richard Ward and Seth Ward." (Warren Co., N.C., Will Bk. 16, p. 315).

Cleves Duke was a taxable in the Epping Forrest District of Granville County in 1810. In 1811, 1812, and 1813 he was back in Warren County with his father with one poll and no property. He married Rebecca Dickerson in Granville County on November 20, 1818. Jonathan Inscoe was his bondsman. The Inscoes were adjoining neighbors of Harrell Duke in Granville County.

In 1820 Cleves Duke was on the Census of Granville County; his age was between 26 and 45. There was one female in the household between 16 and 26 (his wife) and one male child under ten. He was still living in Granville County in 1825 on 86 acres of land in the Fishing Creek District.

Burwell Duke, Jr. was born about 1782 and was married before 1810. In 1810 he was a resident in Warren County. The Census that year gives his age as between 26 and 45 and that of his wife as between 16 and 26. There were no children in the household.

He married Eleanor Finch, daughter of John Finch of Warren County, proven by the will of John Finch in which he devised his estate to all his children upon the death of his wife Polly Finch. His children, named in the will, were Polly York, Hight Finch, Fanny Bobbitt, Caswell Finch, Elanor Duke, Betsy Jenkins, John W. Finch, Barbara Bobbitt, Patsy Finch, and Nancy Jenkins. The will written on the 28th of April 1817 was proved in 1822 (Warren Co., N.C., Will Bk. 9, p. 122).

On August 9, 1811, Benjamin Hawkins deeded to Burwell Duke, Jr., both of Warren County, a tract of land in Franklin County containing by estimation 50 acres of land beginning at a post oak " on Marshall's line and Pleasant's line ." Hawkins retained for himself and his heirs a one half interest in a noted Spring " upon Thornton's Mill Creek in the said Burwell's East line" and assigned one half use and priviledges of the Spring to Burwell Duke, Jr. (Franklin Co., N.C., Deed Bk. 15, p. 247).

Burwell Duke, Jr., again on December 18, 1817, purchased from Benjamin Hawkins, a tract of land containing by survey ten acres adjoining the land of Benjamin Hawkins and the said Burwell's corner tract on both sides of Thornton's Mill Creek and Marshall's line. Witnessed by Rueben Coghill and G. Brogden (Franklin Co., N.C., Deed Bk. 18, p. 8).

When the 1850 Census was taken Burwell Duke, Jr. was living in Franklin County in the Hayesville District where he was owner of 180 acres of land. He was 68 years of age and his wife Eleanor was 61. Living with him was his spinster sister Polly, 76 years of age. Also tabulated in his household were Hicksey Roberson and William Jackson, both age 20. Presumably, this was the William A. Jackson whose Marriage Bond to Matilda (Mailday) Duke was

recorded in Warren County on December 30, 1852. Richard L. Duke was bondsman. Matilda Duke was the daughter of Burwell's brother Thomas K. Duke.

The will of Burwell Duke, Jr. written June 6, 1849, bequeathed to his wife Elenor Duke all household goods and his chattels as well as the use of his remaining estate during her natural life. He left his saddle and a gun to Jackson J. Duke and requested that after his death and the death of his wife, that his estate be sold and the money equally divided amongst " the children of my brother Thomas K. Duke, namely Mary F. Duke, John T. Duke, Mailday (Matilda) Duke, Madison G. Duke, Marcus L. Duke, Jordan T. Duke, Ellen E. Duke, Alexander U. Duke, and Agustus W. Duke and any hereafter born (Franklin Co., N.C., Will Bk. O, Folio 705)."

Thomas K. Duke was of age and on the 1811 List of Taxables in the Sandy Creek District of Warren County. In 1813 he and his older brothers, Daniel, Cleves, and Richard Duke were living with their father on his 483 acres of land on Sandy Creek, each son with one poll, their father with one white poll and one black poll.

By 1814 Thomas K. Duke was a taxable in the same district as his father with one hundred acres of land. Since his father was taxed that year for 100 acres less than the previous year , it appears that Burwell Duke, Sr. either gave or sold him the 100 acres out of his 483 acres. The acreage was, probably, by estimation as Thomas K. Duke was later taxed for 111½ acres of land. There is no deed of record transferring the property to Thomas Duke.

Thomas K. Duke married Hexsy Bobbitt on March 13, 1820 (Warren Co., N.C., Marriages).

By 1850, Thomas K. Duke was in Franklin County, North Carolina. The Federal Census of Franklin County that year gives the age of Thomas K. Duke as 66 years and that of his wife as 44. Enumerated in his household were, Mary Duke 26 years, James Duke 24 years, Marcus Duke 22 years, Matilda 19 years, Jordan 17 years, Ellen 14 years, Alex 11 years, and Hugh Duke nine months of age.

The will of Thomas K. Duke, dated October 22, 1857, mentions only his wife Hicksey A. Duke, his two unmarried daughters Mary F. Duke and Eleanor (Ellen) E. Duke, and his son Augustus W. Duke. He requested that the bulk of his estate be sold and the money be equalily divided amongst all his children. He appointed friend E. Green Executor of the estate (Franklin Co., N.C., Will Bk. S, Folio 1590).

All the children of Thomas K. Duke were named in the will of his brother in 1849, with the exception of Hugh Duke who was born after the death of Burwell Duke, Jr.

Early Records of Ga. Wilkes Co Vols I & II

creek whereon the ginhouse and barn are situated. Adjoiners in the plat are heirs of John Jackson, dec'd, Sarah and Jane Jackson.

JACKSON, SARAH dec'd. David Jackson app admr Dec. 6, 1831 Ephraim Jackson, Sec.

JACKSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Elender, Wm., Thos., and Jeremiah Jackson, bond as excrs of his last will, Mar. 12, 1791. Mark Jacksons note to John George for L5 signed Nov. 28, 1791.

JENKINS, STERLING, Jr., dec'd est. Thos. Douglas, admr. Acknowledgement of Sterling that he owed John Jenkins $400.00 when they dissolved partnership 1807. Note of Sterling, Sr. and Jr., to Hannah Reeves 1807 for $75.00. Note of Sterling and Francis Jenkins to Nelson Powell 1810. Receipt of Benj. Branham "Late Coroner" to Thos. Douglas, admr for $10.00 for holding an inquest over the body of said dec'd as Coroner Mar. 8, 1815.

JENKINS, WALTER A., chooses Clark R Jenkins, guardian Mar. 5, 1832.

JEFFRIES, WILLIAM dec'd. Esther Jeffries qualifies as excx. Booker Jeffries, Sec. Apr. 15, 1791.

JARRETT, ROBERT dec'd. Inv. Sept. 12, 1785. Thos Scott, Christopher Clark, Jr., Phillip Matthews, apprs. Slaves Ben, Peggy, Drody, Hannah, Biner, Mary Ann and Tom. Recorded Apr. 10, 1786 Book "D D" folio 39.

JARRETT, FADDA dec'd. Atha Jarrett and Richard Sappington, admrs. Returns 1813 account of sale. Receipts 1816 from J. B. Jarrett in part of legacy and of Nathaniel Jarrett in part of legacy of heirs of Howell Jarrett, dec'd., Thos. Talbot, admr. Receipts of Mary Roan, Elizabeth Weaver, Sarah Partidge, J. B Jarrett, Lewis Barrett, Nathaniel C. Jarrett, admr Howell Jarrett, dec'd who was a son of said Fadda, dec'd. All signed as legatees Mar. 1815.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Receipt of Daniel Terrondet, R. P., for pay for letters of administration to Josiah Jordan Apr. 15, 1789 Receipt of Benj. Jordan to Hezekiah Jordan for money in order to run land "if there be any had worth running," Jan. 1, 1787. Acct. of Josiah Jordan against Benj. Jordan for bacon etc, Va. currency Aug. 1783, equal to so much Ga. currency Sanders Walker vs Elizabeth Jordan, admx of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Elizabeth confesses judgement Nov. 4, 1788. Receipt of David Criswell to Josiah Jordan, admr for tax 1789. Bond of Josiah Jordan as gdn to Jas. Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren Jordan, minors of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Jan. 23, 1792, Benj. Blake and Henry A. Pope, Sec. List of property of Jas. Jordan, from his grandfather Geo. Jordan, dec'd. received by Josiah Jordan gdn, Dec. 31, 1799, viz, slaves Jeffrey, and Ephraim. Receipt of Josiah as gdn to est of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. 24 slaves etc. Paid Jos. O'Neal tuition

Lineage Book #11 (Record Natl. Soc. of Dau's of Founders & Patriots of America.

fore June 18, 1714, leaving five sons and one daughter, all probably born in Albany.

Albert Alexander Vedder (1737-1800) served as a private in a company enlisted in Schenectady, known as "The Dutch Company" attached to Col. Abraham Wemple's Regiment of Albany County, New York Militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MISS ADELAIDE E. JORDAN 390

Born in Central City, Iowa.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Jordan, through the Revolutionary ancestor Lieut. Benjamin Jordan, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Eben Jordan (Oct. 7, 1818-Oct. 24, 1858) m. bef. 1847, Sabra Getchell Crosby (Feb. 24, 1821-Dec. 23, 1902).
3. Rishworth Jordan (Jan. 31, 1792-Dec. 16, 1852) m. July 4, 1815, Charlotte Chase (Mar. 28, 1793-.....).
4. Ebenezer Jordan (May 13, 1764-Mar. 24, 1854) m. Mar. 2, 1786, Sarah McKenney (Sept. 3, 1764-Oct. 19, 1843).
5. Lieut. Benjamin Jordan (....1738-....1814) m. May 12, 1763, Hannah Wieman (1st w.) (.....-bef. Nov. 1, 1779).
6. Nathaniel Jordan (....1696-....1783) m. 1717, Dorothy Hill (1st w.) (.....-bef. 1741).
7. Dominicus Jordan (bef. 1664-Aug. 10, 1703) m. 1681, Hannah Tristram.
8. Rev. Robert Jordan (Eng. 1612-....1679) m. bef. 1650, Sarah Winter (.....-aft. 1686).

Rev. Robert Jordan (1612-1679) came from England about 1639. He was in the ministry at Saco, Province of Maine, for two years, and in 1640 was stationed at Richmond's Island, his charge extending from the Saco River to Sagadahoc. He was one of the pioneers of Episcopacy in Maine, and received much persecution from the Puritan government in Massachusetts. For more than thirty years he was active in the affairs of the Province; a Judge for many years; Arbitrator in disputes and became one of

Lineage Book #VI. (Record Natl. Soc. of Dars of Founders & Patriots of America.

fore June 18, 1714, leaving five sons and one daughter, all probably born in Albany.

Albert Alexander Vedder (1737-1800) served as a private in a company enlisted in Schenectady, known as "The Dutch Company" attached to Col. Abraham Wemple's Regiment of Albany County, New York Militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MISS ADELAIDE E. JORDAN 390

Born in Central City, Iowa.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Jordan, through the Revolutionary ancestor Lieut. Benjamin Jordan, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Eben Jordan (Oct. 7, 1818-Oct. 24, 1858) m. bef. 1847, Sabra Getchell Crosby (Feb. 24, 1821-Dec. 23, 1902).
3. Rishworth Jordan (Jan. 31, 1792-Dec. 16, 1852) m. July 4, 1815, Charlotte Chase (Mar. 28, 1793-.....).
4. Ebenezer Jordan (May 13, 1764-Mar. 24, 1854) m. Mar. 2, 1786, Sarah McKenney (Sept. 3, 1764-Oct. 19, 1843).
5. Lieut. Benjamin Jordan (....1738-....1814) m. May 12, 1763, Hannah Wieman (1st w.) (.....-bef. Nov. 1, 1779).
6. Nathaniel Jordan (....1696-....1783) m. 1717, Dorothy Hill (1st w.) (.....-bef. 1741).
7. Dominicus Jordan (bef. 1664-Aug. 10, 1703) m. 1681, Hannah Tristram.
8. Rev. Robert Jordan (Eng. 1612-....1679) m. bef. 1650, Sarah Winter (.....-aft. 1686).

Rev. Robert Jordan (1612-1679) came from England about 1639. He was in the ministry at Saco, Province of Maine, for two years, and in 1640 was stationed at Richmond's Island, his charge extending from the Saco River to Sagadahoc. He was one of the pioneers of Episcopacy in Maine, and received much persecution from the Puritan government in Massachusetts. For more than thirty years he was active in the affairs of the Province; a Judge for many years; Arbitrator in disputes and became one of

the great land proprietors of that region. He was living in Spurwink (Falmouth) at the outbreak of the Indian War of 1675 and removed his family to Great Island, now New Castle.

The baptismal font used by him is in the possession of the Maine Historical Society.

Lt. Benjamin Jordan (1738-1814) served six months in 1775 as Lieutenant in Capt. David Strout's Company guarding the sea-coast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough, Maine. In 1776 he was elected Lieutenant of a company of matrosses stationed at Cape Elizabeth under Capt. James Leach. He was born in Spurwink and died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

MISS GERTRUDE H. FARNSWORTH 391

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Matthias Farnsworth of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor Samuel Farnsworth of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. John Farnsworth (Sept. 5, 1855-.....) m. bef. 1889,
   Mary L. Henderson (Sept. 12, 1855-living 1915).
3. John F. Farnsworth (Mar. 27, 1820-July 14, 1897) m. Oct. 12, 1846,
   Mary A. Clark (June 29, 1826-Nov. 2, 1900).
4. John Farnsworth (May 15, 1783-....1844) m. 1809,
   Sally Patten (....1783-....1854).
5. Samuel Farnsworth (....1750-Nov. 20, 1831) m. bef. 1783,
   Anna Wasson (....1752-Sept. 18, 1842).
6. Lieut. David Farnsworth (Aug. 4, 1711-aft. 1783) m. Aug. 15, 1735,
   Hannah Hastings (Jan. 24, 1716/17-.....).
7. Samuel Farnsworth (Oct. 8, 1669-Jan. 2, 1730) m. Dec. 12, 1706,
   Mary (Whitcomb) Willard (.....-....1726/7).
8. Matthias Farnsworth (Eng. 1612-Jan. 21, 1688/9) m. bef. 1647,
   Mary Farr (.....-....1717).

Vol. 8th Tyler's

Greenville Co., 1781-1808

Johnson, Moses & Sarah Seward, 27 Dec., 1787. William Garner, Sec.

Jones, Benjamin & Martha Rivers, 1 Oct., 1783. Robert Rivers, father, consents. Peter Pelham, Sec.

Jones, Edmund & Martha Batte, 24 Jan., 1793. John Batte, father, consents. Thomas Rivers, Sec.

Jones, Henry & Sally Saunders, 15 Feb., 1797. Anselm Ivey, Sec.

Jones, Henry & Elizabeth Hardy, 19 Dec., 1801. John Jones, Sec.

Jones, Howell & Priscilla Vaughan, 13 Feb., 1789. Thomas Vaughan, Sec.

Jones, John & Ann Young, 20 Feb., 1801. Edmund Mason, Sec.

Jones, John & Patsy Dean, 12 Feb., 1801. William Jones, Sec.

Jones, Lattana & Lucretia M. Night, 19 Nov., 1788. Micajah Proctor, Sec.

Jones, William & Nancy Dean, 27 Dec., 1791. Henry Jones, Sec.

Jones, William & Martin Lottin, 11 March, 1797. Martha Lottin, mother, consents. William Sturdivant, Sec.

Jones, Willie & Tempe Ivey, 21 Dec., 1805. Benjamin Jones, Sec.

Jordan, Benjamin & Elizabeth Clark, 27 Aug., 1801. Richard Reese, Sec.

Jordan, Drewry & Sally Cato, 13 Feb., 1801. John Jordan, Sec.

Jordan, James & Sally Young, 3 March, 1808. Nathaniel Peebles, Sec.

Jordan, Upshur & Patsey Rivers, 23 Jan., 1800. William Hinton, Sec.

Jordan, Warren & Sally Vincent, 1 Dec., 1805. Alex. Bass, Sec.

Jordan, Willie & Elizabeth Goodrich, 30 Dec., 1799. Roland Cato, Sec.

"RECORD OF THE INFERIOR COURT OF GREENE COUNTY

VOL. 1."

Many of the entries bear date of 1798, and some of them deal with matters that took place even earlier than that. No, this book does not contain the original records, but were transcribed by Benjamin Jourdan in years 1812-13. The writing is like the beautiful script we "oldsters" were taught to try to copy in the copy-books that our "daddies" bought for us back in the days when there were no free schools nor free school books. Handwriting is almost a lost art now.

There is a pathetic story concerning Benjamin Jourdan and the beautiful records that he transcribed for Greene County. I have his original contract to do this work before me. Shortly after he began his work on the records, he was indicted, tried, and convicted of murder. The jury recommended mercy and the Judge heeded the recommendation. The sentence was, that he be branded on the thumb of his left hand, with the letter "M" signifying that he was a murderer; and to be confined in the common jail for a period, and then to pay the cost of the trial and, in the event he could not pay, he was to be kept in jail until the Court felt that he had been punished sufficiently.

Benjamin Jourdan wrote many of the records while confined in jail, and most of the money he received for his work went to pay his fine.

Not all of the early settlers of Greene County were scalped by the Indians, but altogether too many were, and had it not been for the Military Dragoons who patrolled the banks of the Oconee River and every able bodied man had to leave his plow and serve, when called upon, and had not forts, both private and public, been dotted within easy reach of the people, many of the present day citizens of Greene would never have seen the light of day.

Those early citizens built cabins, cleared their lands, slept with their rifles by their bed side, kept faithful watch-dogs

Col. Benjamin Jordan
Jasper Co, Ga.

m. Lavinia Washington Holland
ch. Col. L. B. Jordan
Dr. Marion Jordan
Barwell Jordan

Samuel Jordan b ca 1578 England
1) unknown
2) Cecily
ch. by first wife: Thomas Jordan b 1600 England
w unknown
.....Thomas Jordan II b 1634 Chuckatuck,Nansemond Co., VA.
d 1699 Isle of Wight, VA.
m Margaret Brashere (Huguenots)

.....Richard Jordan 1670-23 b Nansemond Co., VA.
m Rebecca Ratcliff and they lived in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

.....Benjamin Jordan b 1720 Isle of Wight Co., VA.
was a brother to
Joseph Jordan b 1715 Isle of Wight Co., VA.

m Patience Ricks

.....Benjamin Jordan b 1759
m Mourning Rix

.....Joseph b 1795 Northampton Co., N. C.
m Rebecca Harris of Hanover Co., VA.

.....Benjamin Harris Jordan b 1824

NOTE: MY Benjamin, was born ca 1776 !!!!!!

Burke Co. GA.

(Fam. Puzzles) #1068 -

Fred Flanders / Dublin, GA. says -

His families came fr. VA to Louisville, Burke, GA but stopped in Northampton Co, NC where a Wm Flanders son, Francis Richard m Nancy Jordan near Wadley, Jefferson Co, GA. In the area, at this time ??, were Samuel, William + Benjamin Jordon

Hancock Co., Ga.

Jordan, Benjamin m. Patients Ingram
11 Oct 1816

Elbert m. Sarah Murphey 1837(?)

James m. Catherine Mays
16 July 1816

John m. Priscilla Johnson 7 Jan 1813

Lucius m. Sarah Jones 1838?

Thomas W. m. Emily Dickinson
25 Dec 1839

Wm m. Winifred Howell 1818

Jourdan, Levi m. Luzana(?) Daniel
24 Dec. 1805-

XEROX® is a trademark of XEROX CORPORATION

XEROX

Date: _____

To Our Customers:

I have just completed service on your Xerox _____.
This letter represents the copy quality it is now producing.

Xerox "Call Management" procedures have been followed to maximize performance. I use this document to ensure your machine is delivering peak copy quality. If the machine requires attention in the future and you are unable to correct the problem, please call our Work Support Center at _____.

Our goals are to provide you with the most reliable Xerox products producing the best possible copy quality. In addition to unscheduled maintenance service, we also perform equipment update changes to improve our machines, provide operator training so you can maximize the capabilities of your Xerox machine, and provide Customer Call Assistance which will often solve your problem with a simple phone call. Remember, when calling, just give us your machine's nine digit serial number, which is _____, and we'll do the rest.

Xerox procedure authorizes copy credits based on either spoiled copies, caused by a machine malfunction and/or test copies made during service. I have indicated below those copies that meet either of these conditions. This is for your information as the credits listed will be automatically applied to any subsequent invoice.

Sincerely,

_____
Xerox Service Representative

Copy Credits Issued:

Service Credits _____

Bad Copy Credits _____

Total Copy Credits _____

Thank you for your business.

Xerox Corporation, Rochester, New York

(716) 423-9200

Old Cahaba Ld Off. Recs. + Mil. Warrants

ALA Ark. Hist.

Mil. Warrants

		Twnshp	Rng	Dt Loc	By whom	
8/25/52	James May	11	18	11/27/52	John T. Park	Lowndes Co.
10/31/52	Wiley C. Caten	10	11	11/21/52	(Blank)	
12/9/51	James Dunn	10	11	12/1/52	Richard Powers	Wilcox Co.
4/2/52	Joseph Billings	10	11	"	"	"
1/19/52	James Fore	10	10	"	James Fore	"
6/20/51	Abihu Sewell	19	14	"	Henley Brown	Autauga Co.
6/8/52	David Blalock	19	16	"	"	"
5/18/52	Nancy M. Griffith	10	12	"	Wm. Reynolds	Butler Co.
7/29/52	Rebecca Prescott	6	19	"	Harris Brannin	Coffee Co.
5/20/52	Isaac Gore	10	18	"	Isaac Gore	Pike Co.
9/29/52	George W. Stanley	11	17	"	Robt. G. Champion	Lowndes Co.
5/15/52	James G. Young	11	9	"	John McCaskill	Wilcox Co.
4/10/51	Oren Long	9	16	"	Drucilla Williams	Butler Co.
12/13/51	Susan Richardson	21	7	12/2/52	John J. Blackburn	Perry Co.
10/13/52	Edwin Avery	16	9	"	Alanson Saltmarsh	Dallas Co.
5/1/51	Moses Butler	16	9	"	"	"
7/24/52	Amanda Spafford	22	6	"	Elias George	Perry Co.
7/24/52	Wm. W. Mushat	12	14	"	Sam'l W. Meriweather	Lowndes Co.
10/24/51	Wheatin Saunders	10	12	"	Wiley Hawkins	Butler Co.
3/25/52	Lydia Raymond	12	23	"	Henry Riddle	Macon Co.
2/4/52	Lindsey R. Caffey	13	19	12/3/52	Lindsey R. Caffey	Montg. Co.
2/5/52	Henry M. Trice	12	23	"	Mial J. Townsend	Macon Co.
8/21/52	James Norris	20	17	"	James Norris	Autauga Co.
2/5/52	Thomas Landreth	6	19	"	John Holmes	Coffee Co.
9/28/52	Betsey Phillips	11	11	"	Richard Powers	Butler Co.
12/24/51	Cummings Whitcomb	13	10	"	Joseph Stewart	Wilcox Co.
12/18/51	Sally Parsel	10	8	"	Anthony McCoy	"
9/16/52	Malinda Davis	7	13	"	Margaret Moore	Butler Co.
4/2/52	David Fuller	7	13	"	Celia Beasley	"
5/20/52	Seth Price	7	16	12/4/52	Nathan Jordan	Lowndes Co.
12/11/51	Harvey Dresser	7	16	"	Wm. G. Hambrick	"
6/19/52	John McKown	19	10	"	Wm. Harbour	Perry Co.
9/14/52	Francis A. Fogg	8	19	12/6/52	Allen M. Tatum	Pike Co.
11/25/51	James Holly	22	13	"	John Hubbard	Bibb Co.
8/5/52	Enoch Littlefield	22	13	"	"	"
10/4/52	Jared Nelson Cantey	7	5	"	Jos. F. Barfield	Monroe Co.
2/8/52	Alex. Painter	7	5	"	"	"
7/16/51	Patrick Little	7	5	"	"	"
10/12/52	Samuel W. Hinkley	8	19	"	Andrew O. Peay	Pike Co.
10/12/52	Benjamin Jordan	8	19	"	Joshua Swaner	"
9/15/52	Abiel Harmon	10	7	"	Wm. W. Hunt	Monroe Co.
10/21/52	Wm. Peppard	20	11	"	Joseph A. Smith	Perry Co.
2/9/52	Joshua Iriah	10	7	"	John B. Powell	Monroe Co.
5/17/52	Jacob Smilie	10	20	"	Jacob Smilie	Montg. Co.
10/20/52	Pryor H. Dyer	20	10	"	Isham Pounds	Perry Co.
10/10/51	Wm. H. Simmons	12	10	"	Amos Jones	Montg. Co.
1/24/52	Wm. Oglesby	7	17	12/7/52	Wm. J. Boswell	Cov. Co.
3/24/52	John B. Bozman	12	17	"	John B. Bozman	Lowndes Co.
10/20/51	Samuel Pingleton	9	17	"	Wm. K. Jones	Butler Co.
10/8/51	Henry W. Lamson	10	18	"	Jeremiah Johns	"
11/28/51	Wm. A. T. Dunklin	12	14	"	James F. Barganier	"
5/12/52	James P. Garland	10	20	"	Solomon Siler	Pike Co.
9/21/52	Nathan Bean	13	19	"	Gilbert Long	Montg. Co.
10/12/52	Timothy Gilpatrick	13	19	"	Eli Amason	"
6/12/52	John Gosset	10	20	"	Wm. J. Catrett	Pike Co.
6/25/52	James Beckwith	12	19	"	John Wilson	Montg. Co.
12/2/51	David Holenbeck	21	6	12/8/52	John W. Breland	Perry Co.
10/30/51	David Campbell	8	15	"	David Campbell	Butler Co.

CAHABA LAND OFFICE RECORDS

This book dealing with the records of the Cahaba Land Office is the first of a series of books on the land offices in Alabama. Already being prepared are similar books on St. Stephens and Sparta Land Offices with other works in the planning.

Before the establishment of the land office in Cahaba, property in this section, known as the Alabama Territory, was placed up for auction in Milledgeville, Georgia, with the first sale being made August 4, 1817. All land office records were later transferred to the Cahaba Land Office which opened October 20, 1818 in Conecuh County. This land office remained in operation until June 15, 1856 when it was moved to Greenville, the county seat of Butler County, Alabama.

All of the books used in this compilation are located in the Department of Archives and History in Montgomery, Alabama. There are many ledgers pertaining to the Cahaba Land Office which are not included in this book, and researchers are urged to refer to those ledgers for additional information.

In the front of this book are two series of maps that will be helpful to you. The first series, obtain from the Department of Archives and History, depicts the development of the land offices in Alabama. Following this is a second series of maps showing the development of counties in Alabama. The maps for 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1870 were provided by the Archives. The remaining maps are the author's interpretation of information found in Volumes 1 and 11 of "History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography" by Thomas McAdory Owen, with guidance from maps found in "The Formative Period in Alabama 1815-1828" by Thomas Perkins Abernathy. Also provided is a listing of the dates of creation of the counties in Alabama with the source of the territory from which the county was formed. By studying the location of Townships and Ranges on the Land Office maps, you can determind the county of settlement and then trace the development of that area into its final boundary. It was possible for a family to have lived in three or four counties without ever having moved. Having a better understanding of how the counties were developed will be of great value to researchers in obtaining information on the early settlers.

The eight ledgers compiled in this book have been divided into eight chapters. Many of the purchasers were listed numerous times in each ledger. Realizing the duplicate entries did not add to our knowledge of the purchaser, most of them were omitted. In fact, literally thousands of them were deleted, leaving for the most part only those entries which gave additional information. By studying the entries in each ledger it is possible to learn the city or state from which some of the people migrated and then locate the land in which they settled.

It was with surprise that two ledgers on Military Warrants were located in the Cahaba Land Office records. These were unknown to your author, and to most people with whom they were discussed. In working on these records in Chapters Seven and Eight, it was noted that many of the veterans or their beneficiaries to whom the land was granted did not settle in Alabama, but chose to sell the property instead. Undoubtedly, these Warrants were issued on the most part for services rendered in the Indian Wars. However, at least one Warrant was designated as being granted for service in the late war with Great Britain. This would more than likely be for the War of 1812 rather than for the Revolutionary War.

One word of warning about the spelling of names included in this book. Without a doubt there are many variations to be found in some of the names. The recorders in the Land Offices spelled names with something less than accuracy, and didn't seem to place much importance on having the exact spelling of a purchaser's name. Also in transcribing the ledgers, there were numerous times when it was almost impossible to read the entries; sometimes because of elaborate writing, and sometimes because of the faded ink. Some of the recorders wrote "J" and "I" just alike, and only when they were used in a name could you determine the correct usage. For these reasons, and because of the tediousness of the job of transcribing, which, no doubt, caused errors on my part, I would strongly advise researchers to look for names by the way they sound, and not by the way they are spelled.

Marilyn Davis Hahn

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LAND OFFICE

Thinking that readers of this book would find it of interest to know some of the background to the establishment of the land office in Cahaba, I have included some excerpts from Territorial Papers of the United States, Vol. 18, Alabama Territory 1817-1819, which deal with this subject.

A letter from Alexander Pope to Josiah Meigs

Malory's Store 8th July 1817

Dear Sir, I received by the last mail your favor of the 13th Ultimo accompanying forms and Instructions for my Government as Register in the Land Office in the Alabama District, and shall leave this neighborhood in a day or two for Augusta with a view to furnish the Office with the Requisite Book, printed Blanks and Stationary in time for the approaching sale at Millidgeville. Those instructions only relate to the keeping accounts of Land sold etc but say nothing of the mode in which the lands are to be sold. I trust I shall be fully instructed on this head in time for the sales.

All my friends from this quarter being absent viewing the Lands that are for sale I shall defer sending the Bond and oath of Office until I get to Augusta.

I am Sir Respectfully Yr Obt Servt

Alex Pope

Should not I have a copy of the laws?

(Addressed to The Honble Josiah Meigs Commissioner of the Genl. Land Office in Washington City) (Postmarked) Mallories Geo July 11 free

A letter from Josiah Meigs to Alexander Pope

G L O 22nd July 1817

Alex Pope Esq, Augusta or Milledgeville Geo

Sir I reply to your letter of 8th inst that the public lands which are to be offered for public sale at Milledgeville, must be offered in the order in which they stand in the proclamation, in quarter sections, beginning with section No. 1 of township 11 in Range 13, offering all the sections in that township, in numerical order, (in qt. sections) & then proceeding in like manner with the following townships. Note, section No. 16 in each township for schools is not to be offered, nor any section located by Indians, agreeably to Law-- Any tracts for which 2 dollars shall not be bidden, you will pass over, & they will be open for private sale, at that prive, after the public Sales are closed. The Map of the district not having been received, I do not know whether there will be any fractional sections in it, if there should, you will be pleased to class them with adjacent quarter sections (previous to the public sales), when such classification is necessary; private sales, after the public sales are closed, must be made conformably to your classification.

The Land Laws are now in the press, so soon as they are published you shall have a copy, in the mean time I must refer you to the laws of the United States for further information.

I am &c.

PROCLAMATION OF PUBLIC LAND SALES

Dates 23d May 1818

No. 23

By the President of the United States

Whereas by an Act of Congress passed on the 3d of March 1815 entitled "An Act to provide for the ascertaining and surveying of the boundary lines fixed by the Treaty with the Creek Indians and for other purposes", the President of the United States is authorized to cause the Lands acquired by the said Treaty to be offered for Sale when Surveyed.

Therefore, I, James Monroe, President of the United States, do hereby declare and make known, that public sales for the disposal (agreeably to Law) of certain lands in the Alabama Territory, shall be held at Milledgeville in Georgia Viz

On the first Monday in October next for the Sale of town lots in the town o Cahaba in the said Territory, situate at the junction of the Rivers Alabama and Cahaba

On the third monday in October next for the sale of townships 13,14,15,16 in Ranges 9,10,11,12,13,15 and of townships 14,15,16 in ranges 14 & 16 of the Land district in Alabama Territory directed by law to be sold at Milledgevill excepting such Lands as have been reserved by Law for the support of Schools or for other purposes; each public sale shall continue open for two weeks and no longer; the town lots and other lands shall be offered for sale in regular numerical order, commencing with the lowest number of Lots, Sections, townships and ranges.

And I further declare and make known, that the Offices of Register and Receiver of Public Monries for the said district shall be removed from Milledgeville to the aforesaid town of Cahaba on the first day of June 1819.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, this 23d day of May 1818.

(Signed) James Monroe

By the President
(signed) Josiah Meigs
Commissioner of the General Land Office.

A letter from Josiah Meigs to John Taylor and Alexander Pope

General Land Office 20 July 1

John Taylor, Alex Pope Esq, Milled^{e}

Gentlemen, The President having by proclamation, ordered the Sale of certai lands of the Alabama Territory at the town of Cahaba, on the 1st Monday of Ja uary 1819, I am directed by the Secretary of the Treasury to communicate this information, that you may take measures for the removal of your offices to Ca ba, as soon after the sales at Milledg^{e} shall have been finished as may be co venient to you.

I have &c

J Meigs

23d May 1818

815 entitled "An
undary lines fixed
", the President
red by the said

s, do hereby de-
greeably to Law)
Milledgeville in

lots in the town of
e Rivers Alabama

hips 13,14,15,16
ges 14 & 16 of the
ld at Milledgeville
upport of Schools
for two weeks and
or sale in regular
Sections, town-

Register and Re-
oved from Milledge
une 1819.
ay of May 1818.

s Monroe

e

d Office 20 July 18

the Sale of certain
e 1st Monday of Jan
o communicate this
your offices to Cah
shed as may be con

J Meigs

A letter from Alexander Pope to Josiah Meigs

Milledgeville Geo 31 Oct 1818

Dear Sir, The Sales of Public Lands have closed here this day after offering the whole of the 30 Townships out of which a great many tracts have been bidden off at from two to fifty dollars--The amount of the sales is not yet ascertained but I presume will exceed One Million of Dollars-

Believing that it was lawful for me to purchase at public sale I have bidden off several tracts But I am still at a loss how I shall act with regard to the payments and the mode by which I am to come at the titles to them. I desire that you will instruct me on this head--

These sales and those coming on in Jany next will occasion a deal of labor in our Offices and will make it necessary that we employ several additional Clerks to keep pace with them--A Competent Clerk cannot be had for less than 1000$ per annum----------

Yr Mo Obt Hble Servt

Alex Pope

The Hon Josiah Meigs Washington

A letter from Alexander Pope to Josiah Meigs

Milledgeville Geo 22 Nov 1818

Dear Sir, I have but this moment finished my return of monies rec^d & Land Entered in October and tomorrow's mail will be charged with their conveyance--having had the making out of this return myself and being on the eve of starting for the Cahaba at same time it has been an arduous task--should any errors therefore present themselves I hope they may be excused as I have been much hurried and a great part been done by night--A few hours will put me on my journey out--~~Col Taylor left~~ here four days ago for his residence in So Carolina for his black family and will follow me very soon--

We have been very much put to it to procure Clerks here and indeed were not able to get those who were competent--and I fear when we get to the Cahaba we shall not be able to procure any at all--The young man who has been in Col. Taylor's Office having lately married leaves him here he will therefore be deprived of a very able one and the only one indeed I know of in this quarter--He has proposed to me to meet us at the Cahaba at the Jany sales provided we allow him Eight Dollars a day instead of four--As his expenses will be considerably increased he will be entitled to extra pay But I do not feel warranted in acceeding to his propositions without your consent--He will be at or near the "pleasant level" post Office in the Alabama Territory where he will expect to hear from you on this subject as I promised him to mention it to you--If you think proper you will please write him Directed Wm D Stone care of Henry D Stone the Post Master there--

Yours very respectfully

Alex Pope

A letter from Alexander Pope to Josiah Meigs

Cahaba A.T. 25th Jany 1819

Sir, By privatd conveyance I forward to your Office in Milledgeville my returns for Land Applied for in Nov. last and Monrie entered in Octo November & December. The confusion of moving the Land Office and the Receivers giving loose receipts for Deposits must please an apology for the irregularity of this return--

From Film Real Estate Conveyances
Bertie Co.

1795 Benjamin Jordan BKR - 426
R - 91
T - 271

1797
1805

Mary Hays

Benj. 1850
74
176

1795
1776
19

Upson Co., Ga Cem.

C B. F. Jordan CO I 32 GA Regt.
(no dates)

Bethlehem Prim. Bapt. Chu.
from Thomaston court house square
out the Trinie Mill Rd. 7-3/10 mi
on right of road.
(Barkers, Fowlers,

Benjamin Jordan - 1739-1778

Source: 975.55 V2RG book
0883624 film
Batch C504641

Father Jesse
Ma Prusilla

Benj: b. 22 Mar 1775
Albemarle Parish, Surry, VA.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

8 JAN 1994 Page 1

AME: JORDAN, Benjamin

EX: M

VENT: Birth
14 Jul 1765
, Accmc, Virginia
ATHER: Benjamin JORDAN
OTHER: Elvira CLARK

DS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 10 Dec 1966
Endowed: 18 Feb 1967 SGEOR
ealed to Parents: Pre-1970

PECIAL SYMBOLS

Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

OURCE INFORMATION

emple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

ilm No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
71845		16238	St. George

opyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Could not find use copy.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

18 JAN 1994

NAME: JORDONE, Benjamin

SEX: M

EVENT: Will (Making or Probating)
10 Feb 1775
, Henrico, Virginia
FATHER: Benjamin JORDONE

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 14 Sep 1970 SLAKE
Endowed: 4 Dec 1970 SLAKE
Sealed to Parents: 4 Mar 1971 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call No.	Type
7001316 82		538191	Film

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Charts for: Richard R. Mickelsen
Rt 1 Box 143
Rigby, Id. 83442

1. James Jordan } Child John - b 30 Dec 1797
Abigail } Bonsch, VA

2. Benjamin } Robert b. ord ?? 10 Feb 1775
Lydia } Benjamin " " " " Henrico Co, VA
Thomas Pleasants " " W. D. 10 D. B. 1767 - 74 & 30 & 24

will

3 Benjamin Jordan } b or d
Sarah } Isle/Wight, VA

Thomas 8 Dec 1715 "

C Margrett " "

Sarah " "

Benjamin " "

Ge 28 L 27 Will

---

4 James Jordan } Isle of Wight, VA.
Mary } 31 Jan 1796

Robert

Mary

Lewis Jordan + Frances

5 Polly 29 Aug 1796

Hannett " "

---

6 Henry + Anne Jordan Henrico Co, VA

Henry 4 Nov 1710

Thomas

---

7 Richard Jordan ? Surry, VA.

William

Benj. 1749 - 27 Dec.

Joseph

Court Rec. p 733

Jordan

HUSBAND: Benjamin JORDON (AFN:SW5H-PV)

BORN: [1779] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E:
SP:
SS:

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:SW5H-Q2)

BORN: [1783] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B:
E:
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isabelle JORDAN (AFN:SW5H-R7)
---- BORN: Abt 1805 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hamilton Layfette WASSON (AFN:SW5H-X3)
MAR.: 30 Nov 1830 PLACE: NC

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Page _____ of _____

Date _____

BENJAMIN JORDAN

J. A. No. _____

Prepared By _____

Refernece: Family Puzzlers #1068

p 7 Mr. Fred Flanders 402 Trinity Rd. Rt. 1
Dublin, GA 31021

His families came to Louisville, Burke Co., GA from VA they stopped near the home of a William Flanders in Northampton Co., NC. William's son, Francis Richard Flanders m. Nancy JORDAN near Wadley, Jefferson Co., GA and settled on Rocky Comfort Creek near Louisville. These men headed families in the area...Samuel, William and Benjamin JORDAN

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PR 000145

Date Received (NNMS)

1986 FEB -7 AM 10: 10

1. TYPE OF RECORD DESIRED (We will search only one record per form) ▶ ☐ PENSION Oct12,1852 ☒ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only) -BK320 Cahaba Ld Off. ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) Benjamin Jordan Twnsp 8 Rng 19 Pike Co.,Ala.

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☒ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH SERVED GA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED. 1812

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO. date of WARRANT 2 Oct 185

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City & State)

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE GA, Ala

13. DATE OF BIRTH cal776

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

15. DATE OF DEATH after 1850

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for **$5.00,** payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing, send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408.** We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☒ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above. ~~See Below~~.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

SEARCHER ASH DATE 2/13/86

FILE DESIGNATION

18. YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

A

▶ *Print or type your name and address within the block below.*

NAME (Last, first, middle) LORDAN, VIVIAN H.

STREET 1530 Hawthorne

CITY, STATE Houston, TX 77006 (Zip Code)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (1-84)

INVOICE/REPLY

1986 FEB -7 AM 10: 10

PR 0001 45

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

1. TYPE OF RECORD DESIRED (We will search only one record per form) ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Services before 1856 only) ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
(Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (only a Union soldier) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.)

2. VETERAN'S FULL NAME (Last, first, middle name)

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

5. WAR IN WHICH HE SERVED

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery

(If other, specify)

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY LAND NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS GIVE LOCATION (City & State)

12. PLACES VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NMMS)**. Do NOT send cash. Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing, send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NLC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☒ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above. See Below.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

SIGNATURE DATE

SELF DESCRIPTIVE

In your own words

A

Print or type your name and address within the block below

NAME (Last, first, middle)

STREET

CITY, STATE

HUSBAND: Joseph JORDAN (AFN:3BCF-LS)

BORN: 18 Jan 1715/16 PLACE: Of Isle Of Wight Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1746 PLACE: , Isle Of Wight Co., VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 15 Jun 1953
E: 4 Mar 1954
SP:
SS: 14 Dec 1954

WIFE: Patience RICKS (AFN:3BCF-MO)

BORN: CA 1725 PLACE: Of Isle Of Wight Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1762 PLACE: , Isle Of Wight Co., VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham RICKS (AFN:3BCF-N5)
MOTHER: Mary BELLSON (AFN:3BCF-PB)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 15 Jun 1953
E: 12 Mar 1954
SP:

Sex	CHILDREN		
	1. NAME: Joseph JORDAN (AFN:3BCG-KR)		
M	BORN: 14 Sep 1746	PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA	B: 15 Jun 1940
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 20 Jun 1940
	DIED: 27 Oct 1767	PLACE:	SP: 31 May 1963
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
	2. NAME: Elizabeth JORDAN (AFN:3BCG-LX)		
F	BORN: 15 Oct 1748	PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA	B: 15 Jun 1940
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 20 Jun 1940
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP: 31 May 1963
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: William SAUNDERS (AFN:C5LR-1W)		
	MAR.: 21 Jun 1778	PLACE:	SS:
	3. NAME: Mary JORDAN (AFN:3BCF-J6)		
F	BORN: 15 Dec 1750	PLACE: , Isle Of Wight Co., VA	B: 16 Jun 1954
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 7 Jun 1956
	DIED: Nov 1822	PLACE: , Wayne Co., NC	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: William NEWSOM (AFN:3BCF-H9)		
	MAR.: 17 Mar 1770	PLACE: , Northampton Co., NC	SS: 5 Mar 1957
	4. NAME: John JORDAN (AFN:3BCG-M4)		
M	BORN: 18 Aug 1753	PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA	B: 15 Jun 1940
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 21 Jun 1940
	DIED: 26 Jan 1775	PLACE:	SP: 31 May 1963
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

C

HUSBAND: Joseph JORDAN (AFN:3BCF-LS) BORN: 18 Jan 1715/16
WIFE: Patience RICKS (AFN:3BCF-MO) BORN: CA 1725

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Richard JORDAN (AFN:3BC6-N9)
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1756 PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA B: 15 Jun 1940
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 21 Jun 1940
DIED: PLACE: SP: 31 May 1963
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Pharaby KNOX (AFN:C5LR-23)
MAR.: 19 Apr 1778 PLACE: SS:

---

6. NAME: Benjamin JORDAN (AFN:3BC6-PB) my Ang. b in 1776
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1759 PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA B: 15 Jun 1940
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 21 Jun 1940
DIED: PLACE: SP: 31 May 1963
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

---

7. NAME: Matt JORDAN (AFN:3BC6-QM)
---- BORN: 14 Dec 1761 PLACE: , Isle Of Wight, VA B: CHILD
M CHR.: PLACE: E: CHILD
DIED: 27 Dec 1761 PLACE: SP: 31 May 1963
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

---

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

---

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Adventurers of Purse and Person

VIRGINIA

1607-1625

COMPILED AND EDITED BY ANNIE LASH JESTER
IN COLLABORATION WITH
MARTHA WOODROOF HIDEN, F.A.S.G.

Gen
975.5
J

SPONSORED BY THE
ORDER OF FIRST FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA, 1607-1620
1956

276,150

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Ancient Planter. A colonist in Virginia by 1616, entitled to 100 acres of land provided he paid his own passage and had dwelt in the Colony for three years when application for land was made. In accordance with a predetermined policy of the Virginia Company, no individual assignments of land were made during the first seven years of the Colony's existence. The policy of granting patents for acreage to settlers was inaugurated during the latter part of the regime of Sir Thomas Dale, Governor, 1611-1616.

Calendar. The Julian calendar, according to which 25 March was reckoned as the first day of the New Year, was in use together with the Gregorian calendar until 1752 when it was abandoned and the 11 days difference between the two calendars was dropped out of the year. The occurrence of an event between 1 January, the first day of the New Year according to the Gregorian calendar and 25 March, the New Year's day of the Julian calendar, is indicated by a diagonal, thus: 16 February 1624/25, which shows that the event took place on 16 February 1624 by the Julian but 1625 by the Gregorian calendar.

College Land. Under provisions of the Great Charter for Virginia, 1618, 10,000 acres of land were set aside in Henrico and the adjoining area Coxendale "for the endowing of a university and college with convenient possessions." Plans then were put under way to establish this "university" for the education of the Indians. The massacre of 1622, which took a heavy toll of life in Henrico, put to an end all plans for a college in that area.

Company Lands. By act of the Council for Virginia, 18 November 1618, each of the four Corporations, Charles City, Henrico, James City and Kecoughtan (Elizabeth City) was assigned 3000 acres of land. Those colonists transported to Virginia at the Company's expense were seated on the Company lands and the Company was entitled to one-half of the profits of their labors during seven year terms. The other half of the profits was to be used to defray costs of government. (*R, Va. Co.* III 101)

Corporations. In a first attempt to establish governmental divisions in Virginia, seemingly, prior to 17 June 1617 (Alexander Brown, *First Republic* 254) four Corporations were established: "James Citty, Charles

City, the citty of Henricus and Kiccowtan (Kecoughtan, renamed Elizabeth City, August 1619)." This system did not long continue as the numerous water courses and cultivation of tobacco brought about development of the colony into plantations. In 1619 seven large plantations in addition to the Corporations elected representatives to the First Assembly.

Council. An advisory group of leading men dwelling in Virginia, appointed by the King, to assist the Governor in the direction of matters affecting the colony.

Council for Virginia. A group of members of the Virginia Company dwelling in England appointed by the Company to handle from England the direction of the Company's business affecting the Colony of Virginia.

Counties. In 1623-33, twenty-one plantations or hundreds were represented in the Assembly, and in 1634 these and others were grouped in units and the Colony divided into eight *shires* or *counties* to be governed as the shires in England. There were: *Accawmack*, "on the Eastern Shore, over the bay" (the present Accomack and Northampton Counties) Population, 396; *Charles City*, "extending on both sides of the river,—on the south side from Upper Chipppokes Creek to Appomattox River, and on the north side from Sandy Point to Turkey Island Creek." Population, 511; *Charles River* (later York) composed of the plantations on the Charles (York) River. Population, 510; *Elizabeth City*, "extending on both sides of the present Hampton Roads,—on the south side to Chuckatuck Creek, and on the north side to Newport News, and including a small part thereof." Population, with Warwick River, 1670; *Henrico*, "extending from Charles City County indefinitely westward." Population, 419; *James City*, "extending on both sides of the River,—on the south side from Lawne's Creek to Upper Chippokes, and on the north side from Skiffes Creek to above Sandy Point." Population, 886; *Warrosquyoake* (Isle of Wight, 1637) extending from Chuckatuck Creek to Lawne's Creek. Population, 522; *Warwick River* (Warwick, 1642), "extending on the north side from Elizabeth City County to Skiffes Creek." Population, with Elizabeth City, as above, 1670.

Cousin. Often meant niece or nephew; exact meaning determined by use in the document.

Commissioners. Before the Counties were formed, for convenience,

Commissioners were appointed to hold court for minor causes in the "upper and lower parts" of the Colony; also see Justice.

Dissolution of the Virginia Company. From the beginning King James I had favored the colonial enterprise, but as the colony grew in importance and at the same time began to assume the rudiments of self-government, he and his immediate advisers began to view with alarm the growing independence of the Colony under the Virginia Company guided by the policies of the Earl of Southampton. A Court party headed by the Earl of Warwick supporting the King's views developed within the Company and strong influence was brought to bear for surrender of the Company's Charter. The Indian massacre and ensuing troubles in Virginia gave weight to the King's position. On 17 November 1623 the Royal Commissioners for Virginia ordered the surrender of the locked trunk containing the Company's records. Anticipating this move on the part of the King, Nicholas Farrar, some six months earlier procured an expert clerk to copy *all* of the Company's records.*

But, when the Company refused to surrender its Charter for Virginia, the case was placed in the hands of Attorney-General Coventry, who prepared a *quo warranto* against the Company. The Court hearing the case (the decision being a foregone conclusion) decreed that "the Patent or Charter of the Company of English merchants trading to Virginia and pretending to exercise a power and authority over his Majesty's good subjects there, should thenceforth be null and void." However, this judgment was not entered on the record until about 1632 when it was done at the instance of Lord Baltimore; but in the beginning of Parliament of 1640, "the opponents to Baltimore's patent for Maryland took out the Virginia patent again under the Broad Seal of England" and it continued as a basis for rights to land and laws.†

Esquire. A title of respect applied to the son of a Knight, a member of the Council or to a Naval Collector.

Guardianship. The Courts appointed guardians of minors. Those over 14 years of age could choose their own guardians, with Court approval.

* Farrar presented these copies about midsummer 1624 to the Earl of Southampton, "who accepted them as a rich treasure, being evidences that concerned his honor." The fate of the original records is unknown. Some of the copies are missing, but those extant were among the collection in Thomas Jefferson's Library when purchased, 30 January 1815, as a basis for the reestablishment of the Library of Congress. These, transcribed by Susan Myra Kingsbury, are published in four volumes.

† See Alexander Brown, *First Republic*, 587, 603, 604.

Headright. This term has no significance other than as evidence of right to land. Every person who, after 1616, came into the Colony from over seas or from a neighboring settlement was entitled to 50 acres of land (100 acres if he came by 1616) in his own name or in the name of the person who paid his passage. This provision was made by the Virginia Company in order to stimulate settlement. The only limit to the number of such claims by an individual was the number of times he came into Virginia. Such rights were merchantable. They could be used by the recipient, sold or transferred. Often they were accumulated over a period of years and presented by the holder for patents of large acreages. Headrights were issued in the names of persons of all social classes—nobility, gentry, yeomanry, indentured servants (often the younger sons of English upper classes) and Negroes. The persons named as headrights in a patent did not necessarily arrive in the colony the year the patent was issued, but oftimes such dates are the only clues to first appearances in Virginia. Before a patent was issued the claimant was required to show receipt as proof that passage money was duly paid.

Hundreds. A term used in a more liberal sense than in England where it referred to a county district authorized to hold court. The large early plantations, patents for which were issued in the names of several persons often were designated *hundreds*, such as Martin's Hundred in James City, Smith's (Southampton) Hundred on the north side of the Chickahominy River, Flowerdieu Hundred, Governor Yeardley's Plantation, Berkeley Hundred on the James River and Bermuda Hundred at the mouth of the Appomattox.

Son-in-Law, Daughter-in-Law, etc. often meant step-son, step-daughter, etc. The exact meaning must be determined by a careful perusal of the document, often in relation to other facts in hand.

Justice. The government of a county was vested in a body of Justices, often eight, called Commissioners before 1661. They were appointed by the Governor for indefinite terms and were authorized to try cases not involving loss of life or limb and for amounts not in excess of £10.

Money. "Hard money" was almost non-existent in the early colony. The accepted media of exchange were: tobacco at the rate of 3 shillings for the best and 18 pence for that of second quality, capons, often mentioned as the accepted fee for land rentals, merchantable Indian corn and beaver skins.

Notes. To avoid possible confusion the letter "i" is omitted in listing.

Particular Plantation. In order to relieve the Virginia Company of the heavy responsibility of financing all settlements, the Council for Virginia about 1618 adopted a policy of granting large acreages to groups of adventurers (investors), who in turn agreed to transport large numbers of persons to plant (settle) the domain, and to be responsible for shipping to them needed provisions and supplies. These were known as Particular Plantations and very liberal terms and privileges were accorded to the grantees, in fact, their patents indicated a state of quasi-independence to which the grantees of Martin's Hundred, a domain of 80,000 acres in James City, laid claim. The patent issued for "Berkeley" also designated a Particular Plantation (For patent, Martin's Hundred see *R,Va.Co.* III 592-598).

Processioner. The most important civil function of the vestry of a Parish was the yearly "processioning" or going over all the lands in the Parish to determine ownership and bounds of every tract. Two processioners appointed for each district were accompanied as they worked by the persons interested in the boundary to be established.

Servant. A term generally used in the modern sense of *employee*. Younger sons of the gentry in England, having no opportunity to acquire a landed estate, often obligated themselves by articles of indenture to serve required years in order to obtain passage to the promising land of Virginia. They, with others, therefore, are listed as "indentured servants." Adam Thoroughgood, a well-to-do early colonist, who married the daughter of Robert Offley, Turkey merchant of London, is listed in the muster as a "servant." Randall Holt, apprenticed to Dr. Pott, was required by the Court to serve his "full time" after which he married the heiress Mary Bayly. A daughter of Christopher Calthrope, of a family connected with royalty, married Thomas Ragg listed in the inventory of her father's estate as an "indentured servant."

Spelling. There was no standardized spelling in the 17th century. The same word may vary in spelling on the same page. Proper names especially were subject to variations. Adherence to 17th century spelling in documents will account for the variations in spelling in this volume.

(1), (2), (3) indicate first, second or third marriages. Names in italics preceded by a number may be readily identified in a family group recorded by the same surname unless a different surname is indicated in brackets. Thus: 3. Colonel Rice Hooe married (2) *4. Frances Townshend* shows that Rice Hooe, third among the Hooe scions, married

as his *second* wife Frances Townshend, fourth on the list of Townshend scions, found elsewhere.

In the family sketches, the names of those persons also listed in the muster are preceded by an asterisk, thus: *Christopher Branch; and the names of those who were members of the Virginia Company of London are preceded by a dagger, thus: †Edward Bennett; if the individual is listed in the muster and also was a member of the Virginia Company his name is preceded both by asterisk and dagger, thus: *†Captain Thomas Graves.

HEIRETRIX. An heiress, owner in fee simple of heritable property of a Parish. The term used specifically in *Scots Law* was one of many variants from the English legal terminology and conveyed concerning more detailed information than its counterpart in English law. Though rarely used by colonial attorneys or court clerks, it is found in a deed of gift for land, entered in Surry County records, 1657 (see Bk. #1, p. 160; also p. 139 this volume).

WILLS, given thus: 20 June 1678-20 February 1681/82, Henrico, show the testator's signature was affixed, 20 June 1678, and the will was entered on the records of Henrico County, 20 February 1681/82. A single date unless otherwise specified shows when the will was drawn.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES

Br. *Gen.* *The Genesis of the United States* by Alexander Brown (1891), 2v. paged continuously.

Bruce, *Ec. Hist.* *Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century* by Philip Alexander Bruce. (New York, 1935). 2v.

C *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series 1574-1660* ed. by W. Noel Sainsbury (1860).

Ch. *I. of W.* *Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800* by Blanche Adams Chapman. 3v.

Ch. *I. of W. Mar.* *Marriages of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1628-1800* by Blanche Adams Chapman.

CP *Cavaliers and Pioneers* by Nell Marion Nugent. (1934). Abstracts of Virginia land patents and grants 1623-1666.

Cra. Rep. *The Cradle of the Republic* by Lyon G. Tyler. (1906).

CVR *The Colonial Virginia Register* by William Glover Stanard. (1902).

ES *Virginia's Eastern Shore* by Ralph T. Whitelaw, ed. for the Virginia Historical Society by George Carrington Mason. (1951). 2v.

H *The Statutes At Large being A Collection of all the Laws of Virginia from the First Session of the Legislature in the Year 1619* by William Waller Hening. (1823). 13 v.

Hotten *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality and Others Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700* by Walter Camden Hotten. (New York, 1874).

JHB *Virginia Journals of the House of Burgesses 1619-1776* ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. (1915). 13v.

MCGC *Minutes of the Council and the General Court of Virginia 1622-1632, 1670-1676*, with notes and excerpts from original Council and General Court records into 1683, now lost, ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. (1924).

Md. Arch. *Archives of Maryland* III incl. *Proceedings of the Council of Maryland 1636-1667, The Charter of Maryland, 20 June 1632 and Documents and Correspondence from the Public Record Office, London, Relating to the Settlement of Maryland 1629-1637.* (Balto. 1885)

Md. Cal. W. *The Maryland Calendar of Wills* by Jane Baldwin Cotton (1901-1928). 8v.

Md. Hist. Mag. *Maryland Historical Magazine* (Balto. 1906- . . .).

N *Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Antiquary* ed. by Edw. Wilson James. (1895-1906). 5v.

NE Rg *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (1847- . . .).

R, Va. Co. The Records of the Virginia Company of London, ed. by Susan Myra Kingsbury. (1906-1934). 4v. I. 1619-1622; II. 1622-1624; III. 1607-1622; IV. 1623-1626.

Smith *Tra.* *Travels and Works of Captain John Smith*, ed. by Edward Arber and A. G. Bradley. (1910). 2v.

T *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine* (1919-1951).

Val. Pps. *The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers* pub. by the Valentine Museum. (Richmond). 4v.

V *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* (Richmond, 1893- . . .).

Va. Carolorum *Virginia Carolorum* by Edward D. Neill (1886).

Va. Geneals. *Virginia Genealogies* by the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden (1931 reprint).

VCA *Virginia Colonial Abstracts,* Ser. 1 by Beverley Fleet. 34v. Ser. 2 by the Rev. L. O. Duvall. 3v. (Both series devoted largely to abstracts of Virginia County Court records).

W *William and Mary College Quarterly*. Ser. 1, 1892-1919; Ser. 2, 1921-1943. Ser. 3, *William and Mary Quarterly*, 1944- . . .

Waters *Genealogical Gleanings in England* by Henry F. Waters. (1901). 2v.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

A., Acs. Acres.
Co. County.
Cr. Creek.
Ct. Court.
Devdt. Dividend of land.
D.S.P. Decessit sine prole (died without issue).
D.W.O. Deeds, Wills, Orders.
Ely., Ewd., Emost Easterly, Eastward, Eastermost.
Esqr. Esquire.
Gent. Gentleman.
Gov. Governor.
I. of W. Isle of Wight County.
Mrs. Mistress (often a single woman).
N., Nly., Nwd. North, Northerly, Northward.
P/A Power of Attorney.
P.C.C. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Eng.
Pers. Persons.
R. Records.
Riv. River.
Servt. Servant.
S., Sly., Swd. South, Southerly, Southward.
Sw. Swamp.
Trans. Transportation.
W., Wwd., Wly. West, Westward, Westerly.

MUSTERS

of the Inhabitants in Virginia

1624/1625

THE MUSTER OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE *COLLEDGE LAND IN VIRGINIA* TAKEN THE 24TH OF JANUARY 1624.

[1] *Colledg Land Henrico*

LIEUTENANT THOMAS GRAVENER arrived in the *Bona Nova* November 1619

SERVANTS

DANIELL SHELLY aged 30 years came in the *Bona Nova* 1619

PETER FORTE aged 22 in the *London Marchannt* 1620

RICHARD DAVIS aged 16 years in the *Jonathan* 1620

Corne, 12 barrells; Peese, 3 bushell; Fish, 900; Powder, 4 lb; Lead, 40 lb; *Peece fixt, 4; Armour, 4; Swords, 4; Swine, 1; Boat, 1; Canow, 1

RETHER LAPWORTH came in the *Abigale*

Corne, 3 barrell; Armour, 1; Peece, 1; House, 1

JOHN WATSON came in the *William & Thomas*

Corne, 3 barrells; Powder, ½ lb; Lead, 2 lb; Peece, 1; Armour Complett, 1

EDWARD HOWARD came in the *Bona Nova* 1619

Corne, 3 barrells

CHRISTOPHER BEAVIAR came in the *London Marchannt*

MARY his wife in the same Shipp

THOMAS his sonne aged 9 Months

Corne, 2 barrells; Peese, 1 bushell; Fish, 100; Armour Complett, 1; House 1

[2] *Colledg Land Henrico*

WILLIAM BROWNINGE came in the *Bona Nova*

Corne, 1½ barrell; Fish, ½ hundred; Armour Complett, 1; Peece, 1; House, 1

* Peece: as guns, however, the term *peece fixt* was not generally in use in the early 17th century and is not interpreted today (1955) with any certainty. The guns so listed might be those converted from matchlocks to some faster and surer means of ignition such as that employed by 1640 in the flintlock. Apparently, between 1611 and 1625 there was a great deal of activity in remodeling these arms.

THE MUSTER OF *NATHANIELL TATAM*

NATHANIELL TATAM aged 20 yeares in the *George* May 1619

ARMES AND MUNITION: Peece fixt, 1; Armour, 1.

THE MUSTER OF *M^RS KATHERINE BENETT* Widdow

KATHERINE BENETT aged 24 yeres in the *Abigall* 1622
WILLIAM BENETT her sonn aged 3 weeks

SERVANTS

RANDALL CREW aged 20 yeres in the *Charles* 1621

PROVISIONS: Corne, 50 bushells. ARMES AND MUNITION: Peeces serviceable, 2. SWINE AND POULTRIE: Swine, 1; Poultrie, 23.

[11] DEAD at West & Sherley and at Sherley Hundred 1624

ANDREW DUDLEY, came in the *Truelove* 1622
RALPH FREEMAN, in the *Margrett and John* 1622
Mr WILLIAM BENET Minister in the *Seaflowre* 1621
Capt ISACK MADDESON
JAMES CROWDER in the *Returne* 1623
DANIELL VIERO in the *George* 1623
BARNARD JACKSON in the *Margrett & John* 1623
THOMAS WESTON in the *George* 1623
JAMES ROLFE Lieutenant GIBBS Man } slaine by the Indians
JOHN MICHAELL } slaine by the Indians
FRANCIS Capt MADISONS Man } slaine by the Indians

THE MUSTER OF THE INHABITANTS OF JORDANS JORNEY AND CHAPLAIN CHOICE TAKEN THE 24TH OF JANUARY 1624

Jordans Jorney. Charles Citie

THE MUSTER OF *MR WILLIAM FERRAR & M^RS JORDAN*

WILLIAM FERRAR aged 31 yeares in the *Neptune* in August 1618
SISLEY JORDAN aged 24 yeres in the *Swan* in August 1610
MARY JORDAN her daughter aged 3 yeares } borne heare
MARGRETT JORDAN aged 1 yeare } borne heare
TEMPERANCE BALEY aged 7 yeares } borne heare

SERVANTS

WILLIAM DAWSON aged 25 yeres in the *Discovery* March 1621
ROBERT TURNER aged 26 yeres in the *Tryall* June 1619

THOMAS his Sonne aged 1 yeare.

Corne, 6 bushells; Armour, 1; Peece, 1.

EDWARD FISHER arived in the *Jonathan*
SARAH his wife in the *Warwick*
EDWARD KILDALE her sonn aged 6 yeares
CLARE REN a girle aged 10 yeares.

Corne, 10 bushells; Peece, 1; Armour, 1.

JOHN MOONE arived in the *Returne* 1623

SERVANTS

JULIAN HALLERS aged 19 yeares
GILES MARTIN aged 23 yeares
CLINION RUSH aged 13 yeares
} in the *Truelove* 1623

Corne, 40 bushells; Meale, ½ hogshead; Powder, 4 lb; Peeces, 4; Coat of Mail, 1; Swords, 3.

RICHARD SMITH arived in the *London Marchant*

Corne, 7 bushells; Peece, 1; Armour, 1.

Pasbehaighs James City

THE MUSTER OF THE GOVERNORS MEN AT PASBEHAIGHS

THOMAS JORDEN aged 24 came in the *Diana*.
JOHN MILNHOUSE aged 36 in the *London Marchant*
RICHARD SANDERS aged 25 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
GRIFFIN WINNE aged 28 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
ARTHURE CHANDLER aged 19 in the *Jonathan*.
WILLIAM DORRELL aged 18 in the *Truelove*.
CHRISTOPHER RIPPING 22 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
THOMAS OSBORN aged 18 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
GEORGE NELSON aged 19 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
FRANCIS BUTLER aged 18 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
THOMAS BLANCKS aged 17 in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
HENERY DOWTIE aged 19 in the *Jonathan*.

Corne, 14 barrells; Fish, 2000; Smaphannce Peeces, 8; Matchcocks*, 3; Armour, 4; Jack-Coat,† 1; Coats of Male, 2; Steele Coat, 1; Corselett, 1 and [illegible] Peeces; Powder, 10 lb; Shott, 60 lb.

JOHN SWARBECK came in the

Corne, 2 barrells; Peece, 1; Armour, 1; Sword, 1; Horse, 1.

* Matchcocke. The old form of gun lock which preceded the wheel lock and the flint-lock. It had a match which was presented to the priming, [illegible]

† Jack. A coarse mediaval coat of defence, especially one of leather.

1. SAMUEL[1] JORDAN[a] came to Virginia, 1610, according to the patent for 450 acres in Charles City issued to him, 10 December 1635, which recites that he was "an ancient planter who hath abode ten years complete in this colony."[b] This grant was divided in three parcels, which together with houses thereon is described in the patent.

The location at which Samuel[1] Jordan lived originally was called "Beggar's Bush" and after the massacre of 1622 "Master Samuel Jordan gathered together but a few of the stragglers about him at 'Beggar's Bush,' where he fortified and lived in despite of the enemy."[c] In maintaining his settlement Jordan had the approval of Governor Francis Wyatt who wrote to the Council in London, April 1622, "that he thought fit to hold a few outlying places including the plantation of Mr. Samuel Jordan's; but to abandon others and concentrate the colonists at Jamestown."[d] By 1623 this plantation on the south side of the James River across from "Berkeley" was known as "Jordan's Journey."[e]

Samuel[1] Jordan represented Charles City at the first representative legislative assembly in the new world which convened at Jamestown, 30 July 1619.[f] He died before April 1623[g] and the following November a warrant was issued "to Mr. Farrar to bring in the account of Mr. Jordan's estate"[h] and at the same time "another warrant was issued to Mrs. Jordan that Mr. Farrar put in security for the performance of her husband's will."[i]

Samuel[1] Jordan's wife was *Sisley ----, who came to Virginia, 1611,[j] and in the census, 1623, was listed at "Jordan's Journey."[k]

Issue:[l] *2. Mary[2] born in Virginia, 1621; *3. Margaret[2] born in Virginia, 1623.

[a] Br. *Gen.* 933; *MCGC* 70; *CP* 288

[b] *R. Va. Co.* IV 254; this patent, no longer extant, was admitted to record, 1690, at the request of Richard Bland; for transcript in full, *CP* 228 on Patent Bk. *B8*, p. 125 (Va. State Library).

[c] Smith *Trs.* II 596

[d] *R. Va. Co.* III 612

[e] Hotten 171; later patents identify location (*CP* 21, 130; also *MCGC* 106, 113, 126, 129, 131).

[f] A manuscript copy of the journal of this session is in the Public Record Office, London; see also *JHB* 1619-1658/59, pp. 3-16; for list of members at 1619 session, see *R. Va. Co.* III 254. Samuel[1] Jordan was a member of the committee to review the first of 5 laws into which the Council Charter of Virginia was divided (*JHB* 1619).

[g] *R. Va. Co.* IV 188, 290

[h] *MCGC* 8 [illegible] *Ibid.*

[i] *CP* 288; for account of Sisley Jordan see FARRAR

[j] Hotten 171

[l] No other issue has been positively identified; Thomas Jordan presented here after could not be [illegible] the son of Sisley Jordan though he may have been a son of Samuel[1] by a former marriage.

"Baldwin's Chance," "Littleton" and "Bear Neck," names wife, sons and daughters and son-in-law Robert Lusby.[U]

Issue: 7. John[4], bequeathed, in addition to land, "a house and lot in Boston town;" 8. James[4], bequeathed part of "Baldwin's Chance" and 200 acres in Prince George's County; 9. Thomas[4], bequeathed part of "Baldwin's Chance" and 100 acres of "Littleton;" 10. Mary[4], married Robert Lusby, bequeathed part of "Baldwin's Chance, where they now live" and part of "Littleton;" 11. Catherine[4], bequeathed "lott and houses in Annapolis" and other lands, married Captain Charles Griffith.

4 MARGARET[3] BALDWIN (John[2], John[1]) married Thomas Crutchley (Crouchly), whose will, 22 November 1709-8 April 1710, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, does not name his wife but names two married daughters, two single daughters and a son. To the married daughters was bequeathed "Baldwin's Addition," which had come to him through his marriage with Margaret[3], hence it seems likely that the other children were by a (2) wife.[V]

Issue: 12. Lydia[4] married —— Metcalf; 13. Ruth[4] married —— Warfield.

5 LYDIA[3] BALDWIN (John[2], John[1]) married (1) —— Watkins and (2) —— Bittison.

Issue: by (1), 14. Thomas[4].

6 RUTH[3] BALDWIN (John[2], John[1]) married about 1670 Captain Philip Howard (1649-1701), born in Lower Norfolk County, emigrated to Maryland where he was Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1694, and the same year a member of the Commission to lay out the town of Annapolis. Captain Howard's will, 29 July 1701-24 February 1701, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, names his wife, an only daughter and her two sons, with reversion of his estate to cousins Philip and Joseph Howard should his direct heirs fail.[W]

Issue: 15. Hannah[4] (1672-1734) married Major Charles Hammond.

[U] *Md. Cal. W.* IV 26
[V] *Ibid.* III 165
[W] *Ibid.* II 229

BALEY-COCKE[A]

*1. TEMPERANCE[1] BALEY (Bailey, Bayley), born in Virginia, 1617, as a child of six years was living at Jourdan's Journey in Charles City, 1623,[B] and is listed there in the muster of William Farrar and

[A] James C. Southall, "Genealogy of the Cocke Family of Virginia," *V* III 405-414; IV 86-96; "Richard Cocke of 'Bremo' and His Children," *V* XLIV 136-151; "Links in a Chain," *V* LI 389-392
[B] Hotten 171

Mistress Sisley Jordan, 1624/25. The 200 acres in the Territory of the Great Weyanoke credited to her in the 1626 list of patents, had been placed in her name by 10 December 1620 when Samuel Jordan patented "388 acres of land in or near upon Sandys his hundred, towards the land of Temperance Baley."[C] Since she was a land owner at the age of three, it is evident her father was dead and as there is no record of a guardian to care for her estate, the probability is, she was the daughter of Sisley Jordan by a (1) marriage.[D] Her marriage to Richard Cocke is posited from a land patent reissued to him, 10 October 1652, which includes "100 acres due by patent to Temperance[1] Barley, 20 September 1620."[E]

Richard Cocke member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico, 1644, 1654[F] and Commander of the County militia, patented 3000 acres 6 March 1636, "easterly upon the land granted to John Price, now in the tenure of Robert Hallum, westerly upon the land of Thomas Harris and southerly upon the main river." A repatent of 3000 acres of this tract issued 10 March 1639, names the three plantations identified in the Cocke family, "Bremo," "Malvern Hill," and "Curles."[G]

Richard Cocke married (2) about 1652 Mary, daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Walter Aston, who married as her (2) husband Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Clarke of Charles City. Richard Cocke's will dated 3 October 1665, Henrico, directed that his body should be "interred in the orchard near my first wife," named wife Mary and children and "carefully segregated to his two eldest sons portions of his estate which had come from their mother."[H]

Issue:[J] 2. THOMAS[2]; 3. RICHARD[2]; probably 4. Elizabeth, who was 12 or 14 years old when her father made his will, thus may have been the eldest child by Richard Cocke's (2) wife; she was bequeathed £ 100 at seventeen or marriage.

2. THOMAS[2] COCKE (1638-1696) (Temperance[1] Baley), who referred to himself in a deed, 20 August 1672, as of "Pickthorn Farm in the County of Henrico," later lived at "Malvern Hill,"[K] one of his father's plantations, where he carried on enterprises established by his

[C] *Ibid.* 269; *R, Va. Co.* IV 554; *CP* 229

[D] This assumption is based on circumstantial evidence (see *VHM* 490)

[E] *CP* 266

[F] *CVR* 64, 71

[G] *CP* 54, 120

[H] *Val. Pps.* II 640, 641

[J] Richard Cocke by his (2) wife had issue: William; John; Richard, the young er; Edward, posthumous, who [illegible] this line.

[K] "Malvern Hill," located on the James River back of Turkey Island, about [illegible] miles below Richmond, was the scene of one of the most sanguinary battles of the Civil War, 1 July 1862, as part of the Seven Days Fighting around Richmond.

Issue: 10. John[3] (1685-1723), bequeathed by his father land "whereon he now lives . . . by name of 'Old Martine'," also "my grist water mill by name of 'O'Kennedy Mill'" and a portion of a tract called "Poplar Springs" on the Chickahominy River, married Susannah Fleming; 11. Isaac[3] (. . . . -1752), directed by his father in the latter's will to have his estate at 16 years and to be kept at school until that age, bequeathed the remainder of the tract at "Poplar Springs" together with furniture at "my house" there, also "my clock, my watch and my escrewtoire (escritoire)"; 12. Hannah[3], bequeathed by her father "a negro girl" and £ 420 at the age of 21; 13. Ann[3], bequeathed by her father "a negro girl" and £ 470 at 31 years.

7. JAMES[2] BATES (1650-1723) (George[2], John[1]) owned land in both York and New Kent Counties and lived at Skimeno in York where his mill was located. He also became a Quaker under Story's influence and undertook preaching of the doctrine, visiting England and Ireland on a mission, 1717[1]. He married Sarah ——. His will proved in York County 7 February 1723 named his wife and three children.[K]

Issue: 14. James[3], bequeathed by his father land in York and New Kent Counties and mill at Skimeno; 15. Mary[3]; 16. Hannah[3], who married Samuel Jordan of a prominent Nansemond County Quaker family (see JORDAN).

[1] *Ibid.*

[K] *W*(1)VI 122

BAYLY[A]

1. JOHN[1] BAYLY, who transported five servants to Virginia in the *William and Thomas*, 24 August 1618,[B] is listed among the dead at James City, 16 February 1623.[C] His daughter Mary[2] survived him and fell heir to his dividend of land, according to a patent for 710 acres issued, 1 August 1643, to "Randall Holt. Sonn & Lawful heire of Mary Bayley, late of Hogg Island, sole daughter and heire of John Bayly of the sd. Island."[D]

On 28 June 1624, "Robert Evers as guardian to Mary Baylie" "claimed by patent ye whole Island, as having by his patent a clause to purchase ye whole of ye Company wch now at this Courte by the voyce of Mr. Thresurer [Treasurer] he offers to doe."[E] The Island originally estimated to contain 490 acres was found upon survey to include 700 acres

[A] Also *Baley, Bayley, Baley, Bailye* etc.

[B] *CP* 141

[C] Hotten 191

[D] *CP* 143, 144; ten of the 710 acres patented were on James Island (Jamestown), see *Ibid.* 12

[E] *MCGC* 17; Hog Island under modern survey includes about 4000 acres.

the collapse of that brief defiance, he suffered the same ignominious fate to which the others were condemned. Tried at a Court Martial at "Great Sandy," 8 March 1676/77, he was convicted of treason and summarily hanged.[7] At this point Giles's another Sarah Bland took hold of the family interests and came to Virginia, 1678, to unravel affairs greatly complicated by her son's precipitate acts.

Colonel Bland married Frances daughter of Thomas Povey, named in his father's will.

[illegible] 25. John[1] (b. abt. 1675) married ——— ——— and had issue John[4], *d.s.p.* (date estimated).

21. EDWARD[2] BLAND (Edward[1] John[1]) who in 1674/75 had [illegible] the 2000 acres included in "Kimages," in turn received from Sarah Bland, executrix and relict of John[2], 2000 acres of the "Kimages" tract, the deed reciting that the land should descend to *the heirs* of Edward[2] and his wife.[8]

Edward Bland died intestate, married Margaret ———, who married (2) [illegible] Farmer. Margaret sold her one-third part of "Kimages" to Benjamin Harrison, 6 August 1723.

[illegible] John[4] *d.s.p.* intestate [illegible] Sarah[3], heir at Law of her brother, [illegible] (two-thirds) part of "Kimages," married (1) Edward New and (2) Alexander Horton, who joined her in a deed, 6 February 17[illegible], conveying 1530 acres of "Kimages" to Benjamin Harrison. Sarah[4] had issue by (1) John[5] who engaged in an extended law suit over the title to "Kimages," contending that the 1681 deed from Sarah Bland entailed the land to the heirs of Edward[2] "forever" and that the land could not lawfully be sold. The suit settled by agreement, 1752, gave John[5] new land in exchange and left the Harrisons in possession of "Kimages," better known as "Berkeley."[9]

22. THEODORICK[2] BLAND (1658/1700) (Theodorick[1], John[1]), heir to the "Westover" plantation, shared his inheritance with his brother and together they sold 1200 acres of the estate, 1688, to William Byrd I.[10] He was Surveyor for Charles City, 1689, and laid out the plan for the town of Williamsburg 1699.[11] He married Margaret ———.

[illegible] 28. John[1] lived at Scarborough, Yorkshire, England.

23. RICHARD[1] BLAND (11 August 1665/10 April 1720) (Theodorick[1] John[1]) lived at "Jordan's Point" on the James River, Prince

[7] For account of Giles's part in Bacon's Rebellion, see *Black Pts.* 146, 147; also *Virginia Gazette*, 24 Feb. 1766; *MCGC* 4 [illegible] (exception from offer) *Hrd.* 452, 529 (Court Martial); see also *H* II 370, 461

[8] *Hrd.* VI 364

[9] *Hrd.* 305

[10] *WMQ* IV 148, 153; for William Byrd I, see ST. LEGER HORSEMANDEN BYRD

[11] *WMQ* IX 73, 77

George County, after the sale of "Westover," married (1) *13. Mary Swann* and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel William Randolph of "Turkey Island."

Issue:[3] by (1) 7 children died in infancy; by (2) 29. Mary[4] (b. 21 August 1704) married Colonel Henry Lee of Westmoreland and was great-grandmother of General ROBERT E.[5] LEE, Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate armies;[T] 30. Elizabeth[4] (b. 29 May 1706) married Colonel William Beverley of Essex County;[U] 31. Anna[4] married (1) Robert Mumford and (2) George Currie; 32. Richard[4] (6 May 1710-26 October 1776)[V] inherited "Jordan's Point," married 21 March 1729 Ann Poythress (13 December 1712-9 April 1753), only daughter and heiress of Peter Poythress;[W] 33. Theodorick[4] married Frances, only daughter and heiress of Drury Bolling.

24. JOHN[3] BLAND[X] (b. 8 February 1668) (Theodorick[2], John[1]) married (2), 2 November 1709, at Scarborough, Yorkshire, England, Elizabeth ——.

Issue: 34. Richard[4]; 35. John[4]; 36. Anna[4] deceased at the age of 17 years.

[S] Philip Slaughter, *A History of Bristol Parish* 156, 157.

[T] Henry[5] Lee, son of Mary[4] (Bland) and Henry Lee, married Lucy, "the low land beauty," youngest daughter of Charles Grymes and they had among issue: Henry[6] (1756-1818), "'Light Horse Harry,' who married (1) Matilda Lee and (2) Anne Carter and had among issue, by (2), Robert Edward[7] Lee.

[U] William Beverley (abt. 1698-1756), only child of Robert Beverley, the historian and his wife 9. URSULA BYRD, daughter of William Byrd I and his wife Mary Horsmanden.

[V] See Clinton Rossiter, "Richard Bland: The Whig in America," *WMQ* [illegible]

[W] *WM*(2)XV 72.

[X] *Bland Ppr.* 148, 149.

BRANCH[A]

*1. CHRISTOPHER[1] BRANCH, the earliest American ancestor, of record, of *Thomas Jefferson*, was born in England, 1602, the son of Lionel and Valentia (Sparke) Branch. He married in London, 2 September 1619, *Mary, daughter of Francis Addie, husbandman, of the county of York, and brought his bride to Virginia in the *London Merchant*, March 1619/20. Christopher[1] is recorded among the "living" at "Ye Colledg Land" in the present Henrico County, 1623,[B] and the

[A] William Clayton Torrence, "Thomas and William Branch of Henrico and Some of Their Descendants," *WM*(1)XXV 50-70, 107-116; James Branch Cabell, "Thomas and William Branch of Henrico and Some of Their Descendants," *WM*(1)XXVI 111-121; James Branch Cabell, *Branchiana* 27 *et seq.*

[B] Hotten 160.

John Chaplaine, listed in the muster as "kinsman" to Isack[1] Chaplaine continued to live at "Chaplaine's Choice" or in the area, for references in patents granted is frequently to *Chaplaine's land* and also to *John Chaplaine's land*.[2]

In 1686 "Chaplaine's Choice" was repatented by Nicholas Wyatt, as son and heir of Anthony Wyatt[3], deceased.

> Grant to Nicholas Wyatt, son and heir of Anthony Wyatt, late of the Parish of Jordan's, Charles City County, Gentleman, deceased. All that plantation known by the name of "Chaplaine's" on the south side of the James River in the Parish of Jordan's, 300 acres along the James River as it windeth down to Bicker's Creek mouth, thence up Bicker's Creek as it windeth and turneth to a corner sycamore in the line of aforesaid land of Colonel Hill. The said plantation of "Chaplaine's" being due to the said Nicholas Wyatt as eldest son and heir of aforesaid Anthony Wyatt, who died lately and seized of the aforesaid land and had been *many years in his* possession and by reason of burning of the house of the said Anthony, the *patent*, thereof granted to Mr. Chaplaine was lost and the original for the fifty accident of firing or otherwise of the Secretary' office is not at this day to be found amongst the records . . . 30 October 1686.[4]

William Chaplaine[5] of Calvert County, Maryland made his will, 9 December 1669, pr. 5 January 1669/70. He bequeathed dower rights to his wife Mary; to his daughter Elizabeth Chaplaine was left a plantation in Dorchester County; to his daughter Mary Chaplaine, "personally" and to his son William Chaplaine, he bequeathed the "home plantation at 16 years of age."[6]

[1] *Ibid.* 20, 95, 105, 115, 128, 129, 168, 191, 192.

[2] Nathan Wyatt, mentioned in Charles City Co. (*O.&W.* 8, XI, XII, XIII), marriage license of Lancy [illegible] 1645 (*Va. Mag.* 5:1), sheriff and Rev. Nicholas Wyatt, under arrest (*O.&W.* XII 121), January 1677/7, (*O.&W.* 8, 11; *Va.*) "Anthony Wyatt of Chaplaine's Choice" in a deed, 1655/56 (*Ibid.* 25); deposition, 1665, then 60 yrs. old (*Ibid.* XIII 135); in Co. 30 yrs., 1665 (*Ibid.* 61); 1660, Richard Nichols bequeathed to Mr. Anthony Wyatt's *youngest* daughter (decedent's god daughter) one young heifer. (*Ibid.* XI 71).

[3] Patent Book 7, p. 531 (Va. State Library).

[4] Frequently mentioned as a son of Isack[1] Chaplaine. To date documentary evidence in support of this claimed descent has not been presented.

[5] *Md. Cal. W.* I 56.

1637, and 10 August 1644 was granted 300 acres "adjoining land of Thomas Jordan dec'd." This latter grant included his original 100 acres in the Upper County of New Norfolk, assigned to him, 1637.[o]

Thomas[2] Davis appointed Justice for Nansemond, at his request, 1680, was dismissed from the County Commission by the General Assembly.[1] He was deceased before 20 September 1683 when James[4] Davis patented "141 acres in Nansemond County, beginning upon Chuckatuck Creeke . . . by or nigh a great marked white oak, ye dividing tree betwixt him and his brother *Thomas Davis*. . . . The said land being *one-third* part of the land which his father *Major Thomas Davis* dyed seized of and by his last will and testament devised to sd. James in fee. . . ."[q] The name of his wife is unknown.

Issue:[R] 3. JAMES[3]; 4. Thomas[3]; 5. DAUGHTER[3].

3. JAMES[3] DAVIS (Thomas[2], James[1]) married *3. Margaret Jordan*, daughter of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck.[s] They were witnesses, 6 December 1688, to the marriage of John Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Nansemond and Margaret Burgh also of Nansemond and signed the Quaker Register as "Uncle James and Aunt Margaret."[T]

Issue: 6. Thomas[4] signed the Quaker Register, 29 March 1688, as "cousin" [nephew] to James Jordan, son of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck, on the occasion of James Jordan's marriage to Elizabeth Ratliff of Isle of Wight County.[U]

5. ——[3] DAVIS (Thomas[2], James[1]) married —— Sanders.

Issue: 7. Richard[4] with his brother John[4] patented 350 acres in Nansemond, 20 October 1689, 300 acres "being granted formerly to Thomas Davis," 10 August 1644, and 50 acres for transportation of one person;"[V] 8. John[4].

[o] *CP* 57, 76, 156, 188

[p] *HB* 1659/60-1695, p. 9

[q] Patent Bk. #7, p. 310 (Va. State Library)

[R] The Nansemond County Court records twice were subject to loss by fire. Only fragments of the colonial records are extant, therefore it is extremely difficult to trace accurately lineages in this county

[s] *Val. Pps.* II 737

[T] *Ibid.*; the Jordans were among the leading Quaker families in colonial Virginia and exerted a wide influence in the sect (*Ibid.* 731-760)

[U] *Ibid.* 737

[V] *CP* 156; *ante*, note a 440

DAWSON[A]

#1. WILLIAM[1] DAWSON (b. 1600) came to Virginia, March 1621, in the *Discovery* and was living at "Jordan's Journey," 1623,[B] where he was listed in the muster of William Farrar and Mrs. Sisley

[A] John Bennett Boddie, *Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia* 217-219

[B] Hotten 171

Jordan, 1624, 25. Further record of him indicates he is a mariner going back and forth over seas and up the Bay. By 1635 he had purchased land in the area which became Isle of Wight County.[c]

> William Dawson, 150 acs., 20 Nov. 1635. Within the first small Cr. of Warresquioake Gr. Cr., N.W. between Henry Hoopers land & the first point within the Gr. Creek, sd land lying S.E. upon the main river & N.W. into the woods. Due by deed of sale from Hugh Williams, 16 June 1635, to whom it was due for trans. 3 pers.

This tract known as "Dawson's Neck," was assigned by Dawson to John Gatling and with 50 acres added was repatented by Marene Delanmundayes, 1638.[D]

Dawson appears again in the records, 1650, when he was witness to power-of-attorney given by Robert Pitt of Isle of Wight to his son John Pitt[E] (in Northumberland) and in 1652 Henry Pitt claimed him as a headright in a patent for land on Pagan Creek in Isle of Wight.[F] His association with the Pitts[G] who with other Dawsmond and Isle of Wight families of the period, including the Hudnalls, Hobbins, Montagues and Paynes, had followed the migratory trend to the Northern Neck indicates that Dawson also was frequently in that area.

By 1664 Dawson again owned land in the vicinity of his first holdings as is shown by a patent to John Davis that year, "along . . . land of William Dawson."[H] However, a deed of 1664 records that "William Dawson and Joan his wife sell to Edward Miller land where he lived between Mr. Edward Bennett's and John Davis."[I] Presumably, Dawson then departed from Virginia for he was again claimed as a headright in a patent issued 1665 to William Crump and others for land in New Kent County.[K]

In the meantime, Dawsons with other Isle of Wight and Dawsmond families are found in Northumberland County, where Henry Dawson, presumed to be the son of William[1] witnessed an assignment of a patent, 1658,[L] and "William Dawson, son of John Dawson, was

[c] *CP* 35, Warisoyack, the Indian territory which became Isle of Wight, 1637; Dawson was a headright in a patent issued to William Farrar, 1637 (*Ibid.* 60).

[D] *Ibid.* 116

[E] *PCA* II 84

[F] *CP* 270

[G] Robert Pitt patented 4000 acres on the Pocomoke River in Accomack Co., 1662 and 1663 (*CP* 356, 365); the Pitts, of a family of mariners from Bristol, Eng., were seated in Isle of Wight Co. and apparently carried on a fur trade between the head of James River and the Upper Chesapeake.

[H] *CP* 366, Dawson's land was adjacent to Hudnall's Creek.

[I] *note*, below.

[K] *CP* 535.

[L] *Ibid.* 372, the patent was assigned to John Hudnall, Dawson's neighbor in Isle of Wight.

Leeward Islands and was murdered in a riot at Antigua. He married Lucy Ludwell.

Issue: 13. Lucy[e] married 7. *Colonel William Byrd II* (see ST. LEGER-HORSMANDEN-BYRD); 14. Frances[e] married John Custis and their son Daniel Parke[g] Custis married Martha Dandridge, who married (2) *General George Washington*.

FARRAR[A]

*1. WILLIAM[1] FARRAR (1594/95 betw. 1632 & 1637), having been educated for the law in England, came to Virginia in the *Neptune*, 1618. In 1623 when the census was taken he was living at "Jordan's Journey,"[a] where his muster was recorded jointly with that of Mrs. Sisley Jordan, 1624/25. In patents of record, 1624, William[1] Farrar is credited with 100 acres upon the Appomattox River. In August of that year he was a member of the Council[b] and also was appointed one of the Commissioners "for the Upper Parts beyt above Persie's Hundred," with authority to determine whether Court should be held at Jordan's Journey or at Shirley Hundred.[c] The latter appointment was affirmed, 1628.[d]

On 19 November 1623, Farrar was ordered to bring in an account of Mr. Jordan's estate and Mrs. Jordan was required to place into court a bond "for th[illegible] performance of her husband's will."[e] The interest in the widow, Mrs. Sisley Jordan, thrust him into considerable prominence in colonial records since she, within three or four days after her husband's death, seemingly, agreed to become, in the colony, the wife of the Reverend Greville Pooley, who sought to hold her to the promise. William[1] Farrar, the attorney who administered her husband's estate, at the same time guided his suit successfully, but the pursuit of the widow by two prominent colonial gentlemen resulted in the first breach of promise suit of record in America. The case reached London where the Council for Virginia returned it to the colony, saying they

[A] The Farrar family of London rendered distinguished service to the Virginia colony. Nicholas Farrar Sr. (1541-1620) a merchant and leading member of the Virginia Company was father of John and Nicholas Jr. William[1] of this account, appears to have been the son of John Farrar (d. 1628) of Broxton, Co. Lincoln, Eng. and his wife "Sisley" Kelk and a great nephew of Nicholas Sr. aforesaid (I 1 350-359; II 386); for Farrar family see F VII 519 [illegible]

[a] Hotten 171

[b] *Ibid.* 168; William[1] Farrar's land on the Appomattox River is [illegible] a patent to Christopher [illegible] for [illegible] being [illegible] land belonging to William Farrar [illegible]

[c] *MCGC* 104

[d] *Ibid.* 106

[e] *Ibid.* 155

[f] *Ibid.* 5

knew "not how to decide so nice a difference and desired the resolution of civil lawyers."[n] The matter was resolved January 1624 when the Reverend Pooley withdrew his suit and gave bond that he would make no further claim. Thereafter, Farrar and Mrs. Sisley Jordan were wed for, at a Court held 2 May 1625, Farrar's bond was ordered cancelled.[o]

Issue:[p] 2. WILLIAM[2]; 3. John[2], mentioned in his brother's will, was prominent in the affairs of Henrico County, serving as Lieutenant Colonel of militia, Justice from the time the County records begin, 1677, Sheriff, 1679 and member of the House of Burgesses, 1680, 1682, 1684 *et seq.* His will dated 4 March 1684/85 was proved the following year.[q]

2. WILLIAM FARRAR (William[1]) as "sonne and heire to William Farrar, late of Henrico, dec'd," received a patent, 11 June 1637, for 200 acres in Henrico County, which land abutted "Ely. upon the Glebe land of Varina, Wly. to the bottome of ---- Island, Sly. upon the maine river and Nly. into the woods. Trans. at his own cost of 4 pers."[m]

Additional land amounting to 335 acres was assigned to Captain William[2] Farrar and Thomas Ligon, 3 October 1664, in Henrico County on the south side of the James River "in Mount Malada (Mount My Lady) field, against a place where an old oven stood."[n] This land reported deserted by 22 July 1671, was regranted to Mr. Henry Randolph.[o]

As Captain William[2] Farrar, he served as a member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico, 1659-60, 1663, 1666;[r] married Mary ----, who predeceased him. His will, 5 June 1676-1677/78, Henrico,[q] names

Issue: 4. WILLIAM[3]; 5. THOMAS[3]; 6. JOHN[3]; 7. Martha[3] married Walter Shipley of Charles City County; 8. Cicely[3].

4. WILLIAM[3] FARRAR[u] (1653-abt. 1721) (William[2], William[1]), Justice of Henrico, 1685-1715, Sheriff, 1690-92, 1712-13, married, 1682, (1) Priscilla, daughter of William Baugh Jr. of Henrico, and (2) Mary widow of William Ligon.

[n] For account of "the beautiful" see *R. V.* 60, IV 218-220.

[o] *MCGC* 42, 57 (bond for admr. of Jordan estate)

[p] It is not known whether the sons here recorded were issue by a former wife or by *Sisley*

[p] *V* VIII 208, 209, 424-426

[m] *CP* 60; this land long in the Farrar family, lay on the peninsula in Henrico County nearly surrounded by the James River and was later made an island by the Dutch Gap canal. It was known as "Farrar's Island" and eventually passed by sale to the Randolphs (*V* VII 69)

[n] *CP* 516

[o] *MCGC* 266

[r] *CVR* 75, 77, 78

[q] *V* VIII 97, 98, 206-208

[u] *V* VIII 426, 427

from the public the salary of 4000 pounds of tobacco yearly . . . ;" and ". . . upon any occasion of message to the Governor or trade, the said Necotowance and his people the Indians do repair to Fort Henry, alias Appomattox Fort or to the house of Colonel John Flood and to no other place or places on the south side of the River. . . ."[5]

An act of the Assembly, 1661, appointing John[1] Flood's son interpreter in his place noted that the elder Flood was "deceased."[6]

John[1] Flood married (1) Margaret Finch, widow, and (2) Fortune Jordan, sister of Colonel George Jordan, who married as her (3) husband James Mills, merchant, of Surry County.

Issue: by (1), 2. William[2] born about 1 January 1624/25; 3. JOHN[2]; 4. THOMAS[2]; 5. Jane[2] married John Cary, merchant, of London; by (2) 6. WALTER[2].

3. JOHN[2] FLOOD (John[1]), headright in patent issued to his father, 1638, married ——.

Issue:[7] 7. ELIZABETH[3]; 8. Jane[3] married Thomas Lane of Surry County.[8]

4. THOMAS[2] FLOOD (John[1]) was "recommended to the Assembly for his ability in the Indian tongue," 1661, and given the place of interpreter formerly held by his father, then deceased, and at the same pay.[9] In 1663 he is mentioned in the records as Captain of Surry and also as guardian of Benjamin Harrison. The name of his wife is unknown.

Issue: 9. THOMAS[3].

6. WALTER[2] FLOOD (abt. 1636-by 2 November 1722) (John[1]) was sent to England to be educated and placed under the guardianship of Mr. John Cary, who gave bond, 1670, to Lieutenant Colonel George Jordan and Captain Thomas[2] Flood "to take care of Walter Flood when he arrives in England, to keep him at school and teach and educate him as his wife's brother." By 1677 Walter[2] Flood was of legal age and released from responsibility his attorneys, Mr. John Cary and Benjamin Harrison. His wife was Anne Browne daughter of Major William Browne of "Four Mile Tree," Surry County. His will proved 25 November 1722, Surry, names

Issue: 10. JOHN[3]; 11. Walter[3] deceased before 1722, survived by his

[5] *H* I 428 [6] *H* II 138

[7] "Nov. 1693, recorded 21 Nov. 1693 . . . Nich: Smith and Elizabeth my wife and Thomas Lane and Jane my wife of Surry County in Virginia, being daughters of John Flood, late of Surry County, Virginia . . . for 2000 pounds of tobacco deed to John Harrington and John Flood of county aforesaid . . . in Surry County near the plantation of Anthony Jordan adjoining land formerly of Col. John Flood" (R, Surry Co. *B* 3 [illegible]).

[8] *Ibid.*

[9] *ante*, note 2.

JORDAN, THOMAS[A]

[B]1. THOMAS[1] JORDAN (1600 by 10 August 1644) came to Virginia in the *Diana* and was living at James City, 1623,[C] where in 1624/25 he heads the list of the Governor's men at Pasbehaigh (James City), indicating that he was a soldier in the Governor's Guard. In 1629 he is mentioned as one of the Commissioners of Wariscoyack[D] (Isle of Wight County by 1637), which area he represented in the House of Burgesses, 1629, 1631-32.[E] His land is of record, 1635.[F]

> Thomas Jordan, 900 acs. Warrasquioake Co., 2 July 1635. Near head of Warrasquioake Riv. on Wly. side of an old Indian town . . . being the N.W. side of the Riv. . . .

A patent issued to Thomas Davis, 10 August 1644, for 300 acres in Nansemond County notes that it adjoined the "land of Thomas Jordan dec'd."[G] He married Lucy, daughter of Captain William Corker of Surry County.

Issue:[H] 2. THOMAS[2]; 3. Margaret[2] married 3. *James Davis*, son of 2. *Thomas Davis* of Nansemond County.

Thomas of Chuckatuck

2. THOMAS[2] JORDAN[I] (1634-7 October 1708) (Thomas[1]) lived at Chuckatuck in Nansemond County where there were many Puritans and by 1660 a well developed Quaker movement. In that year Thomas[2] is recorded as having "received the truth" and that he "abode faithfully in it and in constant unity with the faithful friends thereof." The Jordans became the leading family of Quakers in Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties and their tribulations under the Virginia legislative enactment of 1662 for suppression of the sect, are recounted in the Quaker records. Thomas[2] married Margaret Brasseur (July 1635-7 October 1708), daughter of Robert Brasseur, who at 16 years of age became a Quaker and "lived an exemplary life in the faith."

Issue: 4. THOMAS[3]; 5. John[3] (b. 17 June 1663) married Margaret, daughter of William Burgh of Chuckatuck; 6. JAMES[3]; 7. ROBERT[3]; 8. RICHARD[3]; 9. Joseph[3] (8 July 1672-1752) probably removed to North Carolina; 10. BENJAMIN[3]; 11. Matthew[3] (b. 1 November

[A] *See Records of the Society of Friends Upper Virginia Meeting 1671-1727*, ref. in *Val. Pps.* II 731-742; also *Virginia Yearly Meeting Minute Books 1702-1843*, ref. *Ibid.* 743-749; also *Collection of Quaker Memorials from Nearly the First Settlement Thereof to the Year 1787*, ref. in *Val. Pps.* II 722-730; also John Bennett Boddie, *Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County Virginia*, see "The Quakers" 111-123

[B] Hotten 177

[C] *MCGC* 200

[D] *CVR* 51, 56, 57

[E] *CP* 27

[F] *Ibid.* 163; for Jordan-Corker marriage, *post*, see *W*(1)VII 232

[G] Richard Jordan, who married before 1654, 6. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of *Christopher, probably was the son of Thomas[1] Jordan (see REYNOLDS)

[H] *Val. Pps.* II 731-742

1670) married, 5 July 1699, Dorothy, widow of Levin Buckin; 12. Samuel[3] (b. 15 February 1679); 13. JOSHUA[3].

4. THOMAS[3] JORDAN (b. 6 January 1660) (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) married, 6 October 1679, Elizabeth, daughter of William Baugh of Chickatuck, served as Sheriff of Nansemond and Burgess from the County, 1696-97.[4] The Rent Roll of 1704 shows Major Thomas[3] Jordan in possession of 700 acres in Nansemond.[5]

Issue: 14. Thomas[4] (b. 19 May 1681); 15. Elizabeth[4] (b. 10 September 1683); 16. Martha[4] (b. 22 November 1685); 17. William[4] (b. 25 May 1688).

6. JAMES[3] JORDAN (23 November 1665-1732) (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) married, 29 March 1688, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rachel. His will, 8 October 1732-22 January 1732/33, Isle of Wight, names:

Issue:[6] 18. John[4]; 19. Elizabeth[4] married —— Scott and had issue: James Jordan[5]; 20. James[4].

7. ROBERT[3] JORDAN (11 July 1668-3 August 1738) (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) married (1), December 1687, Christian, widow of William Oudelant[7] and daughter of Thomas Taberer, Burgess for Isle of Wight County, 1657-58, and (2) after 26 June 1690, Mary, daughter of Thomas Belson.

Issue: by (1), 21. Christian[4] (23 February 1689-12 July 1728) married William Scott;[8] by (2), 22. Thomas[4] (b. 13 April 1691); 23. Robert[4] (b. 27 October 1692) married Mary, widow of Richard Hall; 24. Joseph[4] (18 September 1695-26 September 1735) became a Quaker minister and spent three years in England, Ireland and Holland spreading the doctrine;[9] 25. Mary[4]; 26. Margaret[4]; 27. Elizabeth[4]; 28. Edward[4]; 29. Belson[4]; 30. Samuel[4].

8. RICHARD[3] JORDAN (6 June 1670-1724) (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) married, 22 June 1706, Rebecca, daughter of Richard Rachel of Travisoe Neck;[10] his will, 26 December 1723-26 October 1724, Isle of Wight, names:

Issue:[9] 31. Richard[4]; 32. Joseph[4]; 33. Benjamin[4]; 34. Matthew[4]; 35. Elizabeth[4]; 36. Mary[4]; 37. Patience[4].

10. BENJAMIN[3] JORDAN[11] (18 June 1674-12 December 1716)

[3] *CVR* 91.

[4] T. J. Wertenbaker, *The Planters of Colonial Virginia*, 200.

[5] R, Isle of Wight Co. W. & D. #3, p. 328.

[6] Christian Jordan (d. 29 June 1690) had issue by (1) husband: William Oudelant (b. 1678) and Thomas Oudelant (b. 1685).

[7] *Vd. Ppt.* II 734, 740.

[8] *Ibid.* 224, 725.

[9] *Ibid.* 38.

[10] R, Isle of Wight Co. W. & D. 11-8, p. 161.

[11] *Vd. Ppt.* II 724.

Thomas[5], Thomas[4]) married Sarah ——. His will, 8 February 1715-——, Isle of Wight names wife and

Issue:[7] 38. Benjamin[1]; 39. Margaret[1]; 40. Sarah[1].

13. JOSHUA[6] JORDAN[7] (30 June 1681-aft. 28 February 1717) (Thomas[5], Thomas[4]) married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Sauberine of Isle of Wight County.[8] The will of Joshua[6], 28 February 1717-——, Isle of Wight, names mother-in-law, wife and

Issue:[7] 41. Sarah[1]; 42. Rachel[1] married, 1719, Thomas White, son of John White of Isle of Wight;[9] 43. Mary[1]; 44. Margaret[1]; 45. Elizabeth[1]; 46. Susanna[1]; 47. Mathew[1]; 48. Joshua[1]; 49. child[1] unborn, 1717.

[6] *R*, Isle of Wight Co. W. & D. #2, p. 62.

[7] *L.C. Ppe.* II 740, 741.

[8] See will of Daniel Sauberine, 10 Dec. 1711 in *Nw.* 1712, Isle of Wight (*R*, Isle of Wight Co. W. & D. #2, p. 536).

[9] *Ibid.* p. 637.

[10] *V.S. Ppe.* II 741.

FLOYD

EDWARD[1] FLOYD, listed in Elizabeth City in the census, 1623,[a] located in the area which became Lower Norfolk County, 1637.

> Edward Loyd, 400 acs. in the westermost br. of Elizabeth Riv. 30 March 1636. Bounding west upon the land of Cornelius Loyd, E. upon land of John Sipsey, S. into the woods & N. into the River. Trans. of 4 pers.[b]

Loyd served as Justice of Lower Norfolk, 1645, and member of the House of Burgesses from the County, 1643-45-46.[c] With others of Lower Norfolk he was cited, August 1649, for failing to attend church and was summoned before the Court at James City to answer the charge.[d] As a sympathizer with dissenters, he was among those charged with protecting a dissenting minister, later banished from Virginia. In 1649 Edward[1] Lloyd purchased land in Maryland and having joined the Puritan colony about 1653, he removed from Virginia to Maryland, where he subsequently established "Wye House," the Maryland seat of the Lloyd family. Although elevated to the Maryland Council,

[a] George A. Hanson, *Old Lower Norfolk County*, 29, 40 et seq.; McHenry Howard, "Lloyd Graveyard at Wye House, Talbot County, Maryland," *Maryland Historical Magazine* XVII 20-33.

[b] Hotten 1623: Elizabeth City, then included land on the south side of Hampton Roads from the Bay to the Nansemond River.

[c] *CP* 42; Cornelius Lloyd (1668-1653) (see deposition *F V* 212-213) patented 800 acs. on the Eliz. River, July 1635 (*CP* 27). He was brother of Edward[1] Lloyd and was one of the patentees of Berkeley Hundred, 1636, (*CP* 53). His wife, Elizabeth made her will, 1656/57 but did not name issue (*V* XI 312).

[d] *V* V 212, 213; *CVR* 64, 66.

[e] *N* II 83-85.

about 1720, certain lands adjoining Hannah[1] Booker's, coming to him (William Lowry) as marrying "Frances, one of the daughters and co heirs of Thomas Purefoy of the Parish and County aforesaid [Elizabeth City] and mother of the said John Lowry."[x]

[x] *Ibid.*

REYNOLDS

*1. CHRISTOPHER[1] REYNOLDS as *Chr: Reynolds* is listed in the census, 1623, at *Warwick Squeake*[a] (Warisquoacke, later Isle of Wight County) and in the muster there, 7 February 1624, he heads the list of Mr. Edward Bennett's men, having come in the *John and Francis*, 1622.

At Court held at James City, 13 March 1625, "Christopher Reighnalls (Reynolds) sworne and examined sayeth that he did see and read Peter Collins indentures and that by the indenture he was bound to serve Mr. Bennett four years."[w]

From the above it would appear that Reynolds had come to Virginia as one of the head men on the Bennett plantations. Shortly he became a land owner in his own right:[y]

> Christopher Reynolds, 450 acs. Warisquoake Co. [illegible] 1636. bounded with a back creek running [illegible] behind the Pagan shore some 3 mi. upwards, the land lying on the So. side of the Cr. & an old Indian field belonging to the land also running into the woods S.W. & lying on the north Cr. N.E. Trans: 9 servants*."

Christopher[1] Reynolds made his will 1 May 1654, mentioning his wife Elizabeth, George Rivers,[u] seemingly a step-son, and

Issue:[v] 2. CHRISTOPHER[2]; 3. John[2] *d.s.p.*; his will 11 March 1668-3 May 1669, Isle of Wight, names "brother George Rivers" brother Richard[2], sister Jane[2], "sister Elizabeth Rivers" and her daughter Mary, "my sister Elizabeth[2] Jordan" and her son Richard Jordan[2]; 4. RICHARD[2]; 5. Abbasha[2]; 6. ELIZABETH[2]; 7. Jane[2].

2. CHRISTOPHER[2] REYNOLDS (Christopher[1]) patented 350 acres, Isle of Wight County, 25 November 1657, "at noble end of land

[a] Hotten 182
[w] *MCGC* 97
[y] *CP* 47
[u] R, Isle of Wight Co., W. & A., Bk. A, p. 46, rec. in Ch., *I. of W.* I 23; son Christopher[2] bequeathed land "that *Richard Jordan* heath on" [illegible] mentioned.
[v] [illegible] (R, Isle of Wight Co., W. & A., Bk. A, p. [illegible] rec. in Ch., *I. of W.* I [illegible]
[illegible] *Ibid.* p. [illegible] rec. in Ch., *I. of W.* I [illegible]

pounded by Christopher Reynolds, deceased, running along Cypress Creek."[m] The name of his wife is unknown.

Issue: 8. Christopher[3], named cousin in will of Sharpe[3] Reynolds.[n]

I. RICHARD[2] REYNOLDS (Christopher[1]) of the Parish of Newport, Isle of Wight County, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe.[o] Richard[2] Reynolds' will, 27 July 1711-26 May 1712, Isle of Wight mentions "Elizabeth Lewis, one of the daughters of Richard Lewis," names wife and

Issue:[p] 9. Richard[3] married Elizabeth, daughter of George Williams; 10. George *(sic)*. In his will, 8 July 1754-5 September 1754, Isle of Wight, names "cousin Richard Reynolds, cousin George Reynolds, cousin *Christopher, the son of Christopher Reynolds*";[q] II. CHRISTOPHER[3].

II. ELIZABETH[2] REYNOLDS (Christopher[1]) married Richard Jordan who married (2) by 20 December 1680 Alice ——, at which time he gave bond for her maintenance with his son John[3] as security.[r]

Issue: 12. John[3], to whom his father made a deed of gift of 100 acres in "Mune Cypress Swamp," 30 March 1670,[s] married Jane ——, who, 7 March 1681, as "wife of John Jordan" gave power of attorney to John Burwell "to discover any right and title I may have by lost deed of gift from my father in law Richard Jordan Sr. to my husband for 6 acres of land and timber at ye lower end of 100 acres."[t] John[3] died before 21 October 1687, at which time "Jane Jordan relict of John Jordan" was granted administration of his estate;[u] 13. Richard[3] named in the will of John[2] Reynolds.[v]

II. CHRISTOPHER[3] REYNOLDS (Richard[2], Christopher[1]) married Mary, daughter of Henry Lightfoot, Clerk of Courts of Isle of Wight, 1710-1729.[w] On 3 November 1752, Mary Reynolds, wife of Christopher Reynolds, acknowledged an indenture and relinquished her dower.[x] The will of Christopher[3], 22 March 1763-5 May 1763, Isle of Wight, names

[m] *W.* (1) [illegible]

[n] See will, R, Isle of Wight Co., W. #6, p. 122, ref. in Ch., *I. of W.* II 172, names "cousin Christopher the son of Christopher Reynolds, dec'd."

[o] See will of Richard Sharpe, 15 Jan. 1699/100-9 Apr. 1700 (R, Isle of Wight Co., W. & D. #2, p. 422, ref. in Ch., *I. of W.* I 58; also Ch., *Mar. I. of W.* 44)

[p] R, Isle of Wight Co., W. & D. #2, p. 536, ref. in Ch., *I. of W.* I 74

[q] *ante*, note h; appraisal of estate, 1754 (R, Isle of Wight Co. W. #6, p. 121)

[r] *Vad. Ppr.* II 656

[s] *Ibid.*

[t] *Ibid.*

[u] *Ibid.*

[v] See will of John[2] Reynolds, *ante*, note f.

[w] *W* (1) VII 315; also see acct. of Henry Lightfoot's estate, 1754, "to Mary Reynolds" (R, Isle of Wight Co., W. #6, p. 122, ref. in Ch., *I. of W.* II 172)

[x] R, Isle of Wight Co. D. #9, p. 44

ALLISON, WILLIAM B (or C.), dec'd, est. to John Allison debtor. Board for 1811-1816 and from Mar 1816 to Mar. 1817. Signed by John Allison Jan. 18, 1819. Receipt of John Allison to David Allison, admr Wm. B. Allison.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Sr., dec'd. Inv. Apr. 7, 1788. Signed by Thos. Morris, Jems Howell and Thos. Harkens, as "appraised by us the subscribers, of the est of said dec'd." Recorded in Book "D D" folio 148.

APPLING, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Returns of Joel Appling shows receipts of Nathaniel Harris, of Thos. Green and of Thos. and John Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd, share, Susanna Brannan for her part of her mother, Elizabeth Laurence's legacy, and Green Lackey for his part of his father David Appling, dec'd. share, all call themselves legatees. Returns for 1801 shows receipts of Walter Christian for Thos. Appling, Owen and Mary Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd share, of Jos. and Geo. Burch for their part of the est "left our mother Elizabeth Laurence."

ANDREWS, ABISHA, dec'd. Affidavit of Mrs. Agnes Thornton that the book accounts of her later husband Abisha Andrews shows the est of Benj. Jordan owes 10s 6d. Dec. 14, 1789.

ABBOTT, JOEL, dec'd. est. John Billups, admr. Returns for 1830 shows paid accounts for Miss Abbott.

ACREE, WILLIAM dec'd. est. John Acree, exer. Returns for 1799 paid John Dismukes legacy in part.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, dec'd. Sarah Alexander app. admx. Feb. 1, 1791. Jas. Kenny, sec.

ANGLIN, WILLIAM, minor, Benj. Porter, gdn. Receipt of David Anglin for his board and clothes 1821. Returns for 1801, Mrs. Sarah Anglin's account for dry goods paid.

AKINS, THOMAS, Sr., dec'd. est. Peter Stovall exer. Returns for 1810, receipts of Stephen Gunnells, Frances Akins and Robt. Akins for part of their leg. Returns for 1814, receipts of above and John Hathcock, Thos. Akin and Willis Gunnells, Nancy Wilder. Returns for 1816, Receipts of Polly Floyd, Wm. Hill, Levi Wilder, Fanny Leggett, Wm. Coleman, Jas. Webb in part of their legacies, John and Clement Floyd, John Bridges, Benj. Hubbard. Returns 1818, paid Levi Wilder, gdn of Seaborn Wilder. Returns for 1818 shows paid Alex. Akin, per Joel Akin whose heir he is. Paid Peneah Floyd, Patsy Floyd, Thos., Richard and Robt. Floyd and Benj. Hubbard, admr of Daniel Gunnels for his part.

Wm & Mary College Quarterly
Vol. 25 -

stains it and all the pride and power of man. This shall dwell upon the soul, and shall enter the new Jerusalem; and shall be the Saints' crown, when kings shall bring their glory thither, who have an earnest of this life in their enjoyments here.

Press ye on, for nearly are ye related to God. Ye are His husbandry and His delight: for it is as with the children of men; ye are as the apple of His eye and His friends if ye do His commands

My soul beseeches Almighty God to send His blessing with a strong arm, that it may rest on you to His glory. And I remain your souls' friend, desiring you to keep to the Cross. So may the God of all peace be with you all. Amen.

For friends of Virginia and Carolina: to be read in the fear of the Lord. Eaglespield, the 23 day of the 12mo, 1707.

JOSEPH GLAISTER, author of the foregoing, came from Cumberland, England, to Virginia, as a Quaker preacher, before 12 September 1702, on which date he took part in the Yearly Meeting of the Quakers in Virginia. The ensuing five years he seems to have spent in and about Nansemond County. In 1707 he revisited England, where the preceding address was written; and on 25 September 1707, received credentials from "the Quarterly Meeting of Pardshow Cragg in Cumberland, old England," as a "faithful laborer in the Gospel" that "hath had very good service among friends here, where he was settled," empowering him "to remove himself and family into America, to live there." By May 1709 he was again in Nansemond, where to Benjamin Jordan's "testimony" as to his deceased mother, Margaret Jordan, was appended the following hardly less noteworthy bit of noble prose, as an "addition by Joseph Glaister":

If the righteous be had in everlasting remembrance; and it be verily so that no man shut a door in the house of the Lord, nor kindle a fire upon his altar in vain; nor any give a cup of cold water to a disciple of Christ in the name of a disciple, but shall have a plentiful reward at the hand of the Lord:—O Righteous and Eternal God! how then shall they be rapt in supernal joy and such consolation as is the recompense of the just, that have served the Lord with their all!—opening their doors and hearts to the faithful messengers and living ministers of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; and doing what they do as unto God and not unto man, knowing that of Him they have their reward.

Wm & Mary College Quarterly Vol. 7 –

to Elizabeth Whitaker, dau. of Elizabeth W., of Denbigh in Warwick; to Coll. John Allen 10s. for a ring; to James Pyland all my books of physick and surgery with all my instruments; Elizabeth Whitaker my only exx. 10 May, 1720.

Thomas Nosworthy's will: Cozen Elizabeth Nosworthy, dau. of Bro. John Nosworthy; cozen Julia Nosworthy, dau. of bro. John; John Marshall, son of Humphrey Marshall; Martha Baker, dau. of sister Martha Baker; bro. Charles Nosworthy. Dated 31 July, 1723; proved 29 Oct., 1723.

Will of Thomas Day, of the Upper parrish: Ant Elizabeth Lear, cuzen Thomas Day, the plantation I no wline on; cozen James Ridley, sister Jones my tea Table and all the Chaney belonging to it, &c.; to bro James Day my Diamond Ring; Bro. in-law Mathew Jones my Gold seal; bro-in-law William Bridger 20 sh; 3 daus. of Mathew Jones and one of Ridley. Dated 19 Jan., 1723; proved 21 Feb., 1723.

Richard Jordan's will: Son Richard my long table, his choice of my gunnes, my silver seale and money scales; son Joseph, son Mathew, dau. Eliz. Jordan, dau. Mary Jordan, dau. Patience Jordan; six children, Mary, Patience, Rich^d, Joseph, Benjn, Mathew; bro. James Jordan. Dated 10 Dec., 1723; pr. 25 Oct., 1724.

John Murry's will: Sons William, Thomas, grandsons Thomas, Geo Murry, James Woodson, dau. Eliz^a Woodson. 1724.

Tristram Nosworthy's will, dated 5 March, 1709-10: Youngest son George, second son John, eldest son Tristram, and daus. Sarah, Elizabeth, Frances and Martha.

Mr. Henry Lightfoot, late Clerk. James Ingles succeeds him

Nicholas Fulgham's will: Sons Nicholas, Charles; cousin John Fulgham, gr. son John Lucks, daus. Martha, wife of Robert Richards, Susannah, wife of Thomas Whitley. 6 Jan. 1719-20.

Will of Sarah Monro, of Newport Parish: Son Robert Pitt and 3 daus. Henrietta, Sara and Mary Monro; son John Monro exor. 31 May, 1725.

James Day's will: Son James, son Thomas to whom he bequeaths his plate, pistolls and property in Va. and England. [wife's name not given]. 26 Sept., 1725.

1781. August 10th

There is at this time large quantities of Bacon & Spirits, the South side of James River in a perishable condition—the Bacon belonging to the State & the Spirits to the Continent—both of which the Army is Suffering for want of, & no probability of getting it—If the Quarter Masters would have the provision brought to the Army if it was double the number it is at present, they might be fed with the greatest ease hitherto they have been fed on Indian Meal, which is a great saving to the State, and Still might have been, but the Mills are nearly all dry and no further depending on them.

The Person that succeeds me I wish to come down immediately—my indisposition, which of late has increased, prevents my continuing any longer at Camp &c."

* * * *

I have the Honour to be your Excellency's

Most obt Servant."

August 11th

BENJ: JORDON, COMY. MILL STORES, TO — —

Irving's Store

"The men at this Post, suffering much "for want of Spirits to drink; he has applied to the Commissioners of Adjacent Counties, but "cant get any"—Asks how he can be supplied—There is a large quantity of Whiskey in that neighborhood, which can be purchased at £60 pr. gallon.

The men have no Salt, and have to use fresh provisions altogether, there being no Bacon to be had in that place—Begs that "the most speediest method be directed" to supplying those articles.

August 11th

BERRYMAN GREEN A. D. Q. M—TO COL: DAVIES

Richmond

Wants and troubles of the Q. M. Department

He has received through a Servant, a packet of blank impress warrants, "without a syllable of information" to enable him to comprehend what was intended he should do—he supposes however, it is intended power should be vested in some one, on severe penalty of failure, to impress one hundred and twenty wagons, but as they are not directed to any special person, although he is well aware of the great want of transportation, he cannot undertake the business—Had any general order been directed to Major Claiborne, as Deputy Q. Master for the Continent in this State, or had one issued from the Marquis de Lafayette, as Commanding Officer in the State, he should have felt guaranteed in endeavouring to effect something in the way of relief from "the present distressed situation"—desires further instructions, but if required to act under the restrictions "expressed in the warrants" he cannot and will not. He feels already, "sufficiently bound to do his duty", if not to what may be further necessary, be required of him by his Superior in Office—He sees "with pain" the Officers in his Department treated with

BENJ: JORDAN, COM: MIL: STORES TO ———. 1781.

Sept. 6th Irving's Store

The arms and ammunition ordered on the 25th ult: would have been sent down at once, had the Quarter Master at the Point of Fork furnished the boats required—The river is now so low, that these will be of no use at present—He has therefore seized one of Mr. George Nicholas' Canoes for this purpose—Sends one hundred and fifty muskets, being all that are in good condition—Hopes he will be protected against the legal proceedings, with which he is threatened by Mr. Nicholas on account of this seizure.

Sept. 6th Richmond

Circular issued urging upon the County Commissioners for collecting the specific grain tax for 1780, the necessity for sending in their accounts and returns in order that an estimate of the Supplies furnished by Virginia for the Continental service may be made. This is the more necessary, in as much as Congress is calling upon the State for large supplies, under the impression that the requisitions made at that date, had not been complied with.

Col: Richard Morris of Louisa County had been appointed in October last to receive and arrange these accounts—He will now remain at Richmond for this purpose—In making up the returns from each County, particular attention should be given, to enumerating the articles delivered giving the names of the receivers, and whether for State or Continental use.

MAJOR RICH'D CLAIBORNE TO COL: WM. DAVIES. Sept. 6th

"Sir,

* * * * *

Richmond

"I have written to the agent for the District of Petersburg respecting the conduct of Mr. Davies in impressing wagons and desired that he may act differently in future.

It is in absolute contradiction to my instructions upon that head, as I have never issued or transmitted any order or authority that is in the least oppressive, but I have strictly enjoined that they should be executed in as mild and impartial a manner as possible. Indeed I have not confined this advice to warrants alone, but in all transactions with the inhabitants."

He will at once forbid the impressing "Brigaded Wagons" by his assistants, being sensible of the advantages of that arrangement; but suggests the importance of requiring every owner of a wagon and team, to show a certificate from the County Commissioners, that such wagon has been brigaded—Regrets that a person had not been sent to Westham sooner, to receive the provisions, but he did not like to have an Officer on pay, without employment, not supposing the articles would be forwarded so soon—Capt: Rowell will act at once.

the execution of this business, will not only retard the march of the waggons, but may be productive of essential Injury to them. 1781. Sept. 17th

For dispatch and the better performance of this work, it may be proper to divide the Militia into several parties under good officers, strongly impressed with the necessity of the Service.

If the ford at Occoquon admits of improvement Let me entreat that you & Colo: Wagener will use the best means of giving it. These Services well performed, may probably exempt your Militia from further service & a march to York.

I expect Count de Rochambeau (Commander of the French Army) the Chevalier de Chastellux & their respective suite at this place, tomorrow on their way to join the army below. It would be a releif to them & their horses, and a mark of attention w'ch I am persuaded would be pleasing the Gentlemen if this State would assist them along in their carriages from stage to stage. Permit me therefore to request the favour of you to provide at Dumfries the means of carrying them to Fredericksburg, where I will engage other Gentlemen to take them up, from hence they will be furnished with carriages & horses to Dumfries.

With much esteem & regard I am

Dr. Sir, yr: most obed't Serv't,

GO: WASHINGTON.

Henry Lee Esqr. County Lieut. of Prince William.

P. S. I expect the Gentlemen before mentioned will dine at Dumfries on Wednesday, if they arrive here as I expect. Be so good as to communicate so much of this Letter as relates to the repairs of the road, to the Lieut: of Stafford County, & in my name & behalf entreat him to attend to the business in his district—I wish particular attention could be paid to the ford at Falmouth."

CAPT: A. BOHANNAN TO COL: DAVIES, in reply. Sept. 17th

Approves the mode suggested for transporting the Cartridge boxes from Maryland, especially as he can ill afford to spare Mr. Frazer, who is collecting "the cannon balls & shells"—He had ordered the Military Stores at New London & Staunton to be collected at Irvin's Store, to be sent thence to Westham. Had chosen this route to take advantage of the water carriage—Had sent Mr. Jordon to New London to take an inventory of Arms at that place, but found that Capt: Irish "had claimed them as Continental arms, and had put some of them in repair & sent them to Genl: Green's Camp." Richmond

Calendar of Va. State Papers
Vol II 1881

So soon as I see into the probability of getting these cannon out of the River & moving them, I shall come over and have some serious conversation on the subject of the proposals you did me the honor to make me, when I was last at Richm'd. 1781. Nov'r 25th

I do imagine that an entire new fabrication of the System had better take place, and upon such principles as will ensure the faithful execution of the business by those who will engage in it—

I am D'r Sir,
With the highest Esteem & Respect
Your most ob: Servant."

CAPT. A. LORENAH TO HON. WM. DEVIES. Nov'r 25th

He regrets that leave of absence of his Assistant, Mr. Kenaday, puts it out of his power to settle his accounts at the last of the month, but is quite willing his pay shall cease at that time. He has sent to Mr. Jordan, his assistant "at Irvine", for an inventory of all the stores in that part of the state, to be ready by the end of the month—Concludes "I have to return you my warmest thanks for the particular attention you have paid to my interest & convenience. The interest of the State has been the particular object of my attention, and your approbation to my conduct while in the department, does me the highest Honour— Richmond

I have the honor to be, with every Sentiment of gratitude and respect"—&c.

A. ROSS, AID DE CAMP TO LD: CORNWALLIS, TO MAURICE SIMONS ESQR. of Charles Town So: Carolina, now at W'msburg Va. Nov'r 25th

"Sir,

Lord Cornwallis lost no time after his arrival here, in mentioning your business to Admiral Digby; and the Admiral, at his request has agreed to grant Passports for sending 3 or 400 Hhds: of Tobacco from the Chesapeake to Charles Town, for the purpose of discharging the debts contracted by the American Prisoners there, provided you send to him, an exact description of the Vessels intended to be employed & the number of their crew: And they will be limited in their time of Sailing— New York

If it shou'd appear to you that it will be difficult or tedious to transport the Tobacco under these restrictions, His Lordship has desir'd me to inform you, that if you think proper to come to this place, he will ask the Admiral to grant Passports to such vessel or vessels as you shall hire here, to go to the Chesapeake to load & carry to Charles Town a certain quantity of Tobacco for the purpose abovemention'd. But in case you take this resolution, it will be necessary that you should pro-

Death Notice - 'Southern Recorder' published in Milledgeville, Ga.
" 20 Nov. 1835

My Benj. would of been ca. 59

"At residence of her father Benjamin Jordan in Jasper Co., Ga. on the 14th ultimo, Mrs. M. C. G. Alexander, wife of George Lee Alexander, 28 yrs. old, left husband & 4 children".

Marriage Notice 'Southern Rec.' 25 Apr. 1826. "On Wednesday the 5th instant by Rev. Jesse Stratton, Mr. Geo. Lee Alexander, to Miss Mary Carolyn Jordan, eldest dau. of Benjamin Jordan, Esq., all of Jasper Co."

18

1835
59
17 76

9 May 1975

"ABSTRACTS OF GEORGIA DEATH NOTICES FROM SOUTHERN RECORDER"
1830-1955

Mrs. Ann Jordan 62--consort of Col. Fleming Jordan and a daughter of the late Thomas and Rebecca Meriwether, died in Monticello, Ga. 22July1832

Asbury Makendru Jordan 23, eldest son of Rev. Willis A. Jordan, died in Fayette Co. 9 Oct. 1847. He was born in Oglethorpe Co.

Burwell Jordan 29 died in Lee Co. 19 Mar 1850

"ABSTRACTS OF GEORGIA MARRIAGES FROM SOUTHERN RECORDER"
1830-1855

Ephriam J. Jordan--Mary W. Pope, daughter of Co. Owen C.Pope. All of Washingto Co. married 24 April 1853 by Rev. James R. Smith

AUTHENTIC LIST OF ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS MADE TO VETS. OF REV. WAR*GA. HITZ

Explanation:under words'fortunate draw'

Rev.Vet.	Res.	Lot.yr.	Land Lot #	Dist #	Section
pg. 42					
Aven Jordan	Jefferson	1827	44 12/15/1837	3 10	Lee 3/6/1840
Benj. "	Meriwether	1832	165	26	2 Cherokee reverted
Chas. ",Sr.	"	1832	182	11	3 " 12/19/1834
Fountain "	Elbert	1827	211	13	Lee 12/18/1835
			30	25	" 12/5/1835
Job "	Marion	1832	132	25	3 Cherokee reverted
John Jordan	Washington	1827	11	22	Lee 9/18/1829
			139	10	Troup 9/18/1829
Wm. Jordan	Warren	1827	244	1	Muscogee 1/10/1830
		1832	239	13	3Cherokee 6/23/1837
Dempsey "	Greene	1827	44	32	Lee 11/28/183
Edmund Jourdan	Oglethorpe	1827	27	1	Coweta 7/11/1827
John Rich (Ricks)	Hall	1827	236	2	Coweta 11/7/1833

LAND LOTTERY 1827 Ga.

Benj. Jordan Meriwether ; Chas. Sr. Meriwether; Job & Wm. Marion & Newton; Eliz. Jourdan Warren.

MARRIAGES OF HANCOCK CO. GA. 1806-1850

No. Jordans No. Boswells

J | Harllee's Batt'n. (3 Months, 1837). | S.C.Mil.

Benjamin Jordan

Pvt., Capt. Durant's Co., Harllee's Batt'n, S. C. Mil.

(Florida War.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Augustine, Apl. 20, 1837.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1837.

Last paid to ....., 183 .

When enrolled Jan. 20, 1837.*

Where enrolled Charleston *

Period 3 months.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 183 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Five dollars clothing furnished in Charleston

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Pogan

(361c) Copyist.

J | Harllee's Battalion. (3 Months, 1837.) | S. C. Mil.

Benjamin Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Durant's Co., Harllee's Batt'n, South Carolina Militia.

(Florida War.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston S.C. Jan. 20, 1837.

Muster-in to date Jan. 20, 1837.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1837.*

Where Charleston *

Period 3 months.*

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Pogan

(356b) Copyist.

13-9-1975

"Index to N. C. Colonial + State Papers" by Weeks

"Colonial Records of N. C. by Saunders - 1775-1776" Vol. X

pg. 626 - Appointment of persons as officers.

"Halifax Brigade"
Northampton Co., N. C.
Benjamin Jordan, Lieut.
Charles Jordan - Ensign

pg 937 - 'Appt. of persons to be officers to form 2 battalions of Volunteers to be raised for the aid of South Carolina'

1st Battalion
Benjamin Jordan, Jr. - Northampton - 1st Lt.

1860 - Panola, Tex. -
Grand Bluff -

337-337 Ben F. Jordan 26 -
Farmer - 1850 - $500 - Ga.
Eliza - 21 - Ga
Joseph 5 Tex
Martha 3 "
Andrew 9/12 "
515-515 Jacob L Carika 45 -
Farmer 6500 - 11,900 N.C.
Adelia 34 - Ga
Geo. 20 "
Henry 15 "
Joseph 13 "
Jesse 11 "
Odah 6 Tex
Emily 2 "

538- George Jordan - 60 - 800 - 150 - Ga.
Sarah 53 N.C.
Wm 26 Ga
Medora 17 "
Stanlin 14 (M) "

539 John A. Jordan 25 - 800 - 200 - Ga.
Mary 26 Ga
James 1 Tex
Eugenia Hacket 12 - Tex.

557 Augustus F. Jordan 30 - 3,000 - 12,000 Ga
Mary 27 - Ga
James 10 "
Rebecca 8 Tex.
Marion 5 (M) "
Mary 4/12 "
Adeline Crawford 13 - Ark.

Jordan

VIRGINIA RENT ROLLS 1704

edited by

Elizabeth Lawrence-Dow

Bound at the National Edition & Library Bindery, New York, N.Y.

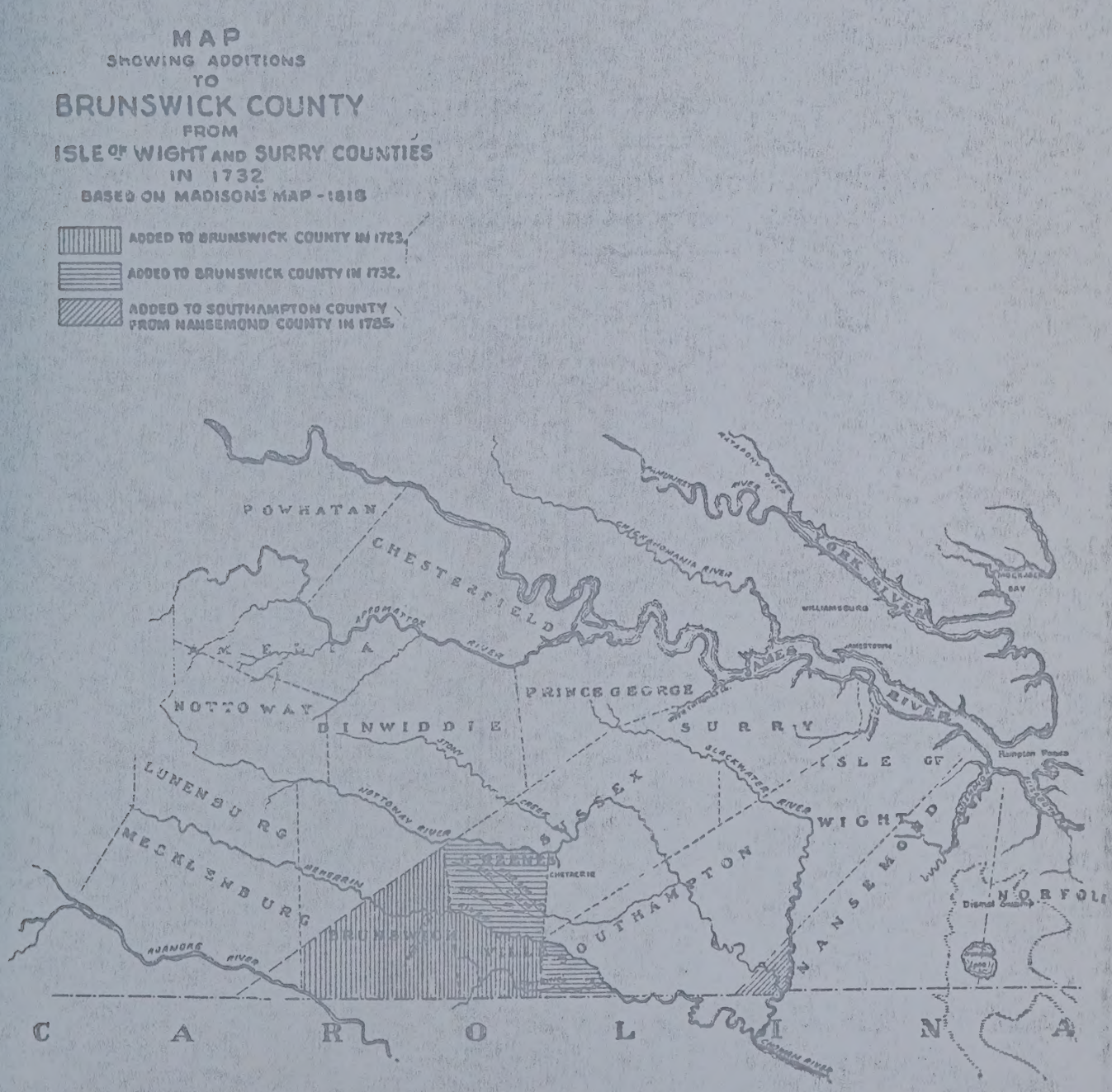
Copyright 1979

975.5
L424

Isle of Wight County

Warrosquyoake county was one of the eight shires established in 1634. After it's name was changed to Isle of Wight in 1637, and it's boundaries re-drawn in 1640, it was bounded on the west by James City County, on the east by Upper Norfolk County, and extended south-west from the James river to the North Carolina line.

There were minor changes in 1656 and 1732, before Southampton County was established west of the River Blackwater in 1749.



Ref: Ibid p. 142 - 149, 257.

J Acres

hnson, Jno 890
" , Robt 2450
nes, Abraham 100
" , Anne 100
" , Arthur 900
" , Edw'd 250
" , John 200
" , Rich'd 250
" , Tho. 100
" , " 700
rdan, Jno. 100
" , John 150
" , Joshua 150
rden, Benj'a 150
" , Matt 1950
" , Tho 207
yner, Bridgman 1100
" , Theo 595
" , Tho 1400

K

ate, Wm 200
ng, Jno 300
" , Rob't 300

L

wrence, Jno 400
" , Robt. 400
e, Francis 100
wis, Rich'd 100
ng, Widd'o 104
vett, Tho. 100
po, James 45

M

ndre, Tho. 200
ngam, Jno 100
rshall, Humphry 600
" , Mary 200

M - con't. Acres

Martin, Henry 200
Mayo, Wm 300
Mercer, James 100
Minshea, Jno 300
Mongo, Jno 100
" , Robt. 400
Moore, Geo. 400
Murfry, Wm 600
Murray, Jno 650

N

Nevill, John 433
" , Roger 200
Newman, Tho. 360
Northworthy, Geo. 1176
" , Tho. 600
Northyorthy, Trustram 1000
Nottiboy, Daniell 100

P

Page, Tho. 203
Pardoe, Ph. 100
Parker, Fra. 210
Parnell, Jno 400
Parsons, Jno. 155
Pearse, Phil 500
Penny, Jno 300
Pierce, Phil 500
Pitt, Henry 700
" , Jno 3400
" , Tho. 300
Pope, Henry 557
" , Jno 250
Porteus, Jno 300
" , " 100
Powell, Tho 100
" , Widdo 480
" , Wm 200

Jordan

James City County

was the first Borough established by the Virginia Company in 1618. It included Jamestown and the land around it as far as four miles on the south side of the James River.

In 1634, as one of the eight Shires, it was between Isle of Wight, Warwick and York with an indefinite extension to the south-west.

The next change in the boundary lines occured in 1652 when Surry County was established for all that part on the south side of the James River.

In 1720 it's territory west of the Chickahominy River was annexed to Charles City County, and in 1766 there were some exchanges with New Kent County.

Ref: Ibid p. 45 - 49, 256

James City County Rent Roll 1704

H - con't. Acres

Hitchcock, John 100
Hix, John 115
", Joseph 100
Holeman, James 150
Holiday, Tho 250
Hood, John 250
Hook, Mich 260
Hooker, Edw'd 1067
Hopkins, John 120
Howard, Jno 25
Hubert, Matt 1834
Hudson, Geo 100
" , Leonard 170
" , Wm 50
Hughes, Geo 250
Hunt, Wm 1300

I - J

Inch, Jno 30
Inglis, Mongo 1300

Jackson, Eliz'b 200
" , Rich'd 150
Jaquelin, Edw'd 400
Jeffrys, Matt 100
" , Tho 60
Jenings, Edw'd, Esq. 200
Johnson, Antho 100
" , John 260
Jones, Fred 300
" , Wm 50
" , " 115
Jordan, John 1000

K

Knewstup 150

L Acres

Lattoon, John 75
Lawrence, Rich'd 250
Lidie, Robt 500
Lightfoot, John, Esq. 250
" , Phil 1650
Lillingtone, Benj'a 100
Livey, Wm 55
Loftin, Corneles 200
" , " , Jun'r 200
Love, Jno 100
Ludwell, Phil, Esqr. 6626
Lund, Thomas 100

M

Macklin, Wm 300
Major, John 100
" , " 100
Mallard, Poynes 100
Manningaren 150
Maples; Tho 300
Marble, Geo 135
Marraw, Dennis 30
Marston, Tho 1000
" , Wm 150
Martin, Rich'd 150
Mattlow, Jno 170
Meekinge, Tho 175
Merryman, James 300
Mookins, Roger 160
Morecock, Tho 700
Morris, David 170
" , Edw'd, Junr 100
" , James 800
" , John 195
Mountfort, Tho 600
Myers, Wm, Junr 100

Min. of Inferior Court
Beaufort 1790

minor son of David Hays, dec'd allowed to choose Wyley Pope, guardian.

Aug. 26, 1791—Mary Johnson orphan of Joshua Johnson, dec'd chooses Henry A. Pope, guardian. Benjamin Blake appointed guardian of Allen and Clara Johnson orphans of Joshua also.
Ordered that the deposition of John McCoy be taken in Edgefield, S. C., before Equilla Miles and Hugh Middleton at the home of Equilla in a case of John Talbot vs. James Lyon. James Mitchell vs. Robert Abercrombie. Ordered that the deposition of James Carrington be taken by William Courtney and John Taylor, J. Ps., for Orange Co. N. C., to be taken at Hillsborough.

Aug. 26, 1791—Benoni Hansford vs. Benjamin Porter. Deposition of John Frazier and wife to be taken at Edgefield, S. C. Courthouse. Ordered that any J. P. in Orange Co. Va., take the deposition of Thomas Finnell and William Hansford.

May 2, 1792—Thomas Bush, Robert Tate and John Wallace recommended to the Gov. for appointment as inspectors at George Town. Josiah Jordan and Thomas Duke ask that a guardian be appointed for Nancy Broughton, 5 years old.

May 3, 1792—Bartllett Brown of legal age, son of Jesse Brown of Va., chooses Peter Puckett guardian. Robert Taylor appointed guardian of Devenport and William Taylor, minors.

At a Land Court begun in the town of Washington Feb. 1, 1790, the following persons named in the Commission from his Excellency the Governor, bearing date the 13th of Jan. 1790, met and took the oath of office as Justices of the Peace for Wilkes Co. "I, A. B. do solemnly swear that I will administer justice without respect to persons and do equal right to the poor and the rich and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge all the duties incumbent on me as a Justice of the Peace for the county of Wilkes agreeable to the constitution and laws of the State and according to the best of my ability and understanding (so help me God)". We and each of us do also swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States., John King, Absolom Bedell, John Talbot, Benjamin Talliaferro, Edward Butler, Wm. Terrell, Frederick Sims, Benjamin Catching, William Morgan, William Downs, Thomas Wootten, Harry Culdwell, Wm. Gilbert, John Moore, Sydnor Cosby, Holman Freeman, Wm. Hammett, Henry Ware, Joseph Pannell, Henry Mounger, John Cunningham, Richard Worsham, Thomas B. Scott, John Bush, William Rogers, Jesse Heard, Wm. Moss, ... Criswell, ... Puckett, James McCormick, Andrew Burns, John Torrence, Spencer Branham, William Bibb, John Lumpkin, Jacob Earley, Hezekiah Bussey, Isaac Harbert, Arthur Fort, Josiah Cole, William Moore, Levy Prewett, Joseph Anthony.

JORDAN

WILK

MINUTES OF INI

Page 9—May 7, 1792. Thomas P. Dickinson, George Walker, Porter, Joseph Huntington J. Carnes, Florence Sulliv Lyman, William Williamson to issue and sign subpoena names to either the Inferio B. Catching, C. I. C. W. C. I

Page 12—Road to be opened from ends to Ogeechee above Jr., James McCormick and of John Barksdale his fer rence, Solomon Newsom. Neal report on the advisabi Bridge on Little river to the nah.
John Wingfield, son of Tho pointed Commis Little river. Ordered Edward Butler, Spencer Br field, Jr., Commis

Page 16—May 9, 1792. Ordered to have been bou confirmed in this

Page 17—Thomas Gates an orpha the occupation of farmer.

Page 21—May 10, 1792 Jesse Jo years Aug. 8. 1792. learn the brickl

Page 25—May 11, 1792. Rob cott and Casey Asque be ap Benjamin Elliott Washington.

Page 29—Osborn and R

Page 35—May 12, 1792. Ho a bridge over Long perior Court, July Term 1

Page 41—Oct. 31, 1792. Edward Randolph Traylor guardian ges Traylor cho James guardian of Milly Tra

Min. of Inferior Court Wilkes Co. 1790

minor son of David Hays, dec'd allowed to choose Wyley Pope, guardian.

Aug. 26, 1791—Mary Johnson orphan of Joshua Johnson, dec'd chooses Henry A. Pope, guardian. Benjamin Blake appointed guardian of Allen and Clara Johnson orphans of Joshua also.
Ordered that the deposition of John McCoy be taken in Edgefield, S. C., before Equilla Miles and Hugh Middleton at the home of Equilla in a case of John Talbot vs. James Lyon. James Mitchell vs. Robert Abercrombie. Ordered that the deposition of James Carrington be taken by William Courtney and John Taylor, J. Ps., for Orange Co. N. C., to be taken at Hillsborough.

Aug. 26, 1791—Benoni Hansford vs. Benjamin Porter. Deposition of John Frazier and wife to be taken at Edgefield, S. C. Courthouse. Ordered that any J. P. in Orange Co. Va., take the deposition of Thomas Finnell and William Hansford.

May 2, 1792—Thomas Bush, Robert Tate and John Wallace recommended to the Gov. for appointment as inspectors at George Town. Josiah Jordan and Thomas Duke ask that a guardian be appointed for Nancy Broughton, 5 years old.

May 3, 1792—Bartlett Brown of legal age, son of Jesse Brown of Va., chooses Peter Puckett guardian. Robert Taylor appointed guardian of Devenport and William Taylor, minors.

At a Land Court begun in the town of Washington Feb. 1, 1790, the following persons named in the Commission from his Excellency the Governor, bearing date the 13th of Jan. 1790, met and took the oath of office as Justices of the Peace for Wilkes Co. "I, A. B. do solemnly swear that I will administer justice without respect to persons and do equal right to the poor and the rich and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge all the duties incumbent on me as a Justice of the Peace for the county of Wilkes agreeable to the constitution and laws of the State and according to the best of my ability and understanding (so help me God)". We and each of us do also swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States., John King, Absolom Bedell, John Talbot, Benjamin Talliaferro, Edward Butler, Wm. Terrell, Frederick Sims, Benjamin Catching, William Morgan, William Downs, Thomas Wootten, Harry Culdwell, Wm. Gilbert, John Moore, Sydnor Cosby, Holman Freeman, Wm. Hammett, Henry Ware, Joseph Pannell, Henry Mounger, John Cunningham, Richard Worsham, Thomas B. Scott, John Bush, William Rogers, Jesse Heard, Wm. Moss, ... Criswell, ... Puckett, James McCormick, Andrew Burns, John Torrence, Spencer Branham, William Bibb, John Lumpkin, Jacob Earley, Hezekiah Bussey, Isaac Harbert, Arthur Fort, Josiah Cole, William Moore, Levy Prewett, Joseph Anthony.

Jordan

MINUTES OF INF

Page 9—May 7, 1792. Thomas P. Dickinson, George Walker, W Porter, Joseph Huntington S J. Carnes, Florence Sulliv Lyman, William Williamson to issue and sign subpoena names to either the Inferio B. Catching, C. I. C. W. C. H

Page 12—Road to be opened from ends to Ogeechee above Jr., James McCormick and of John Barksdale his fer rence, Solomon Newsom, Neal report on the advisabi Bridge on Little river to the nah.
John Wingfield, son of Tho pointed Commission Little river. Ordered Edward Butler, Spencer Br field, Jr., Commissioners.

Page 16—May 9, 1792. Ordered to have been bo confirmed in this court.

Page 17—Thomas Gates an orpha the occupation of farmer.

Page 21—May 10, 1792 Jesse Jo years Aug. 8. 1792, learn the brickl

Page 25—May 11, 1792 cott and Casey Asque Benjamin Elliott Washington.

Page 29—Osborn and R

Page 35—May 12, 1792. a bridge over Long perior Court, July Term 17

Page 41—Oct. 31, 1792. Edward Randolph Traylor guardian ges Traylor cho James guardian of Milley Tra

89142 Inferior Court Minutes

Page 70 - 24 Feb 1801 - Palisiah Stallings, Guardian of orphans of Moses Gordon

Gordon. Richard Dukins, Admr of Jo. Dukins. Jesse Norman, guardian of Norman Pope. James Wootten, Admr of Benjamin Wootten. Josiah Jordan guardian of heirs of Benj. Jordan. Winnifred Wilder, Admx of Wm. Wilder and Larkin Collier.

Page 76 Feb. 25, 1801. John Ogletree, guardian of Polly H. Phillips.

Page 77 Samuel Harper, Admr of Wm. Bowen. Reuben Maddin, Admr of Dennis Maddin.

Page 79 Feb. 26, 1801. John Graves and F. Strother, Admrs de bonis non of Thomas Holloday. Moses Bays, Admr of Joseph Bays. John and Richard Heard, Admrs of Chas. Heard.

Page 80 Feb. 27, 1801. Chas. Stewart, Admr of John Stewart. James Cowen, Admr of William Cowen.

GUARDIANS BONDS—1800-1801

All found in Minutes of Inferior Court, 1799-1801 except the few items below:

Page 6 Mar. 4, 1800. Noel Poulain, orphan of Anthony Poulain, dec'd. John Wingfield appointed guardian.

Page 80-82 July 27, 1801. John, Polly and Hester Trammell, orphans of Elisha Trammell, dec'd. Daniel Trammell appointed guardian.

Page 83 Feb. 25, 1800. Isaac, Delia and Elizabeth Gordon, orphans of Moses Gordon, dec'd. Palasiah Stallings appointed guardian.

Page 75-76 July 24, 1801. Obediah and Elizabeth Wynne, orphans of Obediah Wynne, dec'd. Leavy Marshall appointed guardian.

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA—MINUTES OF INFERIOR COURT

1798-1811

Page 1 Dec. 7, 1798. Patrick Jack vs Henry Macon. Col. Wilie Pope, summoned as garnishee, swears the above had been a soldier in the service of the State, and the pay of the United States, and that he holds, as paymaster, $41.31, he is ordered to pay above debt.

Page 2 Lucy and Tabitha Simpson, orphans of James Simpson, dec'd. choose their mother Lucy Simpson guardian. Wm. G. Gilbert and George Hamilton appointed guardians of James and Esther, minors of James Simpson, dec'd. John McLeod and John Simpson, Security. George and Christopher Pheanis (?) choose Frederick Heisler, guardian and he is appointed to Solomon and Easter Pheanis, all orphans of Christopher Pheanis, dec'd. Petition of Frederick Heisler, Admr of above to sell 130 acres on Fishing creek.

Minutes of Inferior Court
1801-1815

Page 55—Aug. 1, 1803. John S. Edwington, orphan of James Edwingt dec'd. Thomas W. Scott appointed guardian.

Page 57—Aug. 2, 1803. John Edwards, dec'd. Sanders Walker one of Exe final returns, but not given.
(This will recorded in lost Book "DD").

Page 149—Nov. 3, 1806. William Evans, dec'd. Stephen and William Eva appointed temporary Admrs.

Page 197—July 2, 1809. Petition of William and Stephen Evans that Mic jah Bennett, guardian of James, minor of Wm. Evans, dec'd., be sur moned to account for his neglect as such.

Page 176—Feb. 1, 1808. James Edwards, dec'd late of Va. John Hill a pointed Admr with will annexed. Richard Aycock, Security.
(No record of this will).

Page 185—May 2, 1808. David Evans, dec'd. Mary and Arden Evans a pointed Admrs. John E. Evans and John Henley, Security.

Page 23—Mar. 14, 1802. Holman Freeman asking for clear titles to 800 acr whereon said Hollman now lives, bond for which was given by Willia Freeman, dec'd in his life time.

Page 65—Aug. 31, 1803. John Fanning, dec'd. Josiah Jordan and Bird Par appointed Admrs.
Page 196—July 2, 1809. Petition of Admrs. to divide estate.

Page 107—Mar. 12, 1805. Mary Ann Fluker, dec'd. John Johns and Archiba Simpson appointed Admrs.

Page 109—Nov. 8, 1805. Aaron Ferrington, dec'd. Enoch James appoint Admr.

Page 145—Sept. 1, 1806. John Freeman, dec'd. Catharine Freeman and Shal Hillyer appointed temporary Admrs.
Page 151—Jan. 5, 1807. Shaler appointed Admr. Holman Freema Security.

Page 163—June 1, 1807. Petition of Absolom Killgore for clear titles to 93 acres in Jackson Co., bond for title to which John Freeman gave Pete Killgore in his life time.

Page 9—July 29, 1801. Francis Gordon, dec'd. Thomas Terrell, Mary Gord and James Bulgin, temporary Admrs make returns and Thomas Te rell, Mary Gordon and John Matthews appointed permanent Admrs.

Page 12—Jan. 28, 1802. Robert A. Gordon, dec'd. Louis Prudhomme appointe temporary Admr.
Jan. 29. John Darracott appointed admr.

Deed Book-Book I - 1809-1816

Page 147—EVANS, ARDEN, guardian of Rhody and Susannah Evans, orphans of David Evans, dec'd. Returns for 1813 shows board for both and tuition paid Jesse J. Roan and John L. Martin for both. Returns for 1815 for Susannah shows board and tuition to Jesse J. Roan.

Page 149—Returns for 1816 for Rhody and Susannah shows board for both.

Page 151—Returns for 1810 shows paid for grant of land and received of Stephen and William Evans certain sums and paid David Lock tuition.

Page 153—William Evans, guardian. Returns for 1813-1815, shows expense board, clothes and tuition.

Page 153—ELSBERRY, BENJAMIN, dec'd. Final settlement of Benjamin Elsberry, Excr. Jan. 4, 1808. Paid Needham Norris and Absolom Sparks their part in full. Jan. 22, 1808, Paid Nathan Sparks his part in full. Dec. 29, 1808, paid John Goodwin and Jeremiah Nisbet their shares in full. Signed Nov. 10, 1810.

Page 155—EDWARDS, JAMES, dec'd. John Hill, Admr. Returns for 1811-1813 shows expense to Abbeville and Elbert and hire of slaves.

Page 155—ERVIN, ELIZABETH, estate. Receipt of Matilda Hutchens in full for a slave, Dan, bed and $50.00. Receipt of William Jones for slave, Lydia, bed and $50.00 in full "in behalf of my wife Phalba Hutchens, but now Phalba Jones." Signed Thomas Hutchins, Excr. May 4, 1812.

Page 157—FERRINGTON, AARON, estate. Returns of Enoch James, Admr. for 1806-1811 shows paid James Platt board for two orphans, May 1806 to March 1809. Signed Mar. 4, 1811, Enoch James, Admr.

Page 159—FANNING, JOHN, dec'd. Bird Parks, Admr. Returns show paid Matthew Favor board for four children 1809-1810, calico bought for Nancy, paid David Kerr tuition 1811, hire of slaves.

Page 161—Returns for 1813 shows saddle bought for Bryan Fanning, paid Matthew Favor board for Patsy Fanning for 1812. Signed Nov. 7, 1814.

Page 163—Returns for 1807 shows paid Josiah Jordan guardian of the orphans of Benjamin Jordan, dec'd. on note, paid Marvin Jordan note in full.

Page 165—Returns for 1814 shows paid Matthew Favor board for Patsy Fanning, shoes etc bought for her.

Page 165—FREEMAN, JOHN, Capt, estate. Shaler Hillyer, Admr. Returns for 1807 shows expense of a trip to Oglethorpe Co., Milledgeville, and to Savannah to Federal Court. Expenses to Athens and Greensboro 1810-1811. Signed July 1, 1816.

Page 173—FERRINGTON, AARON, estate. Enoch James, Admr. Returns for 1809, 1810, 1811, paid James Pratt for board for Nancy and Mandy. Paid Henry Turner in right of his wife Lucinda in 1812.

Page 173—GU[illegible] 1809 show[illegible] pa[illegible] Thomas Guest [illegible]

Page 175—Ret[illegible] paid Sarah P[illegible] Jesse C. Perk[illegible]

Page 177—GU[illegible] for 1810 H[illegible]

Page 179—GORDO[illegible] 1808 show[illegible] order of Isaac [illegible] for Elizabeth [illegible] Delila Gordon [illegible] beth.

Page 181—GAMM[illegible] Gammage [illegible] Lydia [illegible] Gammage [illegible] Harper, Ad[illegible] William, Dec[illegible] turns sh[illegible]

Page 183-19[illegible] [illegible] turns for 17[illegible] 1805 show[illegible] tuition for [illegible] Moss tui[illegible] account [illegible] ceipt give[illegible] debtor [illegible] 1815. Francis Gold[illegible]

Page 193—G[illegible] for 1815 show[illegible] Taylors leg[illegible] Hay, $2000.00 each trust fund [illegible]

Page 195—[illegible] May 6, [illegible]

Page 195—G[illegible] of Thomas [illegible] riah Me[illegible]

Page 133—H[illegible] Cooper for $[illegible] estate. Feb. [illegible]

DEED BOOK AA 1785-1787
Jordan

head of Little river, adj. land of said John, and Lambeth Hopkins. May 20, 1786. Wm. Davis, Test.

Page 176—MIDDLETON, ROBERT of Wilkes Co., to John King of Gloucester Co. Va., 1000 acres on south fork of Ogeechee river, being part of a grant of 2150 acres to Benj. Few. June 21, 1785. James Alford, John Rutherford, J. P., Test.

Page 177—WEST, ANDREW and wife Barbara of Wilkes Co., to Jos. Thomas of Richmond Co., 200 acres adj. Wm. Lackey and Sanders Walker as will appear by a plat of the grant 1784. Apr. 6, 1786. Samuel Scott, Thos. Peddycord, John Boyd, Test.

Page 178—WEBSTER, JOHN and Hugh McDonald to David Terrell 1920 acres in Franklin Co. on the Reserve, nearly opposite the Long Shoals of the Oconee river, Terrell to pay the expense of the grant. Sept. 5, 1786. F. Sims, Peter Terrell, Test.

Page 179—OWEN, GLENN and wife Dorothy to Wm. Dukes 325 acres on Long creek including a spring, orig. grant 1784 to Geo. Lumpkin. Mar. 19, 1787. Josiah Jordan, John Holmes, Sydnor Cosby, J. P., Test.

Page 180—OWEN, GLENN and wife Dorothy to James Rutledge, 325 acres on Long creek. Mar. 19, 1787.

Page 182—JACKSON, ABSOLOM of Wilkes Co., to John Young of S. C., 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, part of orig. grant 1786 of 500 acres to said Jackson. Mar. 19, 1787. Abner West, Test.

Page 183—BUFORD, JAMES of Bedford Co. Va., to Jacob Early of Wilkes Co., 500 acres being part of a tract they purchased of William Hammett. Aug. 15, 1786. Buckner Harris, Test.

Page 184—TERRELL, JOEL and wife Lucy of Wilkes Co. to Jos. Cross of Hanover Co. Va. 400 acres in Franklin Co. Ga., on Broad river. Oct. 13, 1787. David Meriwether, J. P., John Crutchfield, J. P., Test.

DEED BOOK "B B"—1787-1789
Index Repaged—Index no Good

Page 1—McCALL, THOMAS to John Talbot 200 acres on South Fork creek a north branch of the river, orig. grant 1786 to said McCall. Mar. 10, 1787. John King, J. P.

Page 2—CANDLER, HENRY, Admr. of Wm. Candler, dec'd. of Richmond Co. to Richard Harvie of Va., 300 acres on the south side of Broad river adj. Geo. Matthews and John Moore. Act. 3, 1787. Thos. Napier, J. P., John Moore, Test.

Page 3 & 4—Torn and not legible.

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Volume Two

Wilkes County

Abstracted and compiled by

GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON
(Mrs. John Lee)
State Historian Georgia D. A. R., 1926-'28.
State Chairman Genealogical Research, 1928-1932.
Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, D. A. R.
1920-'22, 1923-'25, 1928-'30.
U. S. Daughters of 1812. U. D. C.

1932

Vidalia, Georgia
The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Publisher
1968

1785 ??

Defaulters:

David McClusky
Joshua Sewell
Samuel Sewell
Henry Sewell
John Peterson Harper
James McClusky
Benj. Baker
William Sewell
Robert Brown

Capt. Autrey's District, Received by John Autrey, Esqr.

Abraham Hill, ...9½ polls, 17 slaves, 2250 acres Wilkes Co.
James Gruar, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co.
Allen Kelough, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Robert Parks, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Wm. Roberson, ...1 poll, 575 acres Franklin Co.
James Parks, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Lambeth Hopkins, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 687½ acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Mosley, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
David Lowery, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Jesse Lee, ...1 poll. Samuel Parks, 1 poll.
Charles Lane, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 1087½ acres Franklin Co.
Alex Patrick, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Patrick, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Nicholas Hawkins, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 1362 acres Wilkes Co.
Nathan Naul, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 650 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Lane, ...4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Archibald Hodge, ...1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co.
Benjamin Blake, ...5 polls, 8 slaves, 150 acres Wilkes Co.
Hugh Mars, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Joseph Scott, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 1600 acres Franklin Co.
Benj Jorden, ...9 polls, 16 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Jos. Thompson, ...1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
Jonathan, Keykendall, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
John Naul, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Wm. Phillips, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co.
Isaac Phillips, ...1 poll. William Brown, 1 poll.
John Bugg, ...1 poll. John Naul, 1 poll.

ALLISON, WILLIAM B (or C.), dec'd, est. to John Allison debtor. Board for 1811-1816 and from Mar 1816 to Mar. 1817. Signed by John Allison Jan. 18, 1819. Receipt of John Allison to David Allison, admr Wm. B. Allison.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Sr., dec'd. Inv. Apr. 7, 1788. Signed by Thos. Morris, Jems Howell and Thos. Harkens, as "appraised by us the subscribers, of the est of said dec'd." Recorded in Book "D D" folio 138.

APPLING, THOMAS, dec'd. est. Returns of Joel Appling shows receipts of Nathaniel Harris, of Thos. Green and of Thos. and John Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd, share, Susanna Brannan for her part of her mother, Elizabeth Laurence's legacy, and Green Lackey for his part of his father David Appling, dec'd, share, all call themselves legatees. Returns for 1804 shows receipts of Walter Christian for Thos. Appling, Owen and Mary Appling for their part of their father David Appling, dec'd share, of Jos. and Geo. Burch for their part of the est "left our mother Elizabeth Laurence."

ANDREWS, ABISHA, dec'd. Affidavit of Mrs. Agnes Thornton that the book accounts of her later husband Abisha Andrews shows the est of Benj. Jordan owes 10s 6d. Dec. 14, 1789.

ABBOTT, JOEL, dec'd. est. John Billups, admr. Returns for 1830 shows paid accounts for Miss Abbott.

ACREE, WILLIAM dec'd. est. John Acree, excr. Returns for 1799 paid John Dismukes legacy in part.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, dec'd. Sarah Alexander app. admx. Feb. 1, 1791. Jas. Kenny, sec.

ANGLIN, WILLIAM, minor, Benj. Porter, gdn. Receipt of David Anglin for his board and clothes 1821. Returns for 1804, Mrs. Sarah Anglin's account for dry goods paid.

AKINS, THOMAS, Sr., dec'd. est. Peter Stovall excr. Returns for 1810, receipts of Stephen Gunnells, Frances Akins and Robt. Akins for part of their leg. Returns for 1814, receipts of above and John Hathcock, Thos. Akin and Willis Gunnells, Nancy Wilder. Returns for 1816, Receipts of Polly Floyd, Wm. Hill, Levi Wilder, Fanny Leggett, Wm. Coleman, Jas. Webb in part of their legacies, John and Clement Floyd, John Bridges, Benj. Hubbard. Returns 1818, paid Levi Wilder, gdn of Seaborn Wilder. Returns for 1818 shows paid Alex. Akin, per Joel Akin whose heir he is. Paid Peneah Floyd, Patsy Floyd, Thos., Richard and Robt. Floyd and Benj. Hubbard, admr of Daniel Gunnels for his part.

Harper of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to sell land belonging to me on Toby creek, Halifax Co. Jun. 11, 1792. Jas. Bibb, Abel Tatum, test.

Page 553—HAYNES, THOMAS to Daniel Allen, 100 acres on north fork of Little river. Mar. 10, 1792. Josiah Cole, J. P.

Page 67—JACK, JOHN and wife Mary, and Wm. Barnett and wife Jean to Abraham Simmons, all of Wilkes Co., 150 acres on the waters of Upton's creek whereon said John Jack now lives, adj said Simmons and Barnett. Jan. 5, 1790. Peter Stubblefield, John Cain, Sydnor Cosby, J. P. test.

Page 69—JONES, EDWARD, atty at law and wife Mary to Wm. Stokes, gent, 284 acres on Fishing creek adj said Stokes, Jacob McLendon, Sr., John Merrill, and John Lourman. Apr. 14, 1789. Amos McClendon, Wm. Tatum, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.

Page 177—JACKSON, ROBERT to Duncan Campbell, 166 acres on a fork of Long creek, called Favor's creek, adj John Favor's land. Sept. 4, 1790. D. Cresswell, J. P., Howell Jarrett, test.

Page 298—JORDAN, BAXTER and wife Margaret to Joab Brooks, 200 acres laid out of two tracts, whereon said Jordan now lives. Jul. 7, 1789. Etheldred Thomas, Jas. Bush, test.

Page 323—JOHNSON, ALLEN and CLARA, son and dau, of Joshua Johnson late of said county dec'd, ask that Benj. Blake, Esqr., be app. their gdn. Ang. 22, 1791.

Page 343—JURKINS, ZACHARIAH to Chas. McKinney, 200 acres on waters of Hardins creek, agreeable to a grant Nov. 11, 1788 to said Jurkins. Dec. 23, 1789. Samuel Harper, J. P., David Jones, test.

Page 349—JACKSON, ABSOLOM to Jonathan Webster, a slave Jeny, 12 years old. Bill of sale. May 5, 1791. Dd Terrell, A. Yarbrough, Jr., test.

Page 349—JORDAN, JAMES, Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren, sons and daus. of Benj. Jordan late of said county dec'd, through their uncle Josiah Jordan ask that he be app. their gdn. Granted Sept. 26, 1791.

Page 367—JOHNS, ROBERT of Columbia Co., power of atty to friend John Johns of Wilkes Co., to collect all money owing him in Va. Dec. 5, 1791. B. Catching, J. P.

Page 383—JARRETT, HOWELL Having been elected Coroner first Monday in Jan. inst., gives bond to Edward Telfair, Gov. Lesley Coats, Buckner Harris, bondsmen. Jan. 5, 1792.

Page 403—JONES, RUSSELL and wife Selah to Tapley Flint, 200 acres adj said Jones, Elijah Pope, and John Hubbard. Dec. 28, 1789. Jas. Hart, John Hubbard, Jno. Moore, J. P. test.

Page 431—JORDEN-JURDEN, SAMUEL and wife Jen or Jeen to Edward

Hardy

creek whereon the ginhouse and barn are situated. Adjoiners in the plat are heirs of John Jackson, dec'd, Sarah and Jane Jackson.

JACKSON, SARAH dec'd. David Jackson app admr Dec. 6, 1831 Ephraim Jackson, Sec.

JACKSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Elender, Wm., Thos., and Jeremiah Jackson, bond as excrs of his last will, Mar. 12, 1791. Mark Jacksons note to John George for L5 signed Nov. 28, 1791.

JENKINS, STERLING, Jr., dec'd est. Thos. Douglas, admr. Acknowledgement of Sterling that he owed John Jenkins $400.00 when they dissolved partnership 1807. Note of Sterling, Sr. and Jr., to Hannah Reeves 1807 for $75.00. Note of Sterling and Francis Jenkins to Nelson Powell 1810. Receipt of Benj. Branham "Late Coroner" to Thos. Douglas, admr for $10.00 for holding an inquest over the body of said dec'd as Coroner Mar. 8, 1815.

JENKINS, WALTER A., chooses Clark R Jenkins, guardian Mar. 5, 1832.

JEFFRIES, WILLIAM dec'd. Esther Jeffries qualifies as excx. Booker Jeffries, Sec. Apr. 15, 1791.

JARRETT, ROBERT dec'd. Inv. Sept. 12, 1785. Thos. Scott, Christopher Clark, Jr., Phillip Matthews, apprs. Slaves Ben, Peggy, Drody, Hannah, Biner, Mary Ann and Tom. Recorded Apr. 10, 1786 Book "D D" folio 39.

JARRETT, FADDA dec'd. Atha Jarrett and Richard Sappington, admrs. Returns 1813 account of sale. Receipts 1816 from J. B. Jarrett in part of legacy and of Nathaniel Jarrett in part of legacy of heirs of Howell Jarrett, dec'd., Thos. Talbot, admr. Receipts of Mary Roan, Elizabeth Weaver, Sarah Partidge, J. B. Jarrett, Lewis Barrett, Nathaniel C. Jarrett, admr Howell Jarrett, dec'd who was a son of said Fadda, dec'd. All signed as legatees Mar. 1815.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN dec'd. Receipt of Daniel Terrondet, R. P., for pay for letters of administration to Josiah Jordan Apr. 15, 1789. Receipt of Benj. Jordan to Hezekiah Jordan for money in order to run land "if there be any had worth running," Jan. 1, 1787. Acct. of Josiah Jordan against Benj. Jordan for bacon etc, Va. currency Aug. 1783, equal to so much Ga. currency. Sanders Walker vs Elizabeth Jordan, admx of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Elizabeth confesses judgement Nov. 4, 1788. Receipt of David Criswell to Josiah Jordan, admr for tax 1789. Bond of Josiah Jordan as gdn to Jas. Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren Jordan, minors of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. Jan. 23, 1792, Benj. Blake and Henry A. Pope, Sec. List of property of Jas. Jordan, from his grandfather Geo. Jordan, dec'd. received by Josiah Jordan gdn, Dec. 31, 1799, viz, slaves Jeffrey, and Ephraim. Receipt of Josiah as gdn to est of Benj. Jordan, dec'd. 24 slaves etc. Paid Jos. O'Neal tuition

for all 1794. Returns for 1802 paid Henry Hill for Warren's board. Paid Jas. Echols for Warren going to singing school. Paid Dr. Jas. Bradley. Paid Theopilus Hill, Warren's board 1803, let Warren buy a horse. Paid Hope Hull 7 months board for Warren 1804. Paid Wm. Prince tuition. Receipt of Jas. Jordan Jan. 1, 1803 to Josiah Jordan, gdn for his legacy from the est of Benj. Jordan and two slaves left him by his grandfather Geo. Jordan. Receipt of Jas. Mitchell to Josiah Jordan, gdn for Betsy Jordans legacy. Receipt of Theophilus Hill for Polly Jordans legacy, same date.

JOSSEY, HENRY dec'd. Wm. Henderson, admr. Account of sale Feb. 27, 1800. Petition of Mary Jossey, gdn of Rowena Jossey, and Richard Willis in right of his wife Kitty, late Kitty Jossey for another division May 3, 1813.

JONES, SAMUEL dec'd. Jos. Prather, admr. Returns for 1792. Paid Jacob Hammons $115.00, only large payment. Paid tax for 1792.

JONES, NANCY dec'd. Inv. Jul. 27, 178.... Household goods, cows etc. Thos. Gilliland, Wm. Burgamy, Abraham Booth, apprs.

JONES, WILLIAM dec'd est. James and Sterling Jones, excrs. Received of Zadoc Roden rent of Polly Harpers lands 1795, bequeathed her by her grandfather. Receipt of Jas. Jones to Starling Jones for his part of Wm. Jones est., Feb. 1801.

JONES, HENRY, bond for Dionysius Oliver to keep a Ferry at the fork of Broad and Savannah rivers, where Thos. Carter formerly had a Ferry. Autograph signatures Nov. 7, 1784.

JONES, WYLIE B. Authority to any officer to secure from the est of Henry B. Hyde a debt with interest from Feb. 7, 1827, which was adjudged against his wife, at that time Cynthia McLendon, in favor of Lane & Sims. Mar. 15, 1831.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA dec'd. Allen and Clara Johnson son and dau Benj. Blake app. gdn Aug. 22, 1791, Henry A. Pope, Josiah Jordan, Sec.

JOHNSTON, ABRAHAM dec'd. Warrant of apprmt Jun. 27, 1795. Jas. Kinman, Walter Perry, Thos. Cureton, apprs. Geo. Thrasher's account for sickness attendance and burial expenses of Mary Johnston wife of Abraham Johnston. Jan. 6, 1796.

JOHNSON, JAMES dec'd est. Jas. Rutledge and Glenn Owen, excrs Receipts of Betsy and Daniel Johnson in full of their legacies Mar. 1, 1804. Paid Mrs. Echols for board, clothes and tuition for Jas. Johnson 1803. Same for 1805. Receipt of James Nov. 1806 for $90.00 income of his estate.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM dec'd. Richard J. Willis, excr. Returns Mar. 1821 Paid Wm., Nancy and John P. Johnson and Thos. Formby, gdn money

5-May-1975
Clayton

INDEX TO U.S. CINSUS OF GEORGIA FOR 1820 2nd Ed.

Wilkes Co. formed 1777 Parent Co. Cherokee & Creek cessions.

County Seat of Wilkes is Washington

Oglethorpe formed 1793 from Wilkes. County seat Lexcington

Jordan, ? (Laurens)

" , Benjamin (Jasper)

" , Daniel (Burke)

" , Dempsey (Greene)

" , Elijah (Greene)

" , Fleming (Jasper)

" , Henry (2) (Jasper)

" , James, Jr. (Jones)

" , James, Sr. (Jones)

" , John W. (Jones)

" , Larkin (Jones)

" , Overoff- (Baldwin)

" , William Jr. (Jones)

" ' William (Jones

" , William (Wilkinson)

"600 Rev. Soldiers & Widows of Rev. Soldiers Living in G. 1827-28

Benjamin Jordan	Meriwether County
Chas. Sen.	"
Job Jordan	Marion
William	Newton
Eliz. Jourdan (w)	Warren

"GEORGIA'S ROSTER OF REVOLUTION"

Jordan, Abnew	pg. 320	Soldiers Col. John A. Patrick's Reg.
, Mattburn	"	

Land Grants:	Aven Jordan	1827 Lottery	JeffersonCo.
	William Jordan	1827 Lottery	Warren
	John	1827 Lottery	Wilkes
	John	Certified	
	Edmond	1827 Lottery	Oglethorpe

Georgia Gen. State Records--Entry of Land Claims
pg. 55 1755

Charles Jordan (Claimant) 50 acres Lott in Township of Augusta known by #35-purchased of Samuel Wright first granted to William Watkins, Taylor.

Edward Barnard FOR Charles Jordan--Claims two 50 acres Lotts in the Township of Augusta #25 & 34-bounded S. El by Dachla MacBean, N. W. by David Douglass, Esq. N. E. by Sam'l Elsoner, S of Joseph Oaks, and formerly granted by Pres. and Ass'ts. to John Etherinton and William Watkins and since purchased by the above Charles Jordan as by deed of Sale will appear.

Georgia Gen. Baldwin Co. Redords Marriage Book A

Benjamin L. Jordan Emily Sanford Sept 4, 1823
by Sterling Bass, J. P.

Harris Co. History--Marriages

Ruben Hamil --Jane Jordan 29 Apr 1832

Jno C. Jourdan - Eliz. Milner 15 Dec. 1833

Washington Bray - Nancy Jourdan 10 Mar 1834

Dohn Jordan - Peggy Burns 6 June 1840

John M. Jordan - Martha E. Buck 17 Dec 1841

Thomas G. W. Jordan - Cynthia Smith 14 July 1853

Zachariah Carpenter - Margaret Jordan 17 Nov. 1842
Edwards A. H. Jordon-Mary Morris 17 Apr 1843
William D. Jordan - Elizabeth Wade 22 Jan -
Robert Jordan - Missouri Smith 31 July 1861

Georgia Gen. Stats. Records--Sales of Land Grants

p. 55. 1785

Charles Jordan (plaintiff) 50 acres land in Pendleton

Augusta County by 75-purchased of Samuel Wright Stars

to William Watkins, Taylor.

Lawrence Somers 102 Jordan--Plates for 50 acres lotta

in the Township of Augusta 429 & 34-bounded S. by Lan-

Morrison, N. W. by David Douglass, Esq., E. by Lard

planner, S. of Joseph Cole, land formerly granted to

and Jas'Ua. Jordan Alexander and William Watkins and

also recorded by the above Charles Jordan as by deed of

date 1117 August.

Lowrey Jan. Ja Quin Co. Reports "Jordan" Book 4

Longstreet L. Jordan Judly Sanford Sept. 14, 1903

by Stratton Brown, d.

Harris Co. History--Harris Co.

Bryan Lowell --Ugne Jordan 29 Mar 1892

Ohio C. Gunnigan - Bill. Illen. 15 Sep. 1899

Kimbrough Corry - Henry Jordan 10 Mar 1894

Doris Jordan - Perry Jones 6 June 1890

John W. Jordan - Charles C. Wed 17 Dec 1911

Thomas R. Jordan - Cornelia Smith 24 Jan 1899

Jones Jan Commander - Mary Grant Jordan 23 Dec. 1900

Kimbrough H. Jordan-Mary Jordan 17 Aug 1893

William R. Jordan - Elizabeth Wade 22 Jan

Robert Jordan - Elizabeth Smith 31 May 1901

"Rev. Soldiers in Georgia"
(from 1840 Census)
975.8
M

Troup Co.
Fountain Jourdan - 779
1840
b 1763

Meriwether Co.
Benjamin Jordan -
drew land in Cherokee
Land Lottery of 1838

Vol. 9-10 Ga. Records

Amer. Advocate Newspaper

Pg. 177- Jefferson Co.

Louisville, Ga. 22 Feb. 1816

List of letters in P.O.

Benjamin Jordan

James Jordan

1850 S. C. Mortality
1860

N, 1

Benj: Jordan

Pg 5- William D. Jordan Was. K. Moore

						Pine 215 acres	Poll 1	Slav 1				cotton Bills 73	& Mil 6¼
Samuel Bromatten	Was	Scriv	Brown										
Julius Peddy	Scriv	11th Ds	No 385			175	1						
Thomas Jordan	Was.	Ogeechee	Collins			491	1					44	3¾
Stephen Fraser						689	1	4				68	
Eli Fenn	Was	W.S.C.	Price				1				2	29	9¾
Ditto	–	–	Howard			376	7	23				31	2½
Ditto	–	Ogeechee	Harrison	217		182							
Ditto	Scriv					300							
Ditto	Jefferson					490							
Ditto						491				12		17	9
Solomon Howard Jun	Was.	Ogeechee	Brown		250								
Ditto	Do	W.S.C.	Brown			27½							
Ditto		–	–			445½	1	1					
Ditto	Early	19th Ds	No 397			251							
Ama Daniel	–	21st Ds	No 145		100	151							
Ditto	Early	4th Ds	No 305			251					1	69	5¼
Thomas Sparky	Henry	16th				215	1	6					
Ditto	Was	W.S.P.	Brantly		212½								
Mary McNeil	Houston	9th Ds	No 4								2	88	1½
Eliz Dempsey	Was	W.S.P.	Fenn			303½	1	6					
Ditto	Was	W.S.P.	Fenn			212½							
Ditto	–	–	–			217		1			2	56	7
William Griffin	Wilkinson					2½		7			2	3	7¾
Ditto	Was	S Creek	Curry			281							
Ditto	–	K Creek	Adams			202½					2	55	1¼
	–		–			181	1	6					
						171							
						85					2	51	3¾

"Washington County, Georgia - Tax Digest 1825" by Newsom 975.8 N558

p 823

Name	County	Waters	Adjoining		Acres	Poll			$	C	mils
Lewis Knight						1				31	2½
Edmund May Senr	Was	Ogeechee	Collins	250	1081¼	1	13		6	36	5¾
Ditto	App	9th Dis	No 163		490						
Ditto	Early	17th Dis	No 34		250						
James Howard Senr	Was	W.S.P.	Long		200	1	3		2	10	
Ditto	–	–	Bennett		200						
Ditto	Jasper	3 Creeks	Tracking		200						
Ditto	Was	W.S.P.	Pinn		200						
Ditto	–	–	Howard		250						
Ditto	–	–	Long		100						
					50						
Enoch Gray	Was	W.S.P.	Sparks		524	1	5		3	36	8
William Jordan						1				31	2½
James Sinny						1				31	2½
William Brown	Was	Ogeechee	Bynum		161	1	-			73	6¼
Ditto	Fayette	5th Dis	No 117	202½							
John Stubbs	Was	3 Creeks	Middleton		240	1	9	1	4	14	2½
Ditto	–		Barnes		200						
Ditto	Early	7th Dis			250						
John Brown	Was	Ogeechee	Sterling	60	255		4	no poll	1	59	1½
Edward Cook						1				31	2½
William Green	Irwin	12th Dis	No 369		490	1				86	7½
Ditto	Decatur	20th Dis	No 189		250						
Berry Jarrow						1				31	2½
John Sterling	Was	Ogeechee	McDowell	100	378	1	1		1	15	1¾
Ditto	–	–			125						
Alexander Daniel						1				31	2½
James McDowell						1				31	[illegible]
						1				31	[illegible]

Williamson Swamp Creek

Continued

Names	County	W. Course	Township	Pine Lands 1	2	3	Oak & Hickory 1	2	3	Price per acre	Pine	Poll	Slaves Man	Woman	Girl	Stallion	Cotton bales	4 mils
Lindsay Newsom	Wa	Cpuche	Jordan					237½				1	23					
Wills	~	~	Harris						40		50							
Wills	~	Leon				20					58							
Wills	~	~	Franklin						114								11	29 3¼
Wills	Harris	W. Comfort	Smyla								50							
Wills	Early	9th Dis	No 217								250							
Wills	Wa	Cpuche	Leon			40			50		60							
John Jordan, Sr.	Wa	W.S.P.	Davis					455½	255½			1	26				13	33 8½
" Est. of Jos Jordan, Est	Irvin	14 Dist	#145								490		14				4	74 2½
" Est. of Thos Lightfoot, Est														$60 in Sandersville			1	37 ½
John Jordan, Jr.															$5		5	31 2½
Wm Mobley	Wa	Cpuche	Reynolds								20	1						
Wills	Irvin	5th Dis	No 145								490							33
William Jones	Irvin Co	15th Dis	No 37								238½	1						45 3½
William Rice												1						21 2½
John Mattox	Wa	W.S.P.	Long					257½			60	1	45		1			
Wills	~	~	Perry					375			100							
Wills	~	~	~								70						17	96 2½
Wills	~	~	Long								250							
Wills	~	~	Long								275							
Levi Davis												1					31	27½

Continued

Names	County	W. Course	Boundary	S. Land 1	S. Land 2	S. Land 3	Stubbedory 1	Stubbedory 2	Stubbedory 3	Pine	Pitts	Stills	S. Lots	Pine Trees	R. Claims	Platinum	Chariots	C. Bills	$	¢	¶
Josiah Moore	Was	Lunsford	Whitfield						300		1	1									
" Ditto	~	~	~						300												
Ditto	Early	8th Dis	No 113							250									1	71	57
Ditto	Mitchell		No 94							212½											
Lt. Solomon Page	Was	W. L. P.	Jordan						300			8½									
Ditto	~	Dorch	Scogins							406											
Ditto	~	Lunsford	Hines							400									10	98	57
Ditto	~	W. L. P.	Jordan						99½												
Thomas Nichols	Mitchell	1st Dis	No 246							202½											
Ditto	Mitchell	1st Dis								490										57	12
Sgt. Avery T. Jordan	Was	W. L. P.	Bryan						100		1	7							4		
Lewis Mitchell	Was	W. L. P.	Davis						300		1	9									
Ditto	Was	Lunsford	Smith						457½	360											
Ditto		Shoppe	Price							112½									7	33	52
Ditto			Paradise							120											
Ditto	Early									202½											
Ditto	Was	Dorch								100											
Daniel Brown		W. L. P.	Bryan						462		1	93									
Ditto	Early	1st Dis	No 173					212½							84				16	86	42

Capt Wimberlys Dist

Names	County	W. Cou	Boundry	P. Land 1	2	3	Situation 1	2	3	Pine	Polls	Slaves	T. Lotts	Pin Praw	R. Clains	Plattions	Chariotts	C. Bills	$	Cts	mil
John Jordan											1									31	27½
Elim Dudley	Wa	W.S.P.	Wimberly						310½		1	6							3	85	5
Ditto	Fayette	9th Ds	No 134					202½													
Ditto									101½												
Elim Dudley	Wa	W.S.P.	Wimberly						123	128	1	1	200	in	Sanderville						
Ditto	~	~	Kendrick							50											
Ditto	Early	11th Ds	No 16							202½											
Ditto	~	11th Ds	No 68							202½								~	2	7	2
Ditto	Early	11th Ds	No 211							250											
for Sarah Arnet [illegible]	Wa	W.S.P.	Wimberly						105											10	2
Bud Lee	Wa	W.S.P.	Wimberly						50	200	1									53	7½
for Robt Daniel Weas	Wa	W.S.P.	Wimberly						50	100										52	5
Ditto	~	Okochee	Loyd							500											
Paid for Joseph Gainey												3								93	7½
Warren Jackson											1									31	27½
William Whiddon											1									31	27
Howell May											1									31	27½
William Garratte											1	1								62	5
Samuel Jordan											1									31	27
Benjamin Garratte											1									31	27

Continued

Names	County	Mound	Entry	S Land 1	2	3	Ed Hickory 1	2	3	Pine	Poll	Slave	J. Potts	J. Strades	R. Strain	Williams	Williams	Polls	4	mil
Allen Lewis	Wa	S Crook	Fillmore							175 5/10	1								9	61 11
Jno Cat P. B. Brown	Monroe	15th Dis	No 30							50 5/8										44 3 3/4
John Harris	Wa	S Crook	Green							175	1	4								3 3/4
Dito	"	"	Patrick							50									1	73 1 1/2
John Hardin	Wa	Lincoln	Floyd					195			1	7								
Dito	Doty	8th Dis	No 114							202 1/2									2	14 1 1/2
Entered for A Hardin	Tolyo	Abert	Lincoln					133				1								
Do Do A Hardin	Wa	S Hill	Smith							190		1								14
Dito	"	"	Moore							100										50
Hiram Smith	Habersham	13th Dis	No 130						350		1									
Dito	Henry	13th Dis	No 20						200											
Dito	Doty	8th Dis	No 163					212 1/2											1	64 5 1/2
Dito	Doty	10th Dis	No 187							202 1/2										
John Hardin Exr of J Hardin	Wa	S Hill	Smith							100		1								50
Thomas Goldman	Wa	S Crook	Dana							500	1	7								
Dito	Newton	10th Dis								212 1/2									3	17 3 1/2
Dito	"	"								202 1/2										
J Pinkston Lingo	Wa	N Crook	Adams							85	1									37 5 1/2
Theophilus Jordan											1	1								62 5

pg 14.

Continued

Names	County	Whence	Remarks	S Land 1	S Land 2	S Land 3	W Hicks 1	W Hicks 2	W Hicks 3	Poll	Poll Tax V.	Oa	Slaves	J Lee	J Mitchell	R Clary	J Mathews	Chandler	C Dilly	$	&	mil
William Hall																						
Joseph Hall																						
Isaac Amison Jun																				31	27½	
Thomas Johnson																				31	27½	
William Taunton																				31	27½	
Nathan Amison	Wilkes	14th Dist	No 219																	31	27½	
Abraham Amison										260½										31	27½	
Warren Amison	Mas	C Creek	Cato																	26	23½	
Isaac Amison	Ma	C Creek	Taunton							350										31	27½	
Bells	"	"	Cato							450										41	27½	
Bells	Prestin	9th Dis	No 31							187½												
Dejon M Gary Gibbons	Mas	3 Creek	Worthen							212½										94	27½	
John Johnson										169½												
Benjamin Grant																						
Isaac Bufell	Ma	C Creek	Peachly																	7	6½	
Ditto	Early	15th Dis	No 379																	31	27½	
John Bufell										50										31	27½	
Curtis Amison	Mas	C Creek								250												

Pay 15

												212½					
Burrell Sanders	Mas	6 Corps	Amins									130	1				
Ex. Agt for Elizabeth Jennings	Maine	15th Lee	No 210									490	1			1	25	7½
David Embank	Mas	L Corps	Hollins										2				65	
Chas Ottaway												200	1				62	0
John Perkins													1				46	2½
Abdelary Ford	Mas	Mt. S.P.	Crow										1				31	2½
Ditto	Ala	4th Lee	No 479									556	1	1			31	2½
Wm H Duggan	Mas	K Corps	Brown									490				1	39	0½
Geo B Duggan	Mas	P Corps	Long									235	1	2		1	11	3½
William Duggan												40	1				61	2½
Robert Cummins	Mas	F Corps	Martin										1				31	2½
Ditto	Ditto		Cummings									300½	1	1				
Ditto	Crawford	4th Lee										170				1	12	2½
Do Agt for E Macord	Mas	M.S.P.	Crow									202½						
Asa Jordan												120	1				76	5
John E Gardner	Mas	K Corps	Malpas										1				31	2½
Ditto	Mas	M.S.P.	Saunders									200	1					
D.		K Corps	Jordan									250					72	5
Henry Gainer	Mas	K Corps	Davis									150						
Ditto		M.S.P.	Gainer									400	1					
Ditto		K Corps	Cook									50						
Jacob Gainer	Mas	M.S.P.	Long									100					72	5
Ditto	Darby	~~K Corps~~ 6th Lee	No									200	1					
												212½					61	3½

Page 147—EVANS, ARDEN, guardian of Rhody and Susannah Evans, orphans of David Evans, dec'd. Returns for 1813 shows board for both and tuition paid Jesse J. Roan and John L. Martin for both. Returns for 1815 for Susannah shows board and tuition to Jesse J. Roan.

Page 149—Returns for 1816 for Rhody and Susannah shows board for both.

Page 151—Returns for 1810 shows paid for grant of land and received of Stephen and William Evans certain sums and paid David Lock tuition.

Page 153—William Evans, guardian. Returns for 1813-1815, shows expense board, clothes and tuition.

Page 153—ELSBERRY, BENJAMIN, dec'd. Final settlement of Benjamin Elsberry, Exer. Jan. 4, 1808. Paid Needham Norris and Absolom Sparks their part in full. Jan. 22, 1808, Paid Nathan Sparks his part in full. Dec. 29, 1808, paid John Goodwin and Jeremiah Nisbet their shares in full. Signed Nov. 10, 1810.

Page 155—EDWARDS, JAMES, dec'd. John Hill, Admr. Returns for 1811-1813 shows expense to Abbeville and Elbert and hire of slaves.

Page 155—ERVIN, ELIZABETH, estate. Receipt of Matilda Hutchens in full for a slave, Dan, bed and $50.00. Receipt of William Jones for slave, Lydia, bed and $50.00 in full "in behalf of my wife Phalba Hutchens, but now Phalba Jones." Signed Thomas Hutchins, Exer. May 4, 1812.

Page 157—FERRINGTON, AARON, estate. Returns of Enoch James, Admr. for 1806-1811 shows paid James Platt board for two orphans May 1806 to March 1809. Signed Mar. 4, 1811, Enoch James, Admr.

Page 159—FANNING, JOHN, dec'd. Bird Parks, Admr. Return shows paid Matthew Favor board for four children 1809-1810, calico bought for Nancy, paid David Kerr tuition 1811, hire of slaves.

Page 161—Returns for 1813 shows saddle bought for Bryan Fanning, paid Matthew Favor board for Patsy Fanning for 1812. Signed Nov. 7, 1814.

Page 163—Returns for 1807 shows paid Josiah Jordan guardian of the orphans of Benjamin Jordan, dec'd. on note, paid Marvin Jordan note in full.

Page 165—Returns for 1814 shows paid Matthew Favor board for Patsy Fanning, shoes etc bought for her.

Page 165—FREEMAN, JOHN, Capt, estate. Shaler Hillyer, Admr. Returns for 1807 shows expense of a trip to Oglethorpe Co., Milledgeville, and to Savannah to Federal Court. Expenses to Athens and Greensboro 1810-1811. Signed July 1, 1816.

Page 173—FERRINGTON, AARON, estate. Enoch James, Admr. Returns for 1809, 1810, 1811, paid James Pratt for board for Nancy and Mandy. Paid Henry Turner in right of his wife Lucinda in 1812.

head of Little river, adj. land of said John, and Lambeth Hopkins. May 20, 1786. Wm. Davis, Test.

Page 176—MIDDLETON, ROBERT of Wilkes Co., to John King of Gloucester Co. Va., 1000 acres on south fork of Ogeechee river, being part of a grant of 2150 acres to Benj. Few. June 21, 1785. James Alford, John Rutherford, J. P., Test.

Page 177—WEST, ANDREW and wife Barbara of Wilkes Co., to Jos. Thomas of Richmond Co., 200 acres adj. Wm. Lackey and Sanders Walker as will appear by a plat of the grant 1784. Apr. 6, 1786. Samuel Scott, Thos. Peddycord, John Boyd, Test.

Page 178—WEBSTER, JOHN and Hugh McDonald to David Terrell 1920 acres in Franklin Co. on the Reserve, nearly opposite the Long Shoals of the Oconee river, Terrell to pay the expense of the grant. Sept. 5, 1786. F. Sims, Peter Terrell, Test.

Page 179—OWEN, GLENN and wife Dorothy to Wm. Dukes 325 acres on Long creek including a spring, orig. grant 1784 to Geo. Lumpkin. Mar. 19, 1787. Josiah Jordan, John Holmes, Sydnor Cosby, J. P., Test.

Page 180—OWEN, GLENN and wife Dorothy to James Rutledge, 325 acres on Long creek. Mar. 19, 1787.

Page 182—JACKSON, ABSOLOM of Wilkes Co., to John Young of S. C., 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, part of orig. grant 1786 of 500 acres to said Jackson. Mar. 19, 1787. Abner West, Test.

Page 183—BUFORD, JAMES of Bedford Co. Va., to Jacob Early of Wilkes Co., 500 acres being part of a tract they purchased of William Hammett. Aug. 15, 1786. Buckner Harris, Test.

Page 184—TERRELL, JOEL and wife Lucy of Wilkes Co. to Jos. Cross of Hanover Co. Va. 400 acres in Franklin Co. Ga., on Broad river. Oct. 13, 1787. David Meriwether, J. P., John Crutchfield, J. P., Test.

DEED BOOK "B B"—1787-1789

Index Repaged—Index no Good

Page 1—McCALL, THOMAS to John Talbot 200 acres on South Fork creek a north branch of the river, orig. grant 1786 to said McCall. Mar. 10, 1787. John King, J. P.

Page 2—CANDLER, HENRY, Admr. of Wm. Candler, dec'd. of Richmond Co. to Richard Harvie of Va., 300 acres on the south side of Broad river adj. Geo. Matthews and John Moore. Act. 3, 1787. Thos. Napier, J. P., John Moore, Test.

Page 3 & 4—Torn and not legible.

Page 31—CALL, RICHARD to Thos. Glasscock, both of Augusta, 600 acres in Wilkes Co., purchased by said Richard from - - - - -Freeman. Nov. 12, 1786. Will and John Stith, Test.

Page 32—LEGGETT, ABNER and wife Prudence to David Gunnells, 150 acres on Fishing creek, orig. grant 1784 to said Leggett. Jan 27, 1787.

Page 33—BENTLY, WILLIAM to Philemon Bird, 300 acres on Little river adj. John Bell according to orig. grant to said Bentley. Jan. 1787. Daniel Price, Balaam Bentley, Job Bird, Test.

Page 34—PERKINS, BENJAMIN to Wm. Stokes 300 acres adj. Jones McClendons and West's land and John O'Neal orig. grant 1785 to said Perkins. Apr. 7, 1787.

Page 35—CARTER, NANCY MARTIN to Thos. Carter 571½ acres on the waters of Beaverdam creek for L200. Jan. 6, 1787. John Cunningham, J. P., Reuben White, Test.

Page 35—OLIVER, DIONYSIUS and wife Mary Ann to Robt. Watkins, five lots in Petersburg Nos. 9, 11 and 19 on east side of Front St., No. 34 on west side of Front St. Mar. 30, 1787. John Oliver, Nathaniel Hudson, Samuel Watkins, Test.

Page 36—GAMBLE, JOHN and wife Elizabeth to Wm. Thompson, Sr., 200 acres on Bertrams creek adj. Wm. Sr. and Jr. Thompson. Mar. 15, 1787.

Page 37—STITH, WILLIAM, Jr. Atty at Law of Augusta, to Peter Carnes, Atty. at Law of Edgefield Co. S. C., 10 acres adj. the commons of the town of Washington, bought of Josiah Cole 1786. Apr. 9, 1787.

Page 38—AYRES, THOMAS of Richmond Co., to Isaac Williams of Wilkes Co., 575 acres on Buffalo creek Washington Co. Mar. 31, 1787.

Page 39—RUTLEDGE, JAMES and wife Ann to Thos. Dukes 360 acres on Long creek, part of a larger grant to Geo. Lumpkin. Mar. 19, 1787. John Holmes, Josiah Jordan, Test.

Page 40—NEWSOM, CLABURN and wife Hester to Hugh Rees, one half of 100 acres adj. orig. grant 1786 to said Newsom. June 20, 1786. James McCormick, J. P., Jonathan Burson, Wm. Glover, Test.

Page 41—HOLLINGSWORTH, MARY to Jos. McMath 100 acres adj. Burkhalter, orig. grant 1785 to said Mary. Aug. 21, 1786. John Burkhalter, - - - - - -Newsom, Test.

Page 42—BUSSEY, HEZEKIAH to Robt. Moses, Sr., planter, 400 acres at the head of Bryan creek adj. Solomon Newsom, "being the identical land on which said Robt. Moses now lives". Feb. 9, 1787. Stephen Renfroe, John Moses, Drewry Mims, Test.

Minutes of Inferior Court 1803 to 1810

Page 55—Aug. 1, 1803. John S. Edwington, orphan of James Edwington dec'd. Thomas W. Scott appointed guardian.

Page 57—Aug. 2, 1803. John Edwards, dec'd. Sanders Walker one of Exers final returns, but not given.
(This will recorded in lost Book "DD").

Page 149—Nov. 3, 1806. William Evans, dec'd. Stephen and William Evans appointed temporary Admrs.

Page 197—July 2, 1809. Petition of William and Stephen Evans that Micajah Bennett, guardian of James, minor of Wm. Evans, dec'd., be summoned to account for his neglect as such.

Page 176—Feb. 1, 1808. James Edwards, dec'd late of Va. John Hill appointed Admr with will annexed. Richard Aycock, Security.
(No record of this will).

Page 185—May 2, 1808. David Evans, dec'd. Mary and Arden Evans appointed Admrs. John E. Evans and John Henley, Security.

Page 23—Mar. 14, 1802. Holman Freeman asking for clear titles to 800 acres whereon said Hollman now lives, bond for which was given by William Freeman, dec'd in his life time.

Page 65—Aug. 31, 1803. John Fanning, dec'd. Josiah Jordan and Bird Parks appointed Admrs.
Page 196—July 2, 1809. Petition of Admrs. to divide estate.

Page 107—Mar. 12, 1805. Mary Ann Fluker, dec'd. John Johns and Archibald Simpson appointed Admrs.

Page 109—Nov. 8, 1805. Aaron Ferrington, dec'd. Enoch James appointed Admr.

Page 145—Sept. 1, 1806. John Freeman, dec'd. Catharine Freeman and Shaler Hillyer appointed temporary Admrs.
Page 151—Jan. 5, 1807. Shaler appointed Admr. Holman Freeman Security.

Page 163—June 1, 1807. Petition of Absolom Killgore for clear titles to 930 acres in Jackson Co., bond for title to which John Freeman gave Peter Killgore in his life time.

Page 9—July 29, 1801. Francis Gordon, dec'd. Thomas Terrell, Mary Gordon and James Bulgin, temporary Admrs make returns and Thomas Terrell, Mary Gordon and John Matthews appointed permanent Admrs.

Page 12—Jan. 28, 1802. Robert A. Gordon, dec'd. Louis Prudhomme appointed temporary Admr.
Jan. 29. John Darracott appointed admr.

"Early Records Wilkes Co., Ga", Tax List by Davidson

Defaulters:

David McClusky
Jo hua Sewell
Samuel Sewell
Henry Sewell
John Peterson Harper
James McClusky
Benj. Baker
William Sewell
Robert Brown

Capt. Autrey's District, Received by John Autrey, Esqr.

Abraham Hill, ...9½ polls, 17 slaves, 2250 acres Wilkes Co.
James Gruar, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co.
Allen Kelough, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Robert Parks, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Wm. Roberson, ...1 poll, 575 acres Franklin Co.
James Parks, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Lambeth Hopkins, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 687½ acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Mosley, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
David Lowery, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Jesse Lee, ...1 poll. Samuel Parks, 1 poll.
Charles Lane, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 250 acres Wilkes Co., 1087½ acres Franklin Co.
Alex Patrick, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Patrick, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Nicholas Hawkins, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 1362 acres Wilkes Co.
Nathan Naul, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 650 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Lane, ...4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Archibald Hodge, ...1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co.
Benjamin Blake, ...5 polls, 8 slaves, 150 acres Wilkes Co.
Hugh Mars, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Joseph Scott, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 1600 acres Franklin Co.
Benj Jorden, ...9 polls, 16 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Jos. Thompson, ...1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
Jonathan, Keykendall, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
John Naul, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Wm. Phillips, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co.
Isaac Phillips, ...1 poll. William Brown, 1 poll.
John Bugg, ...1 poll. John Naul, 1 poll.

Deed Book 'G.G.' Wilkes Co. by Davids

Harper of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to sell land belonging to me on Toby creek, Halifax Co. Jun. 11, 1792. Jas. Bibb, Abel Tatum, test.

Page 553—HAYNES, THOMAS to Daniel Allen, 100 acres on north fork of Little river. Mar. 10, 1792. Josiah Cole, J. P.

Page 67—JACK, JOHN and wife Mary, and Wm. Barnett and wife Jean to Abraham Simmons, all of Wilkes Co., 150 acres on the waters of Upton's creek whereon said John Jack now lives, adj said Simmons and Barnett. Jan. 5, 1790. Peter Stubblefield, John Cain, Sydnor Cosby, J. P. test.

Page 69—JONES, EDWARD, atty at law and wife Mary to Wm. Stokes, gent, 284 acres on Fishing creek adj said Stokes, Jacob McLendon, Sr., John Merrill, and John Lourman. Apr. 14, 1789. Amos McClendon, Wm. Tatum, Jesse Heard, J. P. test.

Page 177—JACKSON, ROBERT to Duncan Campbell, 166 acres on a fork of Long creek, called Favor's creek, adj John Favor's land. Sept. 4, 1790. D. Cresswell, J. P., Howell Jarrett, test.

Page 298—JORDAN, BAXTER and wife Margaret to Joab Brooks, 200 acres laid out of two tracts, whereon said Jordan now lives. Jul. 7, 1789. Etheldred Thomas, Jas. Bush, test.

Page 323—JOHNSON, ALLEN and CLARA, son and dau, of Joshua Johnson late of said county dec'd, ask that Benj. Blake, Esqr., be app. their gdn. Aug. 22, 1791.

Page 343—JURKINS, ZACHARIAH to Chas. McKinney, 200 acres on waters of Hardins creek, agreeable to a grant Nov. 14, 1788 to said Jurkins. Dec. 23, 1789. Samuel Harper, J. P., David Jones, test.

Page 349—JACKSON, ABSOLOM to Jonathan Webster, a slave Jeny, 12 years old. Bill of sale. May 5, 1791. Dd Terrell, A. Yarbrough, Jr., test.

Page 349—JORDAN, JAMES, Lucy, Elizabeth and Warren, sons and daus. of Benj. Jordan late of said county dec'd, through their uncle Josiah Jordan ask that he be app. their gdn. Granted Sept. 26, 1791.

Page 367—JOHNS, ROBERT of Columbia Co., power of atty to friend John Johns of Wilkes Co., to collect all money owing him in Va. Dec. 5, 1791. B. Catching, J. P.

Page 383—JARRETT, HOWELL Having been elected Coroner first Monday in Jan. inst., gives bond to Edward Telfair, Gov. Lesley Coats, Buckner Harris, bondsmen. Jan. 5, 1792.

Page 403—JONES, RUSSELL and wife Selah to Tapley Flint, 200 acres adj said Jones, Elijah Pope, and John Hubbard. Dec. 28, 1789. Jas. Hart, John Hubbard, Jno. Moore, J. P. test.

Page 431—JORDEN-JURDEN, SAMUEL and wife Jen or Jeen to Edward

Hardy a certain tract on both sides of Well's creek including improvements, agreeable to a grant to said Jurden. Sept. 24, 1789.

Page 131 JURDEN, SAMUEL and wife Jen or Jeen to Jesse Hardy, 100 acres on both sides of Well's creek part of a tract bought by said Jurden from Thos. Holloy, Sept. 24, 1789. Wm. Hollined, Edward Hardy, test.

Page 178 JACKSON, ABSOLOM, of the town of Washington, to Wm. McLain of Wilkes Co., half of Lot No. 23, Washington Town. Dec. 7, 1791. John Henley, Peter Stubblefield, test.

Page 189 JONES, WILLIAM to Joshua Jones, 200 acres on Rocky Comfort creek, agreeable to the grant 1786, adj John Grantham and Elexander Armstrong Jan. 30, 1789. Septimus Weatherby, Jas. Jones, test.

Page 10 KENDALL, JEREMIAH of Washington Co., to Bedford Brown of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Little river adj N. W. Robt. Boyd, N. E. Thos. Rutledge, other sides by Zachariah Cox, orig grant Feb. 14, last to said Kendall. Nov. 22, 1788. Barnard Kelly, David Hillhouse, test.

Page 105 KELLEY, WILLIAM and wife Hannah to Chas. Carrell, 100 acres adj said Carrell, Matthew Martin, John Nelson and Nat Day. Jun. 16, 1789

Page 112 KING, ANDREW to Joel Heath and Haddon Parham, 200 acres on Harts creek. Oct. 4, 1790. Richard B. Wootten, test.

Page 142 KNOX, BENJ., and wife Jemima to Jas. Sims, 200 acres on Beaverdam creek, part of a grant of 400 acres 1788 to Jas. McCammon. Feb. 19, 1790. Edmond Taylor, Nathaniel Cook, Wm. Lawrence, test.

Page 10—LEDBETTER, JOHN to Isaac Ledbetter land on Rocky branch of Ogeechee river, adj land of said John and Samuel Camp, part of 350 acres granted 1790 to said John. May 13, 1790. Peter Boyle, Samuel Camp, test.

Page 65—LANE, JAMES to Moses Arnold, 200 acres agreeable to a plat annexed to a grant 1788 to said Lane. Jan. 28, 1790. Stephen Arnold, Holman Freeman, J. P. test.

Page 98—LYLE-LILE, HENRY and wife Deborah to Wm. Brewer, 200 acres on Long creek, adj land of Elijah Clark. Aug. 24, 1790. Levi Lile, Thos. Brown, Frederick Sims, J. P. test.

Page 124—LUMPKIN, JOSEPH of Pittsylvania Co. Va., to Pittman Lumpkin "of said county," slaves Let, Delphy, Lucy and Fanny etc. Nov. 30, 1789. Abia Cheatham, Robt. Mickelburrough, test. Robt. Lumpkin certifies before John Talbot, J. P. of Wilkes Co. that he saw Jos. Lumpkin sign above paper. Jan. 1, 1791.

Page 143—LIPHAM, FREDERICK to Silas Hopkins, 150 acres on Cedar creek Jun. 10, 1790. Barnerd Kelley, Wm. Moore, test.

Page 40 DENNIS, JOHN and Isaac Dennis and wife Sarah to John Mills all of Richmond Co., 450 acres in Wilkes Co. on Little river above the mouth of Cedar creek. Nov. 21, 1785. Samuel Harper, J. P., James McFarland, A. J., Test.

Page 42 DENNIS, JOHN and Isaac Dennis and wife Sarah to Elisha Smallwood of Wilkes Co., 100 acres on Little river, orig. grant 1785 to John and Isaac. Mar. 8, 1785. Wm. Downs, John McFarland, John Mills, Samuel Harper, Test

Page 44 KILLGORE, ROBERT and wife Anne to John Holmes 150 acres on Dry Fork of Long creek orig. grant 1785 to Robt. adj. John Milner and Humphrey Wells. Sept. 16, 1785. Elisha Perkins, Wm. McCallum, Test.

Page 45 COOPER, ANTHONY and wife Mary of Richmond Co., millright to Michael Cupp of Wilkes Co., 300 acres, part of a 500 acre grant to said Anthony. Oct 12, 1785. James Stallings, J.P.

Page 46 WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to Benj. Jordan, land on Long creek. Feb. 7, 1786. Edmund Nugent, Nathan Fowler, Richard Barfield, Test.

Page 48 WALKER, SANDERS and wife Sarah to Glenn Owen 450 acres on Long creek. Feb. 7, 1786. Edmund Nugent, Nathan Fowler, Richard Barfield, Test.

Page 49—WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH and wife Sally to Ajonadab Reed, land on Powells creek. Sept. 15, 1785. Fred'k Sims, James Awicks, John Awtry, Peter Williamson, Test.

Page 52 BROWN, ROBERT to sisters Mary and Fanny Brown, a slave Sarah. Deed of gift. Feb. 17, 1786. Thos. Brown, Joseph and Jemima Collins, Test.

Page 53 STRINGFELLOW, ENOCH and wife Amea to Benj. Thompson, 200 acres adj. Jos. Williams, orig. grant 1784 to said Enoch. Dec. 29, 1785. John King, A. J.

Page 54—WELLS, WILLIAM of Richmond Co., to Benj. Thomas of Wilkes Co., 200 acres orig. grant 1785 to said Wells. Feb. 27, 1785. Samuel Thornton, Enoch Stringfellow, Test.

Page 55—DEVENPORT, WILLIAM to Nathaniel Christmas a slave, Darkes. Bill of sale. Mar. 15, 1785. John Smith, Test.

Page 55 WHATLEY, ORNAN of Wilkes Co., to Wm. Ely of Franklin Co., N. C. 200 acres on north fork of Little river. Feb. 23, 1786. Wilis Whatley, Test.

Page 57 HEARD, STEPHEN, Esqr., to Sanders Walker 400 acres on

Gordon. Richard Dukins, Admr of Jo. Dukins. Jesse Norman, guardian of Norman Pope. James Wootten, Admr of Benjamin Wootten. Josiah Jordan guardian of heirs of Benj. Jordan. Winnifred Wilder, Admx of Wm. Wilder and Larkin Collier.

Page 76—Feb. 25, 1801. John Ogletree, guardian of Polly H. Phillips.

Page 77—Samuel Harper, Admr of Wm. Bowen. Reuben Maddin, Admr of Dennis Maddin.

Page 79—Feb. 26, 1801. John Graves and F. Strother, Admrs de bonis non of Thomas Holloday. Moses Bays, Admr of Joseph Bays. John and Richard Heard, Admrs of Chas. Heard.

Page 80—Feb. 27, 1801. Chas. Stewart, Admr of John Stewart, James Cowen, Admr of William Cowen.

GUARDIANS BONDS—1800-1801

All found in Minutes of Inferior Court, 1799-1801 except the few items below:

Page 6—Mar. 4, 1800. Noel Poulain, orphan of Anthony Poulain, dec'd. John Wingfield appointed guardian.

Page 80-82—July 27, 1801. John, Polly and Hester Trammell, orphans of Elisha Trammell, dec'd. Daniel Trammell appointed guardian.

Page 83—Feb. 25, 1800. Isaac, Delia and Elizabeth Gordon, orphans of Moses Gordon, dec'd. Palasiah Stallings appointed guardian.

Page 75-76—July 21, 1801. Obediah and Elizabeth Wynne, orphans of Obediah Wynne, dec'd. Leavy Marshall appointed guardian.

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA—MINUTES OF INFERIOR COURT

1798-1811

Page 1—Dec. 7, 1798. Patrick Jack vs Henry Macon. Col. Wilie Pope, summoned as garnishee, swears the above had been a soldier in the service of the State, and the pay of the United States, and that he holds, as paymaster, $41.34, he is ordered to pay above debt.

Page 2—Lucy and Tabitha Simpson, orphans of James Simpson, dec'd. choose their mother Lucy Simpson guardian. Wm. G. Gilbert and George Hamilton appointed guardians of James and Esther, minors of James Simpson, dec'd. John McLeod and John Simpson, Security. George and Christopher Pheanis (?) choose Frederick Heisler, guardian and he is appointed to Solomon and Easter Pheanis, all orphans of Christopher Pheanis, dec'd. Petition of Frederick Heisler, Admr of above to sell 130 acres on Fishing creek.

Berry Jordan

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 984517

Beginning number	4	7	1	8	4	5		Microfilm item number	Family History Center name and number	
Ending number									Total number of microfiche	Charge	Microfilm due date

Title of record
Birth Recs. Accme., VA
1765
Death recs

Type of microfilm loan
- [x] Short-term
- [ ] Long-term
- [ ] Indefinite
- [ ] Change to long-term
- [ ] Change to indefinite

Charge 3.00

Director
B Sivon

Patron's name
VIVIAN H. JORDAN

Telephone number
(713) 5240310

Complete address
1530 Hawthorne St.
Hou, TX. 77006-3714

LDS member
- [ ] Yes
- [x] No

Postage — Charge

Total amount collected 3.00

Date ordered by patron
9 June 94

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

34310 9/90 Printed in USA

Bangi Jordan

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 984518

Beginning number		5	3	8	1	9	1	Microfilm item number	Family History Center name and number
Ending number									

Total number of microfiche	Charge	Microfilm due date

Title of record: Wills - Henrico Co., VA 1776

Type of microfilm loan	Charge	Director
☒ Short-term	3.00	
☐ Long-term		
☐ Indefinite		
☐ Change to long-term		
☐ Change to indefinite		

Patron's name: VIVIAN H. JORDAN

Telephone number: (713) 5290310

Complete address: 1530 Hawthorne St. HO, TX 77006-3714

LDS member: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Postage	Charge
Total amount collected	3.00

B Silva

Date ordered by patron: 9 June 94

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

34310 9/90 Printed in USA

Wm. Greaves 400 acres adj.
ifield and orig. grant to him.

mah of Wilkes Co. to Chas.
on Co. Oct. 1, 1787.

Co. to Lynston Tuft, mer-
on between Frederick Lipham
Williamsons creek, formerly the
1786. E. White, John Whit-

Elizabeth to John Ander-

rard land on Little river no
rard Stephen Scarlett, Test.

Nancy to Levi Pruett 100

to Wm. Graves, 200 acres on
Fork. Oct. 26, 1787. Robert

ekiel Offutt to Thos. Gordon,
, on Franklin Co. line. Oct.

to David Hillhouse, merchant,
y of Geo. Murray. June 13,
an, Test.

trader and wife Susannah to
ove creek, orig. grant 1787 to
, Quilla Vann, Test.

on. 200 acres on Little river.

ton Co. to Samuel Harper of
on of Samuel ———— of
y to pay into the public treas-
uth Bonner due Sept. 21, 1787.

Elizabeth to Thos. Tureman,

Co. to Wm. Swift of 96 Dist.

S. C. 100 acres on Broad river, orig. grant 1786 to said David. Nov. 4, 1787. Wm. McCree, Test.

Page 143—BOGGESS, JEREMIAH and wife Hannah to Daniel Ramsort, 10 acres on Kettle creek being part of a former grant to said Ramsort but since granted to said Boggess. Oct. 20, 1787. Wm. Heron, Jacob Grimlin (?), Test.

Page 145—DENLEY, JAMES and wife Ellender to Wm. Odear, 120 acres on Long creek. Nov. 29, 1785. Robt. Crawford, John Culpepper, John George, J. P., Test.

Page 146—HAGEN, EDWARD and wife Elizabeth to Chas. Carroll 200 acres on Little river at the mouth of Kettle creek. Feb. 2, 1786. Thos. Herkins, John Greaves, Test.

Page 147—BLOODWORTH, SAMUEL to Andrew King 200 acres on Long creek adj. John Smith and Samuel Waller, orig. grant 1785 to said Samuel. Dec. 26, 1786. Isham and Abner Wheeles, Test.

Page 149—BENTLEY, BALAAM to John Flandenham, 200 acres - - - - 1787. Robt. Hamilton, Test.

Page 149—HITCH, THOMAS to John Banks, - - - - - acres on Indian creek - - - 1787. Benj. Jordan, Test.

Page 150—THOMAS, BENJAMIN to Wm. Huckaby 200 acres adj. Wm. Thornton, John Jack and John Kelly - - - - 1787. Chas. Sewall, Enoch Stringfellow, Jacob Hog, Test.

Page 151—SEWELL, HENRY to Benj. Baker 200 acres on Goose Pond creek. July 8, 1787. Samuel Sewall, James Lowry, Test.

Page 153—HAMMETT, JOHN to Jeffrey Early 200 acres adj. Wm. and James Hammett and John Thompson. Oct. 23, 1785. Jesse Evans, John Phillips, Reuben Bennett, Test.

Page 154—BOGGES, JEREMIAH and wife Hannah to Laurence Bankston, 350 acres according to orig. grant to said Bogges. Aug. 20, 1787. Jos. Henderson, Merimiah Hines, Test.

Page 155—WISE, JOSEPH and wife Margaret to John Banks, 200 acres at the forks of Macks creek. - - - - - 1787. Eldread Thornton, Daniel Holyfield, Test.

Page 157—SCARLETT, JAMES to Aron Lipham 100 acres on - - - - river - - - - 1787. Presser Horton, Stephen Scarlett, Frederick Lipham, Test.

Page 158—McKINNEY, TRAVIS and wife Ann to Thos. McDole, 250 acres according to orig. grant to said Travis. Sept. 15, 1787. Price Bird, Wm. McKinney, Wm. Oneal, Test.

Page 169—GOOLSBY, BRIDGES (or Burgess?), of S. C., to James Goolsby of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on Marks (Macks?) creek whereon said James Goolsby now lives orig. grant to said Burgess. Aug. 10, 1788. Samuel and Josiah Parsons, Test.

Page 198—GARRETT, JOHN, merchant of Augusta to Leroy Hammond, merchant of S. C., a debt against Geo. Walton of Wilkes for which judgment was obtained Mar. 1785. Sept. 3, 1785. Seaborn Jones, Test.

Page 2—HUNT, RICHARDSON, to John Colly, 120 acres on Golden Grove creek. Feb. 26, 1787. John Carter, John Cooper, Abraham Durham, Test.

Page 9—HILLHOUSE, DAVID of Wilkes Co., to Joseph Sykes of Savannah, 7400 acres on Lightwood Log creek, orig. grant 1787. Feb. 12, 1788.

Page 26—HOLLODAY, MARGRET of Richmond Co., to Randall Ramsey, Sr., 350 acres on Little River orig. grant 1784 to said Margret. Dec. 1, 1784. Bennett McMillan, John Ramsey, Test.

Page 33—HEARD, CHARLES and wife Margit to Archibald Yarbrough, 400 acres on Fishing creek orig. grant 1784 to said Chas. Sept. 21, 1787.

Page 36—HARRIS, NATHANIEL power of attorney to friend Harrison Persons both of Warren Co. N. C., to attend to all business in any state. Mar. 10, 1787. Robt. Abercrombie, Test.

Page 38—HARRIS, BUCKNER and wife Anne, to Wm. Pearmon, 237 acres on Long creek. Dec. 14, 1787, B. Smith, Lawr Smith, Sampn Harris, J. P., Test.

Page 115—HOWARD, JULIUS and Susanna Howard and Wm. Moss, to William W. Nunnally, 500 acres on Beaverdam creek adj. Wm. Daniel, John Westbrook, Walker Richardson, Cutbird Hudson and Walter Nunnally. Feb. 1, 1787.

Page 141—HART, JAMES, to Wm. Streetman, 330 acres on western Long creek whereon said Streetman now lives. Sept, 12, 1787. Benj. Jordan, J. P.

Page 147—HAWKINS, NICHOLAS and Wm. Patrick and wife Lucy, to Alex. Hawkins, 380 acres on Long creek, orig. grant 1787 to said Hawkins and Patrick. Mar. 29, 1788. Jonathan Lane, Vines Collier, John Lumpkin, J. P., Test.

Page 152—HARPER, ROBERT and wife Mary of Wilkes Co., to Wm. Green of Warren Co. N. C., 300 acres. Apr. 4, 1785. Nat Christmas, So. Green, Anne Dunn, Test.

1971 - GAGEN MAC Continued from #58 Deed BK. B. - 88 25

Pp. 174-175: Ga.: 4 Jan 1823, DANIEL ROBERTS of Laurens Co. , Ga., to DANIEL TOMLINSON of Monroe Co., for $300...lot #34, 14th Dist., 202½ A...DANL. ROBERTS (SEAL), Wit: NIELL MONROE, THOMAS MOOR J.P. Rec. 2 Feb..

Pp. 175-176: 10 June 1823, JAMES HOLLAWAY of Monroe Co., to BENJAMIN JORDAN of Putnam Co., for $50...½ of lot $51, 13th Dist., Monroe Co....given to my for my services in obtaining the sd. lot for the State from ALLEN HUDSON who drew the lot fraudulently...50½ A...JAMES HOLLOWAY (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS J. VASS, HORATIO SHIELD, JESSE M. WHITE.

Putnam Co., Proven by THOMAS J. VASS 6 Sept 1823...before WMSON ROBY J.P. Rec. 2 Feb 1824.

Pp. 177-178: Monroe Co.: 27 Dec 1823, GREEN D. BRANTLY to JOB TAYLOR of Jones Co., for $550...lot #68, 5th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...GREEN D. BRANTLY (SEAL), Wit: WILKINS HUNT, WILLIAM BAYM, J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 178-179: Baldwin Co.: 7 June 1822, JOHN MURKSON of Washington Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $180...lot #102, 6th Dist, Monroe Co....202½ A... JOHN MURKISON (LS), Wit: CHARLES INGRAM, APPLETON ROSSETER J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 180-181: 29 July 1822, ELIJAH ETHREDGE of Jones Co., to JOB TAILOR of same, for $200...lot #115, 6th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...surveyed 10 Aug 1821... ELIJAH ETHERIDGE (SEAL), Wit: DANIEL MALONE J. P., JOHN SORRELL. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 181-182: 5 Nov 1822, JAMES W. POE of Monroe Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $800...202½ A, lot #69, 5th Dist...JAMES W. POE (SEAL), Wit: DANIEL MALONE JP. MARTHA MALONE. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 182-183: 28 Oct 1823, WILLIAM WRIGHT of Monroe Co., to JOB TAILOR of Jones Co., for $469...202½ A, lot #84, 6th Dist., WILLIAM WRIGHT (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS B. STUBBS, JAMES FLEMING J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Page 184: Monroe Co., 30 July 1822, THOMAS STAPLETON of Jefferson Co., to GEORGE PARKER of Monroe Co., for $200...202½ A, lot #107, 6th Dist., on Popes Creek... THOMAS STAPLETON (SEAL), Wit: ISOOM BRAZEAL (X), GEORGE W. ROGERS J. P. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 185-186: Ga.: 17 Jan 1822, ANDREW FULWOOD of Warren Co., to GEORGE PARKER of Baldwin Co., for $300...202½ A, lot #86, drawn by sd. FULWOOD of Edwards Dist. Telfair Co., but now is a resident of Warren Co....ANDREW FULLWOOD (LS), Wit: THOMAS H. KENAN, JAMES C. HUMPHRIS J. I. C. Rec. 4 Feb 1824.

Pp. 186-187: Monroe Co.:, 5 Mar 1824, WILEY BUCKNER of co. aforesd., to ISAAC HENDRICK of same, for $500...lot #116, 12th Dist.,...WILLEY BUCKNER (LS), Wit: ROBERT McGENTY, WM BAYNE J.P. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 187-188: Jackson Co.: 21 May 1823, JOHN PARK to WILLIAM HOLLIS of Morgan Co., for $350...lot #152, 5th Dist., Monroe Co., 202½ A...JOHN PARK (SEAL), Wit: BERRY W. GIDEON, T. MITCHELL, J. I. C. of Clark County. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 188-189: Ga.: 17 June 1823, WILLIAM HOLLIS of Morgan Co., to THOMAS HOLLIS of Jasper Co., for $300...lot #152, 5th Dist., Monroe Co....WILLIAM HOLLIS (SEAL), Wit: J. W. DODSON, E. DODSON J. P. Rec. 6 Feb 1824.

Pp. 189-190: Ga.: 24 Nov 1823, NORBORN B. POWELL of Jasper Co., & BENJAMIN HASTING of Monroe Co., for $500...lot #229, 12th Dist., Monroe 202½ A...to JOHN MAYS

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search Aug. 75 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Georgia

Place of Research Clayton Library 5300 Caroline Ho-Tex
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # 975.8 Vol. _____ Page 405

"History of Upson Co., Ga."

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Bethlehem Baptist Church Recs.
(Cemetery)

B. F. Jordan
Co. I 32nd Ga. Regt.

Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates Wilkes County

Wilkes Co. Book II 1836-1860

pg. 239---John Jordan --no date-- To son Benj. F. Jorden, all estate. If I die childless, my cook woman to my sister, Mary Walker. Balance of negroes put into lots by families and divided among my Brother, Mathew, (with exception of his son Wm. F. Jordan) and brother Edwin Jorden.

Joseph Jorden adm. estate of Acquilla Burroughs

Wm. M. Jordan-witness will of John Wilkinson Jan.1, 1844

W. W. Jordan--witness to will in several p,aces.

"Revolutionary Veterns"

Aven Jorden--Jefferson Co.

John Jordan Washington Co.

(Found in Little Rock Public Library July 1965)

Chatham Co., Ga. 1806 Entered April 1807
"Digests of returns of Taxable property"
Robert Jourdan---

Hancock Co. 1812 Capt. Harris' District
Nathan Jordan

Hancock Co. 1812 Capt. Harts' District
Edmund Jordan 1 slave etc.

Wilkes Co. 1794 'Coll Wm. Bailey Reidgement' Capt. Richard Wooten Co.

James Jorden--100 3rd. quality land--1 wh. male; water course; Newford Creek, adjoins Joseph Burks.

(several Popes)

Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates Wilkes County

Wilkes Co. Book II 1836-1860

Pg. 232--John Jordan --no date-- To son Benj. F. Jordan, all estate. If I die childless, my dark woman to my sister, Mary Walker. Balance of negroes, sold into John by families and divided among my Brother, Nathan, (with exception of his son Wm. F. Jordan) and brother John Jordan.

Joseph Jordan exr. witness: Nancilla Harrowhs

Wm. M. Jordan-Witness will of John Wilkinson Jan. 1, 1844

W. W. Jordan--Witness to will in several places.

"Revolutionary Veterans"

Ivan Jordan--Jefferson Co.

John Jordan Washington Co.

(Found in Little Rock Public Library, July 1965)

Chatham Co., Ga. 1800 Entered April 1807
"Digests of returns of Taxable property"
Robert Jordan---

Hancock Co. 1812 Capt. Harris' District
Nathan Jordan

Hancock Co. 1812 Capt. Harris' District
Edward Jordan 1 slave etc.

Wilkes Co. 1794 Coll Wm. Bailey Assessment Capt. Richard Worten Co.

James Jordan--100 3rd. quality land--1 wh. Bailey water course; Newford Creek, adjoining Joseph Burks.

(several pages)

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Jordan

Date of Search Aug 75 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result _____

Researcher V Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Clayton Library 5200 Caroline - Ho - Tx
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 97558 N Vol. _____ Page _____

"History of Upson Co, GA."

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1850 Dempsey Jordan - 36 - Overseer - b. GA.
Mary 22
Benjamin 10
Mary 9
Martha 7
James 5
William 2

pg 680 - Dempsey Jordan - member of Co. F. 9th Regt. GA. Reserves

F O R E W O R D

I, the compiler, have been gathering data for the text of this family history, together with other genealogical research, for about eleven years.

It is felt that it should be published now due to the fact that a widely Published book - THESE JORDANS WERE HERE - Jordan Perry, published by J. Grant Stevenson, Provo, Utah, in 1969, contains some omissions and errors relating to the branch of the Jordan family from which I descend which should be corrected as soon as possible.

THE FAMILY HISTORY
of
CHARLES WESLEY JORDAN OF GEORGIA

Specifically, they are:

On page 139 it is stated that the five children of Samuel Jordan and of Elizabeth Fleming were two sons, Samuel Jordan of Seven Islands and Matthew Jordan, and three daughters whose names are not given. This history establishes the fact there was an additional son, Charles Jordan, who heads a list of Charles Jordans extending through the next four generations, the last, Charles Wesley Jordan, being the compiler's maternal grandfather.

Charles Jordan, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Jordan, had four sons and one daughter, all mentioned in his will. The Douglas Register of St. James Parish, Goochland County, Virginia, tabulates the marriages of the four children, and the births of many of their children.

Page 140 it is stated that "there is no clear-cut data that Samuel Jordan [illegible] than his two daughters Kathrine and Mary but it is believed [illegible] son James Jordan, who married Sarah Bloodgood." As a matter [illegible] had seven daughters and no sons. The James Jordan [illegible] son of Charles Jordan, brother of Samuel. James Jordan's brother, [illegible] married Polly Bloodgood.

Another error is on page 142 where it is stated that Matthew Jordan [illegible] son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Jordan, "born in [illegible]". This [illegible] typographical error, the [illegible] evidence that Matthew [illegible] Charles being the [illegible].

[illegible] it is stated that Pelham [illegible] Mathew [illegible] 1787 [illegible]". This may be true, but the fact [illegible] Martha Caldwell Moore in [illegible] Survey. Graphic [illegible] extensive land grants in Franklin County, Georgia [illegible].

[illegible] the First Charles Jordan and [illegible] (Immigrant Ancestor) - Charles Wesley [illegible] THESE JORDANS WERE HERE [illegible] the impression that there [illegible] Jordan, thus [illegible] the line I'm and his descendants, many of whom came to Georgia prior [illegible] the Revolutionary War.

[illegible] of the distinguished [illegible] members of the family who are relatives of [illegible] set the record straight.

Other than as noted above, THESE JORDANS WERE HERE contains a wealth of Jordan information, much of which, however, is uncorrelated.

Compiled by

John Wesley Russey, Jr.
130 Downing Drive
San Antonio, Texas

John W Russey
John Wesley Russey, Jr.

Library of Congress.
July 1983

Gift
Author
Copy

mk 4/30/71

FOREWORD

I, the compiler, have been gathering data for the text of this family history, together with other genealogical research, for about eleven years.

It is felt that it should be published now due to the fact that a widely Publicized book - THESE JORDANS WERE HERE - by Octavia Jordan Perry, published by J. Grant Stevenson, Provo, Utah, in 1969, contains some omissions and errors relating to the branch of the Jordan family from which I descend which should be corrected as soon as possible.

Specifically, they are:

On page 139 it is stated that the five children of Samuel Jordan and of Elizabeth Fleming were two sons, Samuel Jordan of Seven Islands and Matthew Jordan, and three daughters whose names are not given. This history establishes the fact there there was an additional son, Charles Jordan, who heads a list of Charles Jordans extending through the next four generations, the last, Charles Wesley Jordan, being the compiler's maternal grandfather.

Charles Jordan, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Jordan, had four sons and one daughter, all mentioned in his will. The Douglas Register of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia, tabulates the marriages of the four younger children, and the births of many of their children.

On page 147 it is atated that "there is no clear-cut data that Samuel Jordan had children other than his two daughters Margaret and Mary; but it is believed that he had sons, or a son James Jordan, who married Sarah Stodghill." As a matter of fact, Samuel Jordan had seven daughters and no sons. The James Jordan mentioned was the son of Charles Jordan, brother of Samuel. James Jordan's brother, Matthew, married Mary Stodghill.

Another obvious error is on page 148 where it is stated that Matthew Jordan was the second son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Jordan, "born in 1762". The 1762 must have been a typographical error, but it is evident that Matthew was the third son, Charles being the second.

On page 153 it is stated that Felming Jordan, son of Matthew, "married Martha Warn on March 10, 1787 ...". This may be true, but the fact is omitted that Fleming Jordan married Martha Gaines Moore in Wilkes County, Georgia, on the 12 June 1792, and took up extensive land grants in Franklin County, Georgia, the same year.

In omitting the first Charles Jordan and most of his descendants from the Samuel Jordan (Immigrant Ancestor) - Charles Wesley Jordan line, THESE JORDANS WERE HERE has left the impression that there was no such Charles Jordan, thus relegating to the limbo him and his descendants, many of whom came to Georgia prior to or shortly after the Revolutionary War.

The purpose of the distribution of this history to other than members of the Jordan family who are relatives of the compiler is to set the record straight.

Other than as noted above, THESE JORDANS WERE HERE contains a wealth of Jordan information, much of which, however, is uncorrelated.

John W Russey

John Wesley Russey, Jr.

San Antonio, Texas
16 March 1971

THE CHARLES WESLEY JORDAN LINE OF VIRGINIA - GEORGIA.

The following is a family history of Charles Wesley Jordan (1839-1911) of Georgia, modified to include members of the family other than those of his direct line to which a family history is usually limited. This is being done not only to give interesting information on those so included, but because their inclusion is necessary to show the continuity of the line from the 4th and succeeding generations. The names of those in the direct line are carried in CAPITAL LETTERS.

The materials used as sources are listed as References at the end of the text, arranged alphabetically according to Code Designations which are cited in the text to show the authority for a particular statement or paragraph. If the reference pertains to a particular phrase or sentence, it is placed in parentheses just before the punctuation mark ending such phrase or sentence. If it pertains to an entire paragraph it is placed in parentheses after the period ending that paragraph.

There are several branches of the Jordan family in America. They are well documented, due no doubt to the prominence of their founding Immigrant Ancestors and their numerous offspring. Some of the information published on them, however, is incorrect, caused principally by the old custom of parents' naming their children for themselves "to carry on the name", and for other close members of the family. The result is that we find the names Benjamin, Charles, James, etc., reoccuring in successive generations of the branches, making it difficult to correctly identify a Benjamin, Charles, or James, etc., with his correct line. This situation is pointed out by Octavia Jordan Perry in her book "These Jordans Were Here", but she has not avoided being a victim of it by the misidentification of a James Jordan on p. 147 of her book, as is shown on page 12 below.

Various spellings of the name Jordan appear in the records: Jardin, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jourdan, Jourdain, Jourden, and Jourdine. It is even spelled Iordan in very early records where I and J were listed alphabetically together (RVC, Vol. II, p. 74; & Vol. III, pp. 566, 567, 569).

We are concerned with the Samuel Jordan (Jourdan) family branch, believed to originally have been French Huguenots, leaving France due to religious persecutions culminating in the massacre of Saint Bartholomew's Day on August 23-24, 1572, immediately after which large numbers of the inhabitants of Brittany, Normandy and Picardy fled to England, Scotland and Ireland (HEA, p. 149). Bishop Meade of Virginia wrote in his work published in 1857: "I mention the names of those families remaining in Virginia who derive their descent from the Huguenots. From information coming through books and individuals they are as follows:- . . . Sublett, . . . Farrar, . . . Jordan, . . ." (OCM, Vol. 1, p. 468). (Note: William Farrar married the widow of Samuel Jordan; Benjamin Sublet married a daughter of the first Charles Jordan of this line).

Another Jordan family, that of George Jordan and his brother, Arthur, of Surry County, Virginia, is at times confused with the Samuel Jordan family. George was a prominent attorney and at one time the Attorney General of Virginia, but he left no descendants. The descendants of Arthur were many, both in Virginia and North Carolina, to which latter State many of them migrated. This branch is well covered in "These Jordans Were Here", by Octavia Jordan Perry.

A chart of the descendance of Charles Wesley Jordan of Georgia from Samuel Jordan of Virginia is entered below. It gives an outline of scope of this history and what to expect.

Also a chart of the first two generations of the Charles Fleming family is provided. As will be seen in the text, Charles Fleming and his daughter, Elizabeth, who married Samuel Jordan, play an important part in the story by introducing the name "Charles" into the Samuel Jordan line.

THE SAMUEL JORDAN - CHARLES WESLEY JORDAN LINE

SAMUEL JORDAN m. (1) in England, name unknown
(ca 1578 - 1623) (2) in America, Cicely ___?___, by whom he had 2 daus., not of this line.

(All by first wife)

- Anne Marie m. Lawrence Hulet (ca 1596- ?) (1598-1658)
- Robert (ca 1598-1622)
- THOMAS m. ___?___ (1600- ?)
- Samuel m ___?___ (ca 1608- ?)

THOMAS II m. MARGARET BRASHERE (Brassieur, Brashear)
(1634-1700) (1642-1708)

- Thomas III (1660)
- John (1663)
- James (1665)
- Robert (1668)
- Richard (1670)
- Joseph (1672)
- Benjamin (1674)
- Matthew (1676)
- SAMUEL (1679-1718/19) m. ELIZABETH FLEMING (168?- ?)
- Joshua (1681)
- Elizabeth ?
- Margaret ?

SAMUEL m. ELIZABETH FLEMING
(1679-1718/19) (168?- ?)

- Samuel m. (1) Ruth Meredith (2) Judith Scott Ware (1704-1789)
- CHARLES m. HELLENAH ___?___ (ca 1706/-1774) ?
- Dau. ?
- Dau. ?
- Matthew m. Julia Scott Ware (1716-1769)

CHARLES II m. (1) MARY (2) MARTHA (ca 1727-1780)

- James m. Sarah Stodghill (ca 1739)
- Matthew m. Mary Stodghill (ca 1741)
- Elizabeth m. Benj. Sublet (ca 1743)
- William m. Elizabeth Woods (ca 1745)

CHARLES III m. (1) Anne ___?___ (2) ELIZABETH LOCKETT (3) Frances ___?___
(1764-1832)

- Samuel m. Margaret Daniel (1749-1835) ?
- Dempsey m. Sarah ___?___ (1754-1833) ?
- Sarah ?

CHARLES WESLEY IV m. HARRIET JOSEY (Jossey, José)
(1807-1842) (1807-after 1850)

- James (1829)
- William (ca 1831)
- Nancy (1833)
- Harriet (1834)
- Hulda (1837)
- Frances (1838)
- CHARLES
- Henry (1841)
- Jessee (1842)
- Elijah (1844)

CHARLES WESLEY V m. ANNA RAUSCHENBERG
(1839-1911) (1851-1929)

- Anna Emilie (1868)
- Charles William (1871)
- Julia Harriet (1873)
- Emma Julia Bertha (1876)
- Pauline Amanda (1878)
- Mary Elizabeth (1880)
- Christina Augusta (1883)
- Amanda Louise (1887)
- Frederick August (1888)
- John Rauschenberg (1892)
- Sidney Alida (1894)

THE FLEMING FAMILY

This family is well documented in Code Designations: CAG, CK, VHB and WM-1&2, for which see the indexes to these volumes. The indexes of VHB and WM-1&2 are found in the Virginia Historical Index, by E. G. Swem, 1934.

Charles Fleming and his brother, John, are thought to have been the earliest arrivals in America, descendants of Sir John Fleming, First Earl of Wigton, Scotland, who m. Lillian Graham, dau. of the Earl of Montrose. We are concerned mainly with Charles Fleming and his two daughters, Susannah and Elizabeth.

CHARLES FLEMING m. SUSANNA TARLTON
(d. Henrico Co., Va., between 1717 and 1720) / Dau. of Stephen Tarlton

- John b. 1697 m. Mary Bolling
- Tarlton m. ?
- Susannah m. 1) 1713 John Bates (1685-1723) a. George Bates (ca 1714- ?) 2) John Woodson
- Judith m. 1) 1712 Thomas Randolph, b. 1683, son of William Randolph, Henrico Co. 2) 1733 Nicholas Davies
- Elizabeth m. 1703 Samuel Jordan
- Daughter m. ____ Hughes
- Sarah m. Bowler Cocke of Henrico Co.

* * * * * * * * *

The family history of Charles Wesley Jordan starts with Samuel Jordan, the Immigrant Ancestor:

1. SAMUEL JORDAN. He was b. about 1578, if the statement is correct that he was 32 Years old when he arrived in America in 1610 (PEM). According to one authority he was one of the Wiltshire, England, Jordans and the first of that family to come to America (CFT).

A microfilm made at Somerset House, Strand, London, of Original Wills and Administrations, 1560-1609, filed at the Archdeaconry of Sarum, contains a ten page "Inv. ex. 1 Sept. 1607, of Richard Jordan, Hindon". The script is clear on the film, but the text, especially the numerals which appear to be in Roman numbers, could not be deciphered by the compiler. The statement of the person certifying the inventory was in Latin. This was the only Jordan on the film. It is significant that the inventory was quite lengthy and was dated shortly before Samuel Jordan departed for America, and that the name Richard is found among the early American Jordans. (LDS, Film No. 97463, Pt. 1).

The name of Samuel Jordan's wife whom he married in England is not known. She probably died before he departed for America. By her he is known to have had one daughter, Anne Marie, and three sons, Robert, Thomas and Samuel. All four came to America. (WM-1, Vol. 27, pp. 121-122).

His journey to America has several different versions. The true story, including Samuel's own account of the voyage, can be found in Olivia Jordan Perry's "These Jordans Were Here", pp. 15-20, and other sources. The record in brief is as follows:

The Virginia Council's "Instruccons, Orders and Constitucons" to Sir Thomas Gates, Knight, Governor of Virginia, were to "take charge of our fleete Consistinge of eight good shippes and one Pinnance and of sixe hundred land men to be transported vnder yor Comaund, and with the first winde to sett sayle for Virginia". The fleet sailed early in 1609 from Plymouth, England. (RVC, Vol. III, p. 12).

Samuel Jordan was aboard the Seaventure, as were Sir Thomas Gates, the Governor, and Sir George Somers. A severe storm was encountered off the coast of Bermuda the latter part of July. The Seaventure was wrecked on rocks beyond repair. The other ships outrode the storm and proceeded to Jamestown, having taken on the Seaventures cargo, but none of its passengers.

The officers and crew of the Seaventure remained on the shores of Bermuda for 9 months, building two ships, aptly named "Patience" and "Deliverer", upon which they proceeded to Jamestown, arriving there in May 1610. During all of this, Samuel Jordan, an educated man, was assigned the duty of keeping a record of events, which records are found in Hakluyt's "Voyages, Travels and Discoveries" and other works. Some were sent to John Fitz-James, Esquire, a Majesty's Chief Justice of Peace in Dorset County, England.

In 1618 Samuel married (2) Cicely (Cicilly or Sisley), a widow with a young daughter, Temperance Baley (Bailey). Cicely was born in England in 1600 and arrived in America in August 1610 on the "Swan". But her maiden name is not known. (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 384).

Samuel was a member of the first House of Burgesses, a representative of James City, "convened at James Citi" July 30, 1619 by Sir George Yeardley, Knight, Govenor and Captaine general of Virginia (RVC, Vol. III, p. 153). This was the first legislative body to convene in America.

A land grant of 450 acres "Given at James City 10 December 1620", signed by "George Yardley, Knight, Governor and Capt. Genll. of Virginia", was made to Samuel and Cicely (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 384). He patented the land, which lay on the south side of the James River just below the confluence of the Appomattox with the James, and called his plantation "Jordan's Jorney"; and at times "Jordan's Point" (PEM). The closing battles of the War Between the States were fought in this area (A Stillness at Appomattox, by Bruce Catton, Chapter Six). Both Samuel and Cicely were accorded the title of "Ancient Planter".

When the Indian Massacre occurred in that vicinity on 22 March 1622, Samuel gathered his family and neighbors into his home, "Beggar's Bush", on "Jordan's Jorney", fortified it, and survived (PEM). But his son, Robert, was killed by the Indians "at Berkley-Hundred som five miles from Charles Citie". In the record his name is spelled "Robert Iordan" (RVC, Vol. III, pp. 564-565).

In the same massacre "Peter Iordan" was killed at Powle-brooke, and "William Iordan" was one of those "Slaine of the College People, about two miles from Henrico-Citie" (RVC, Vol. III, pp. 566, 569). It is not know if Peter and William were related to Samuel, but they could have been if born between 1602 and 1608. (See Jordan chart).

On july 3, 1622 one share of the Virginia Company was transferred from "Mary Tue to Samuell Jordan"(RVC, Vol. III, p. 65); and on the same day "at a Quarter Court for Virginia, Mary Tue assigned 100: acres of land wch lies in Diggs his Hundred to Samuel Iordan of Charles Hundres gentleman" (RVC, Vol. II, pp. 73-74).

Samuel died late in March 1623 (VHB, Vol. 21, p. 142), leaving Cicely with two additional daughters of his own (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 384). He was then about 46 years old.

Shortly after his burial the Rev. Greville Pooley, who had conducted the funeral services, proposed to the widow who had been left alone to face the perils of the frontier. She told him that she would apparently have to marry someone to be her protector and would as soon it be he, but asked for time to think it over. She cautioned him not to cause a local scandal by talking about the rather premature proposal. (PEM).

But the overjoyed minister stopped to drink toasts on his way home and apparently "blabbed". This incensed the young widow, and when Pooley later repeated

his proposal, she remained silent. Soon after this widow Cicley became engaged to Colonel William Farrar, "an honorable member of His Majesty's Council" and proprietor of nearby Farrar's Island in Henrico County. (PEM).

Pooley thereupon flabbergasted the local courts by instituting the first breach of promise suit in America. Cicely finally won out. The minister was required to pledge 500 pounds sterling "never to have claim, right or title to her". However the Governor and Council thereupon enacted a law which prohibited women from engaging themselves "to two several men at the same time". Soon after this Cicely married Colonel Farrar. (PEM & VHB, Vol. 21, pp. 142-143).

NOTE: Some authorities report Samuel's death as being in March 1622 instead of 1623. This is due to the use of the Old Style and the New Style Calendars, respectively. Prior to 1752 an event between 1 January and 25 March would be recorded by the New Style as one year and 10 days later than the same date under which it would be recorded by the Old Style. For instance, March 12, 1622 (OS) would be March 22, 1623 (NS). Frequently such dates are written 1622-3. (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 392).

Issue by m. (1):

2. Anne Marie, b. England ca. 1596. Came to America and m. Laurence Hulet. Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth (Sullivan) Masters, the reference "PEM" of this history, descends from Anne Marie. Also does Thomas Quarles Sullivan who m. Helen Elvira Russey, grand-daughter of Charles Wesley Jordan. Their lines separate at the Owen Sullivant - Margaret Hughlett (Hulet or Hewlett) stage, Mrs. Masters being a descendant of Pleasant Sullivant and Thomas Quarles Sullivan from Charles Sullivant, both sons of Owen and Margaret (Hughlett) Sullivant.

3. Robert, b. England ca. 1598. Came to America and was killed by the Indians in the massacre of March 22, 1622 (RVC, Vol. III, p. 598).

4. THOMAS, who follows.

5. Samuel, b. England ca. 1608. He came to America prior to 1623 when he returned to England for study at Oxford's All Souls College (TWH, p. 36). In May 1625 "Extracts of all Titles and Estates of Land sent home by Sir Francis Wyatt: On ye Southerly Side" (of James River) "begineing from ye ffailes, ther are these pattents granted vizt.

   "The Teritory of great Weyonoke:

   Samuell Jordan 450 acres planted, by Pattent". (RVC, Vol. III, pp. 551-554).

   Little definite information is known of him. It is thought from will and other records of his descendants that he first settled in Surry Co., Va., and then later moved to Lunenburg Co. of that State; and that his descendants moved on west into Tennessee, Kentucky and Indiana (TWH).

Issue by m. (2):

6. Mary, b. Jordan's Jorney, 1621-2. (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 384).

7. Margaret, b. Jordan's Jorney, 1623-4, after her father's death. (VHB, Vol. 51, p. 384

4. THOMAS JORDAN. Born in England of an English mother in 1600 (CAG, Vol. III, p. 598 & CFT, Vol. 2), he emigrated to America on the "Diana" in 1623 (JWH, p. 34), and took up a land grant in 1624 which the Virginia Company had given his father who had never taken out the patent on it (CAG, Vol. III, p. 598). He was a soldier with Sir George Yardley, "Knight, Governor and Captain Genll. of Virginia (CAG, Vol. III, p. 598). He was the first of his family in the Isle of Wight County, Va.,(CFT); from which county he was a burgess 1629-1632 (CAG, Vol. V, p. 543).

Several authorities state that he m. Lucy Corker, dau. of William Corker and of Lucy White, in 1633 (CAG. Vol. III, p. 598); and that he died in 1685 (CFT).

Actually, Lucy Corker was born in 1659 and married ca. 1684 Thomas Jordan (1655-1685), son of Arthur Jordan of Surry County (SVF, Vol. I, p. 294; & JWH, p. 48). Thus the two Thomas Jordans have been confused, and it is safe to say that neither the name of the wife of Thomas Jordan, son of Samuel, is known, nor is the date of his death. Lucy (Corker) Jordan m. (2) William Rose, Jr. (VHG, p. 307).

Although it would seem certain that Thomas Jordan had several children, only one is of record, THOMAS II, who follows:

8. THOMAS JORDAN II. Born in Virginia in 1634; died 22 Feb. 1700 (NS) (CK, p. 322). He m. 1659, Margaret Brashere (Brassieur or Brashear) (1642-1708), dau. of Robert Brashere, of Huguenot descent (CAG, Vol. III, p. 598).

He was the first Quaker of his family (CK, p. 322), which became very prominent in that faith. He had 10 sons, some of whom became Quaker ministers, and 2 daughters; their descendants being found in almost every State (VHB, Vol. 32, p. 244). He was sheriff of Nansemond Co. in 1696 (VHB, Vol. 4, p. 86), and a burgess of that County 1696-1699 (CAG, Vol. V, p. 104).

Issue: All b. Nansemond Co., Va. Names and dates of birth from JWH, p. 66. -

9. Thomas III, b. 6 Jan. 1660. He became an Episcopalian, and as a Major was listed as a vestryman of a small parish called Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co. at some time between 1702-1709 (OCM, Vol. I, p. 305). On the Rent Rolls of 1704 he is listed as having 700 acres in Nansemond Co. and 207 acres in Isle of Wight Co. (ED). He was appointed Sheriff, Nansemond Co., April 28, 1708 and again on April 26, 1709 (ED, p. 4). He was Coroner 1714 and Justice of the Peace 1726 and 1729 (ED, pp. 26, 37 & 49). He m. 1679, Elizabeth Burgh by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters (JWH, p. 69).

10. John, b. 17 June 1663; m. 1688, Margaret Burgh, sister of Thomas III's wife. They had one son, John, Jr., and four daughters. (JWH, pp. 75-76).

11. James, b. 11 Nov. 1665; m. Elizabeth Ratcliffe, by whom he had two sons and one daughter. He m. (2) 1700, Ann Burke, a widow, neé Ann Tyrrell, by whom he also had two sons and a daughter. He died 13 Oct. 1732. (JWH, pp. 100-101).

12. Robert, b. 11 July 1668; d. 3 August 1728, one month after his third marriage. He m. (1) 1687, Christina Outland, a widow, whose maiden name was Christina Taber. She d. in 1689, leaving an infant daughter. Robert m. (2) in 1690, Mary Belson, from which union came six sons and three daughters. Robert, their 2nd son, became a distinguished Quaker minister and a dear friend of William Penn, under whose influence he located in Philadelphia where he died in 1742 after ten years residence in that city. Mary (Belson) Jordan died prior to 3 July 1728 upon which date Robert m. (3) Dorothy Cary Pleasants, widow of John Pleasants. The detailed account of Robert Jordan, son of Thomas, covers 11 pages (104-114) of Reference JWH, and is recommended for those interested.

13. Richard, b. 6 June 1670; d. 29 Oct. 1739. He m. Rebecca Ratcliffe in 1706, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. He located in Isle of Wight Co., Va., of which he was sheriff in 1718.

14. Joseph, b. 8 July 1672; d. 1725. He m. Holia Christi and moved to the Province of Carolina and became the leading Quaker of Perquimans Precinct. One son is of record, Joseph. After her husband's death, Holia Jordan m. Robert Rout, with whom she and her son went to live.

15. Benjamin, b. 18 July 1674; d. December 1714. He m. Sarah ___?___ by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He was a planter and prominent Quaker minister. Sarah, second daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Jordan, married Fleming Bates, and became the mother of Thomas Fleming Bates who married Caroline Martha

Woodson. This Thomas Fleming Bates is thought to be the same as mentioned in the notice of Matthew Jordan, No. 26, below. (JWH, pp. 124-125).

16. Matthew, b. 1 Nov. 1676; d. 2 Sept. 1747-48. He m. in 1699 Dorothy Newby Bufkin, widow of Leavin Bufkin, and daughter of William and Isabella Newby. They had two sons and two daughters. His will, probated in Isle of Wight County, Va., 13 Oct. 1748, disclosed that he was a man of much property, including 20 negroes, two plantations, money and silver ware. (JWH, pp. 128-131).

17. SAMUEL, whose notice will follow.

18. Joshua, b. 30 June 1681; died 1716-17. He m. Elizabeth Sandbourne, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Sandbourne. They had two sons and five daughters. His will, probated in Isle of Wight Co. 28 Feb. 1717, showed that he too had prospered as a planter and surveyor. (JWH, pp. 154-157).

19. Elizabeth, no data furnished (JWH).

20. Margaret, no information furnished (JWH).

17. SAMUEL JORDAN, son of Thomas Jordan and of Margaret Brashere, was b. Nansemond Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1679 (JWH, p. 66); d. between 2 Oct. 1718, on which day he made his will, and 11 June 1719, on which day the will was probated in New Kent Co., Va. The date of his death, given in CAG, Vol. V, p. 104, as 1761, and in CFT as 1760 is erroneous in both references.

He m. 10th-10 mo.-1703 (Quaker reckoning), which was 10 Dec. 1703 on the Julian Calendar, Elizabeth Fleming, daughter of Charles Fleming and Sussanna Tarleton of New Kent Co., Va. Charles Fleming was the son of Sir Thomas Fleming (2d son of Lord John, Earl of Wigton, Scotland), who came to Jamestown and later settled in New Kent Co. (CAG, Vol. I, p. 605). Sussanna was the daughter of Stephen Tarleton. Although Samuel and Elizabeth were married in accordance with Quaker rites, they later became Episcopalians.

Charles Fleming is recorded in Book 10 of Henrico Co., Va., between 10th June 1714 and 12 July 1718, as owner of 4259 acres of land on the south and north sides of the James River, and as owner jointly with John Woodson of 1279 acres which constituted Elk Island and adjacent land on the north side of the James. Part of this latter tract of 1279 acres was willed by Charles Fleming to his grandsons, Charles Jordan and George Bates, which transaction is an important factor in tracing the lineage of that Charles Jordan and those of that name to follow.

Samuel Jordan's will is inserted, as found in Vol. 20. of Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, for several reasons. It shows that he had considerable property; that he appointed his wife, Elizabeth, Executrix of his will and two Flemings, a Woodson and a Pleasant to "see this my will performed"; and that in October 1718 he had five children, none of whom had become of age. The appointment of those to see that his will be performed shows that he was more closely associated with his wife's family than with his own. The fact that his children were under age in 1718 is proof that he died much earlier than 1760-61. He mentioned the names of none of his children in the will, so from it it is impossible to determine how many were sons and how many were daughters. The reference JWH states that there were two sons, Samuel and Matthew, and three daughters (JWH, p. 139) whose names are not mentioned. It will be shown below that there was at least one additional son, Charles.

The will of Samuel Jordan follows:

Will of Samuel Jordan.

I Samuel Jordan of New Kent County being sick and weak of body but of perfect sense and memory praise God for it Do make this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form following viz; It is my will that my loving Wife Elizabeth keep in her possession during the time she continues my Widow all my Negroes for the support of herself and children and likewise all others of my Personal Estate of what nature of kind soever to be in her possession for the aforesaid use during the time she continues my Widdow but if she marries again it is my Will that she then have only her Dower of my Negroes and one fourth part of what of my Estate that is then left of what nature or kind soever and the other two thirds of my Negroes and three fourths of my Personal Estate to be equally divided between my five children or so many of them that is living But it is my Will that if she continues my Widdow till any of our children comes to age that they then are to receive their proportionable part of the moveable Estate as they come to age, then my Widdow to keep all my Negroes whilst the youngest of my children comes to age for their support and education and when the youngest come to age that then one half of the negroes be divided Equally between my children and the other half to continue for the support of my loving wife if she continues my Widdow and after her decease to be equally divided amongst my children. I likewise appoint my loving wife Elizabeth Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament and do appoint and I empower my true and well beloved Friends Charles Fleming John Fleming Tarlton Woodson and Thomas Pleasant to see this my will performed and in case of any of their Death the Survivors to choose another in his room. It is my Will that if my wife die before my children come to age that all the Estate be equally divided between my children as well as the Negroes as other Personal Estate which I leave wholly to the management of my Friends above named and the Court to have nothing to do with it. It is my Will that my well Beloved Friend John Fleming have the Plantation of Thomas Langford decd and the management of his Estate and the bringing up of his son Thomas as wholely to himself. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this second day of October In the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighteen.

Saml Jordan

Signed & Sealed
In the Presents of us
Charles Boulton
Mary Baker
Susannah Bacon
Elizabeth X Turner
her mark

New Kent: 11 June 1719 This will was proved in open Court by the Oaths of Chas. Boulton and Susanh Bacon two of the witnesses to it. Subscribed and admitted to record.

Test: J. Thornton
Cl. Court

A Copy Test:
Will: Clayton, C. C.

The children of Samuel Jordan and of Elizabeth Fleming, as can be best determined, were:

21. Samuel, generally known as Col. Samuel Jordan of "Seven Islands", was born Nansemond Co., Va., in 1704 (CAG, Vol. V, p. 104; d., probably Buckingham Co., Va., 21 July 1789 (CK, p. 128). He is listed as "of Amherst and Buckingham cos.; j.p.; capt. of militia 1758; sheriff 1753-55; col. Buckingham militia, and mem. Com. of Safety in Am. Rev.; m. 1st Ruth Meredith" (CAG, Vol. V, p. 104). He owned considerable land on the south side of the James River in Buckingham Co.; 5250 acres in Halifax Co.; and 4699 in Albemarle Co. (CK, pp. 127-128). He also owned land in Northampton Co., N.C. (JWH, pp. 144-147). He m. (2) Judith (Scott) Ware, widow of Peter Ware. His two marriages produced seven daughters; no sons (VHB, Vol. 42, p. 36). As can be best determined, they were:

By Ruth Meredith -

a) Oldest dau.(Name not given), m. John Hunter of New York (CK, p. 129; & VHB, Vol. 42, p. 36).

b) Mary, m. Geddes Winston, son of William Essex Winston and of Rebecca Geddes (CK, p. 129; & VHB, Vol. 42, p. 36).

c) Margaret, when very young, early in 1756, m. Col. William Cabell (1730-1789) of "Union Hill", Nelson Co., Va.,; burgess; col of militia; son of Dr. William Cabell (CAG, Vol. V. pp. 104-105; OCM, Vol. 2, p. 62; & CK, pp, 77 and 129).

By Judith Scott Ware -

d) Paulina, m. 20 May 1762, John Cabell, son of Dr. William Cabell (OCM, Vol. 2, p. 62; & CK, p. 144).

e) Caroline Matilda, m. Col. Hugh Rose of Hamhersy, son of the celebrated Rev. Hugh Rose by his second wife, Anne Fitz Hugh (CK, p. 214; VHB, Vol. 42, p. 36; & OCM, Vol. 2, p. 62).

f) Wilhelmina, m. Col. John Wyatt (Wiatt) of Lynchburg (CK, p. 259).

g) Dau. (Name unknown), m. an Irvine of Buckingham Co. (VHB, Vol. 42, p. 36).

22. CHARLES, who follows below.

23. Matthew, b. 1716; d. 1769 (CAG, Vol. V, p. 543). He m. Julia Scott Ware, only child of Peter Ware and Judith Scott. The latter, after the death of her husband, Peter Ware, m. Samuel Jordan, oldest brother of Matthew. In his will of 6 April 1769, Matthew named his "loving wife Jane", making it appear that Jane was his second wife of which marriage there appears no record. According to the records of Miss Anna Jordan, dau. of Col. Fleming Jordan who was a son of Charles Scott Jordan and his 2d wife, Elizabeth Reid, of Monticello, Ga., as found in "Jordan Genealogy" in the Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Matthew Jordan and "Julia" Scott had the following children:

Reuben, John, Benjamin, Matthew, Richard, Fleming, Sarah, Mildred, Judith and Elizabeth.

The records of Reference JWH list the same with the exception of son Richard, in whose place a William appears, which is correct according to the will of their father which provided that Reuben, William and Benjamin receive 940 acres in Buckingham Co. to be devided equally "according to Quantity and Quality"; John, Fleming and Matthew to receive likewise 1000 acres in Albemarle Co.; and the four daughters to receive 100 pounds each as they became of lawful age, or married. (JWH, p. 149).

Of Matthew's children it is known that at least two migrated to Georgia, Reuben and Fleming.

Reuben, b. 1754, m. (1) Ann Howard of Goochland Co., Va., dau. of Elizabeth Howard (VHB, Vol. 33, p. 36). He m. (2) ca 1812 in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Genette Harvie. His children, as listed in Gilmer's "Settlers of Georgia" (data from Reference MSW), were:

a) Martha, m. Dr. Bradley
b) Reuben, b. N.C., ca 1789,
m. (1) Nancy Johnson
m. (2) ____ Williamson
c) Fleming, b. N.C., ca 1791,
m. Ann Merriweather
d) Margaret
e) Betsy, m. Dr. George Meriweather
f) Mortimer, m. a Gray
g) Charles Scott, b. Ga., 1801
m. (1) Rebecca Johnson (Shown in Hist. Col. Ga. Chap. DAR, Vol. V, p. 180: Jordon, Charles T & Rebecca Johnson July 13, 1825)
h) Nathan
i) Jane

A Reuben Jordan appears in the 1830 census of Jasper Co., Ga., and a Reuben Jordan, Jr., in the 1840 census of the same county.

Fleming Jordan (1763-1831) "of Va., Ga., and Ala", m. 12 June 1792, Martha Gaines Moore (1774-1842), dau. of John Moore, ensign and lieutenant, Am. Rev., and of Martha Harvie, dau. of John Harvie, from Scotland, who was guardian of Thomas Jefferson; and of Martha, dau. of Col. Daniel Gaines. (GAC, Vol. V, p. 543 & GAH, film, Dr. 66, Box 27, Wilkes Co. Marriages, 1790-1832).

Mildred, dau. of Matthew and 1st cousin of Margaret (Jordan) Cabell, m. Charles Irving, an Edinburgh Scotland lawyer, "bro. to James Irving, the great grandfather of Washington Irving of New York". (CK, p. 91).

22. CHARLES JORDAN. The proof of this Charles is essential to establish the descent of Charles Wesley Jordan of Georgia from Samuel Jordan, Ancient Planter of Virginia. He is not found in References CAG, CFT nor in Octavia Jordan Perry's exhaustive "These Jordans Were Here" in which she erroneously states that Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Jordan's five children were "two sons and three daughters. The sons were Samuel Jordan of Seven Islands, Buckingham County, Virginia, and Matthew Jordan" (JWH, p. 139).

He was the first Charles to be so named among the direct descendants of Samuel Jordan I, evidently named in honor of his mother's father, Charles Fleming. As seen by the Fleming Chart above (p. 3), Charles Fleming died between 1717 and 1720 (VHB, Vol. 23, p. 325). He had willed 500 acres of land in Goochland County to two of his grandsons, Charles Jordan and George Bates, as shown in the following:

"There is on record in Goochland a deed dated Apr 17, 1736, from Tarlton Woodson of Henrico, to Col. John Fleming, of Goochland, conveying 1290 acres in Goochland (part of 'what is known as the Lickinghole survey') - 500 acres of said land had been given by the will of Charles Fleming to his grandsons Charles Jordan and George Bates. And also a deed in Goochland, dated Apl. 1736 from John Fleming to his 'cousins' (nephews) Charles Jordan, George Bates, Samuel Jordan and Matthew Jordan, conveying 500 acres in Goochland, which he had bought from Tarlton Woodson." (VHB, Vol. 23, p. 325).

Reference WM-1, Vol. 12, pp. 45-46, states that: "In 1736, John Fleming of Goochland, deeded to Charles Jordan and George Bates, 500 acres of land, being part of a tract granted to Tarlton Woodson 11 July 1719, and being part of a tract granted to the aforesaid Charles Jordan and George Bates in the will of their grandfather, Charles Fleming, deceased, in these words:

"I bequeath to my two grandsons, Charles Jordan and George Bates, 500 acres of land in Henrico county" (Goochland Co. was formed from Henrico Co. in 1727-8) "on the north side of James River, to be laid off at the lower end of a tract of 1,030 acres which I have Tarlton Woodson's bond for, and if they should die before they come of age, it is my will that my two grandsons, Samuel and Matthew Jordan, have the two parts." (Goochland County Records.)

As seen by the Fleming Chart, only one daughter of Charles Fleming married a Jordan, Samuel, and one daughter, Susannah, married a Bates, John; so there can be no doubt as to the identity of the two grandsons whom Charles Fleming named in his will; Charles Jordan as the son of his daughter, Elizabeth, and Samuel Jordan; and George Bates as the son of his daughter, Susannah, and her husband John Bates. John Bates died in 1723 and Susannah (Fleming) Bates then m. John Woodson who died May 21, 1754 without issue, leaving all his property to Susannah. Susannah's will was proved in Goochland Nov. 15, 1757, in which she mentioned sons Charles, Fleming, John and James Bates, and daughter Hannah Easley. So it appears that George Bates was deceased at that time. (WM-1, p. 44).

Charles Jordan's date of birth has not been found in the record. It can only be estimated. His older brother, Samuel of "Seven Islands", was born in 1704 (CAG, Vol. V, p. 104). His younger brother, Matthew, was born in 1716

(CAG, Vol. V, p. 543), only a year or so before his father died at about the age of forty. Therefore, between 1704 and 1716 it can be assumed that Charles and his two sisters, the names of whom are not given, were born. Due to the dates of ensuing events, it is estimated that Charles was born about 1706.

He m. Hellenah ___?___ ca 1727. In 1735 he was granted 400 acres in Goochland Co. near the mountains on Rock House Branch (KVF, p. 27). This is also recorded in Goochland County Book No. 17, p. 21, found on LDS Film 7116, Pt. 4, which describes the 400 acres, under date of 15 Mar 1735, as "on the north side of the Fluvanna River, & crofsing Rock-House Branch." Goochland County Book No. 24, p. 497, under the date of 25 Sept. 1746, registers in the name of Matthew Jordan "400 acres on the north side of the Fluvanna river adjoining his own land." It is assumed that Charles sold the land at that time to his younger brother, Matthew, since his own son Matthew was only about 5 years old in 1746.

Charles Jordan was listed as a member of the vestry of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, in 1756 (WM-1, Vol. 15, p. 25).

On the 13th July 1765, he made Deeds of Gift to two of his sons, Matthew and James, as follows:

"Give grant and confirm unto son Matthew Jordan 100 acres of land lying on little lickinghole creek beginning on the Thomas Fleming line."

"to beloved son James Jordan 75 acres of land beginning on Farrars Decline", and mentions Little Rocky Branch.

Both Deeds were signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Charles Jordan, Jr., Mary X Powell and John Woodson. (LDS, Film 7525, pp. 519-520).

His will, dated 7 May 1773, found in Book 10, p. 437, Goochland County, was proved there 16 May 1774. The Douglas Register, under Deaths and Funerals, on p. 379, records: "Novr: 6 1773 Charles Jordans fun: Ser: on Ps 23.4 in Gooch p. 35." So it is evident that Charles died about that date, and the Rev. William Douglas conducted the rites. His will provided that: to Hellenah, his wife, during her natural life - 17 slaves; at her decease the 17 slaves and increase to be divided equally among his five children: Charles Jordan, James Jordan, Matthew Jordan, William Jordan and Elizabeth Soblet. Likewise he left all his stock and furniture. "I give and Bequeath unto my son Charles Jordan, One hundred and Fifty Acres of Land Lying on Little Lickenhole Creek in the said County unto him and to his heirs forever. I give and Bequeath unto my son William Jordan, the tract of Land whereon I now Dwell. As to Lands that my two sons James Jordan and Matthew Jordan has some years ago made them a Deed of Gift ..... so that it is Needless to mention it in my will ...". He appointed his wife and three sons, Charles, James and William Jordan as Executors of his will. He set his hand and seal the 7th day of May 1773; witnessed by Samuel Jordan, Ambrose Stodghill and John Woodson.

While it is certain that Hellenah ___?___ was his wife in 1773, it is possible that there was another before her. Considering the date of birth of Charles' oldest son, Charles, Jr., and those of his younger brothers and sister, as calculated from the dates of their marriages as recorded in the Douglas Register, it would appear that there is a gap of about 12 years between the birth of Charles, Jr., and that of James, the next child of record. This could be the result of the death of a first wife or in the death of some children born in the period of the gap.

The known children of Charles Jordan were: (All b. Goochland Co., Va.) -

24. CHARLES, JR., who follows. Since there is a succession of those named Charles in the line with others appearing as Charles, Jr., in the record, they will be designated numerically as Charles I, II, III, IV and V. this Charles. Jr..

being Charles II

25. James, b. ca 1739. He m. 1761, ffeb. 27, St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Va., Sarah Stodghill, the Rev. William Douglas officiating. He received from his father, Charles Jordan I, by Deed of Gift, 13 July 1765, 75 acres of land beginning on Farrar's Decline in the vicinity of Little Rocky Branch (LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 5, p. 520). His children, named in the Douglas Register and his will, were: (Date of birth in parentheses)-

John (1761); James (1763); Charles-ffleming (1764); Samuel (1766) Myles (1769); Elizabeth (1770);Sarah (1772); Reuben (1773) John (1775) and Obediah (not listed in DR, presumed b. ca 1777).

James' will, made 20th May 1781; was proved and admitted to record at the October Court 1781, Goochland Co. Of the children above he did not mention John (1761), Reuben (1773) nor John (1775); it may be assumed that were dead. (DR, pp. 229-230 & LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 7, p. 145).
The Inventory of his estate, 15 Jan. 1782, amounted to 368 - 0 - 3. (LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 7, p. 170).

26. Matthew, b. ca 1741. He m. 1763, Oct: 1, St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Va., Mary Stodghill, the Rev. William Douglas officiating. He received from his father, Charles Jordan I, by Deed of Gift, 13 July 1765, 100 acres of land lying on the branches of little lickinghole creek beginning on the Thomas Fleming line (LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 5, pp. 519-520).

Matthew and his wife, Mary, on 17 Jan. 1777, sold the above 100 acres more or less, bounded on the east by Glebe (cultivated) land; north by a line of marked trees on Charles Jordan's land; west by Thomas Flemings land and south by said Bates land. (It is evident that Thomas Fleming Bates was frequently referred to as merely Thomas Fleming.) The document was signed by Matthew Jordan (Seal) and Mary X Jordan. (LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 6, pp. 151-152).

This 100 acres on little lickinghole Creek with the 150 acres on the same creek which was willed by Charles Jordan I to his son, Charles Jordan II, is evidently one half of the 500 acres of land which was willed by Charles Fleming to his grandsons, Charles Jordan I and George Bates.

The children of Matthew and Mary, as listed in The Douglas Register, p. 230, were:

my Ben! b. 1776

Elizabeth (1764); Helena (1766); Mathew (1769) Mary (1772) and Reeves (1775).

There were probably other children, but not listed in The Douglas Register because it is thought ~~that Matthew~~ migrated to Georgia shortly after selling his land in Goochland County. A Matthew Jordan was granted 150 acres of land in St. George Parish, Georgia, by the British in 1772. St. George Parish became Burke County, Georgia, under the American rule. (GAH, Record of Land Grants in Georgia). His oldest brother, Charles II, was granted 400 acres in St. Paul Parish in 1770, which was surveyed for him in 1766.

27. Elizabeth, b. ca 1743. She m. Jun: 24, 1762, Benjamin Sublet, both of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va., the Rev. William Douglas officiating. The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Jordan) Sublet (Soblet) recorded in The Douglas Register, p. 300, are:

Sarah (1763); Charles-Jordan (1766); Ursley (1769); Elizabeth (bapt. 1771); Elizabeth (bapt. 1775); Ben: Branch (1774); Samuel (1776).

28. William, b. ca 1745. He m. 16 Nov. 1771, Elizabeth Woodson, dau. of Joseph Woodson; sec. Matthew Jordan; Joseph Woodsons letter of consent; Charles Jordan's letter of consent (WM-1, Vol. 7, p. 106); recorded in The Douglas Register as Jordan, Will: & Eliz: Woodson, both in Goochland 1771, Nov: 19. He received from his father, Charles Jordan I, by will dated 7 May 1773; proved 16 May 1774, "the tract of Land whereon I now Dwell". No bounds were stated.

On 15 Feb. 1779, "Helenah Jordan relict and widow of Charles Jordan, Dec. and William Jordan, son of said Charles by the said Helenah of the County of Goochland" sold to John Ellis, Junr of the County of Henrico for 300 pounds Current money of Virginia 150 acres of land, by estimation, lying on Turkahoo Creek, bounded by the lines of Thomas Farrar Decd, Anthony Martin, the Manders of Broad Branch to Turkahoo Creek thence down said creek to line of James Jordan, thence on his line to the line of the heirs of Thomas Farrar decd. Signed - Wm Jordan (Seal(. (LDS, Film 7525, Pt. 7, p. 220).

A Fiat For Grant was issued to a William Jordan on 16th March 1769 by the British for 400 acres in the Parish of St. George, bounded on the west by James Anderson & by Lands Vacant. Gen. Fiat No. 3332, Surbeyor's Certificate Dated 1st March 1769 (LDS, Film 21561, Pt. 17 - Fiats For Grants - Book T - 1767 to 1771 British). The Colonial Records of Georgia, Dr. 40, Box 21, Reel 46, GAH, Receipts for Rent 1758 - 1772, show that William Jordan paid rent on 400 acres @ 2/ on 8 Aug 1769. It is believed that William Jordan came to Georgia, located the land and had it surveyed, then returned to Virginia in order to sell his holdings there and take up residence in Georgia.

The Douglas Register has only two entries pertaining to him, p. 230:

"Eliz. Woodson about 17 years of age was christened this day now Mrs. Jordan. Baptized Dec. 15, 1771" and
"William Jordan & Eliz. Woodson a son named Woodson born Dec 27, 1772. Baptized Jun. 2, 1773."

24. CHARLES JORDAN II. Born ca 1727. This year is chosen because his oldest son, Samuel, was b. 18 Aug. 1749 according to Samuel's National Archives Rev. War File No. W 8224. He therefore married ca 1748, the name of his wife or wives not known. As will be shown below, Mary X Jordan signed a Colonial Georgia Receipt for Rent on a Land Grant to Charles in 1771; and Martha Jordan (Seal) signed a bill of sale on 150 acres in Goochland Co., Va., with Charles in 1777. Mary, signing by her mark, and Martha, signing with a seal, indicates that they are not the same persons. It was not uncommon that a man has two or more successive wives at that time.

No record relating to Charles II, his wife or children, is found in The Douglas Register which covers the period 1750 to 1797, even though the second son of Charles, Dempsey, was born 6 Dec. 1754. This indicates that they were no longer in St. James Northam Parish of Goochland Co. And the name "Dempsey" provides a clue.

It may be recalled that Joseph Jordan, son of Thomas and Margaret (Brashere) Jordan, married Holia Christi and moved from Nansemond Co., Va., to Perquimans Precinct, Province of Carolina (see p. 6). They had a son, Joseph II, who m. Mary Ricks, who in turn produced Joseph III who m. Jane Barron. Joseph and Jane had Micajah who probably was the father of Ann Jordan who m. Dempsey Connor whose will was made in Pasquotank Precinct in 1735 (JWH, pp. 121-122). Charles Jordan II and Joseph Jordan III were of the same generation and should have been of about the same age. The name "Dempsey" is not found among the Jordans in Virginia, and certainly derives from North Carolina. This will be discussed under Dempsey Jordan's notice, below.

It therefore seems that Charles Jordan II moved down into North Carolina prior to 1750 and settled in the Pasquotank - Perquimans area where Joseph Jordan had located. Many other Jordans had moved from Virginia to Carolina Province (JWH). The great difference between Charles II's age and those of his brothers and sister, with the possibility that his father had provided him with a stepmother, would have been condusive to such a move.

Charles II was in Goochland Co., Va., on 13 July 1765 when he witnessed

the Deeds of Gift made by his father, Charles I, to James and Matthew Jordan as related on page 11 above. It appears that Charles I had then decided on the manner in which his estate was to be divided and disposed of the shares of land to be given to his sons James and Matthew at that time. It is possible that Charles and William were told what their eventual shares would be.

The Colonial and Early Records of Georgia, found both in the Georgia Archives at Atlanta and in the LDS Genealogical Library at Salt Lake City, indicate that he was in Georgia soon after the 1765 property settlement outlined above was made.

The Georgia Colonization records of Fiats for Grants, 1767-1771 (LDS, Film 21561, Pt. 17, Vol. T) has the following entry:

"20 Oct 1770 Jordan Charles 400 acres in the Parish of St. Paul, Bounded on all sides by Land Vacant. Gen. No. of Fiats 3997. W G's No. 284 Surveyor's Certif. Dated 13 Aug 1766".
(It is assumed that Charles had selected the 400 acres and had it surveyed at his own expense. The Parish of St. Paul of the British regime became Wilkes Co., Georgia.)

GAH, Dr. 40, Box 39, Reel 21, p. 164, is quoted:

"Commissions signed by His Excellency James Wright - Esquire - of the following dates and countersigned Thos Moodie Drury in the 2d Regiment Commanded by Colonel James Jackson viz:

"John Stuart Esquire Captain of the Seventh Company which is to extend from Cagy Creek and the Bounds of the Second Company up Savannah River to little river and along little River to William's Creek and along William's Creek to the Indian Boundary Line.

"Stephen Herd Gentleman Lieutenant of same "Signed
Charles Jordan Gentleman Ensign of the same" 18 January 1769"

Under the next entry on the same page, "James Fleming Gentleman" was made a lieutenant in the Eighth Company of Captain William Harding. Signed "19 Jan^ry 1769".

Under Receipts for Rent, 1758-1772, GAH, Colonial Records, Dr. 40, Box 21, Reel 46, p. 669 (British records), appears the entry:

"Charles Jordan, 400 acres Originally granted 6 Nov. 1770
at 2/ the 100 acres 6 March 1771
Mary her M mark Jordan"

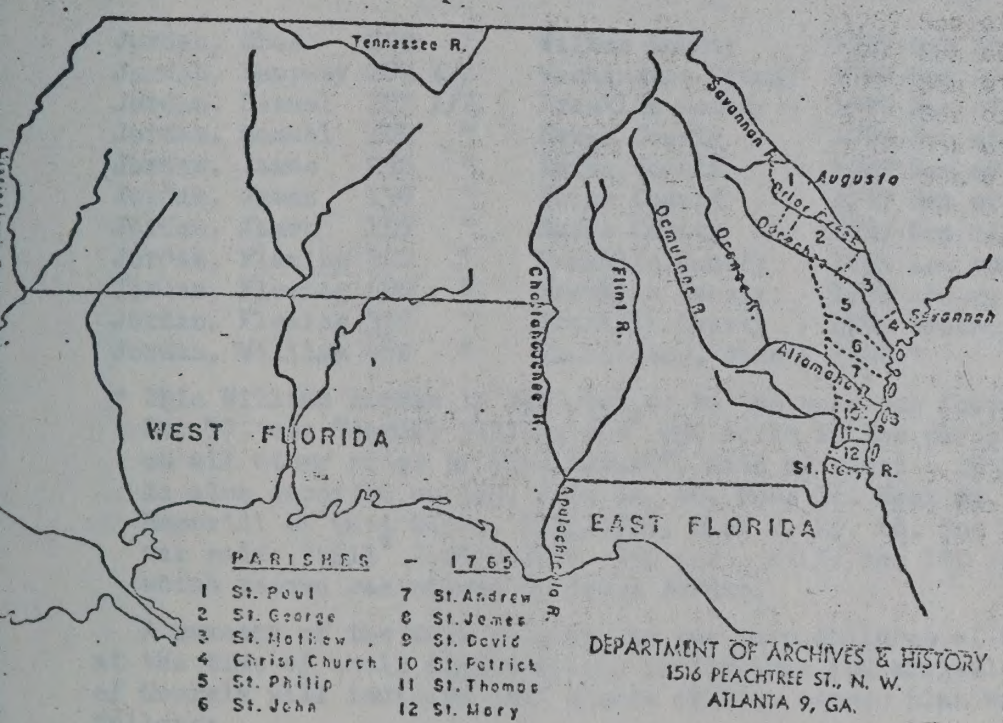
Charles Jordan sold the above mentioned 400 acres of land on the "16th day of January in the fifteenth year of the reign of your sovereign Lord George the Third ...(1775) between Charles Jordan of the parish of Saint Paul in the province of Georgia planter of the one hand and Robert Kae Jarnor Kae John Kae Samuel Elbert & Thomas Graham of Savannah
400 acres 5 shilling to Chas Jordan"
(CRG, Conveyances, Book DD, 1775-1798, Drawer 40, Box 24, Reel 6).

James Jordan received a British Grant on 19 Dec. 1772 for 200 acres of land in the parish of Saint George, bounded on the west by land of Joseph Dolph and on all other sides by Vacant Land. The Surveyors Certificate was dated 27 Jany 1770.

Matthew Jordan received a British Grant for 150 acres in St. George parish on 4 Feb. 1772 (LDS, Film 21561, Pt. 17). A Receipt for Rent shows that he paid rent on 150 acres Originally granted by King George 3rd 4 Feb 1772

GEORGIA'S COLONIAL DISTRICTS, TOWNS, AND PARISHES

1732-1758 DISTRICTS and TOWNS	1758-1765 PARISH	1765-1777 PARISH	1777 COUNTY
District of Augusta	St. Paul	St. Paul	Richmond
District of Halifax	St. George	St. George	Burke



The Savannah, by Thomas L. Stokes, Rinehart & Co., Inc., N.Y., page 125, states that in 1773 a great invasion by Virginians of Wilkes County, Georgia, began. Wilkes County covered a considerable area later subdivided into other counties so that Wilkes eventually was pushed back from the river. On page 170 it is stated that at the time of the Revolution, Wilkes County was Georgia for all practical purposes. Pages 165-166: General Elijah Clark and John Dooly were the leaders of the forces of Wilkes County in the Revolution.

The Colonial Records of Georgia were alternately in the hands of the British and the Americans as follows:

British Possession		_____	to 11 Feb. 1776
American	"	11 Feb. 1776	to 29 Dec. 1778
British	"	29 Dec. 1778	to 11 July 1782
American	"	11 July 1782	to _____

So it is seen that the records may be lacking in detail due to the changes of possession and to the incidents of conflict.

Charles Jordan II received by the will of his father 150 acres of land "lying on Little Lickenhole Creek in the said County" of Goochland, Va. The will was proved 16 May 1774 in Goochland County. In the Land and Property records of that county, Book 12, p. 1, 16 June 1777, it is recorded that Charles and Martha Jordan sold to Thomas Fleming Bates for 300 pounds current money of Virginia a tract of land containing by estimation 150 acres more or less. The conveyance was signed: Chas Jordan (Seal)
Martha Jordan (Seal)

In the Record of Land Grants in Georgia appearing in the forepart of many of the microfilms of the Georgia Archives, the following are shown:

Jordan, Chas.	400 acres	St. Paul Parish	1770	
Jordan, James	200 "	St. George "	1773	
Jordan, Matthew	150 "	St. George "	1772	British Grants
Jordan, William	400 "	St. George "	1769	
Jordan, William*	450 "	St. George "	1775	

				Remarks by compiler: Thought to be-
Jordan, Chas	200 "	Wilkes County	1787	Son of Charles Jordan above
Jordan, Dempsey	287 1/2	Washington County	1787	Son of Charles Jordan above
Jordan, Samuel	287 1/2	Franklin County	1779	Son of Charles Jordan above
Jordan, Samuel	200 "	Burke County	1789	Son of Charles Jordan above
Jordan, James	250 "	Burke County	1787	Son of James Jordan above
Jordan, James	150 "	Burke County	1787	Son of James Jordan above
Jordan, James	150 "	Burke County	1787	Son of James Jordan above
Jordan, Fleming	320 "	Franklin County	1792	1st cousin of Chas. Jordan
Jordan, Fleming	600 "	Franklin County	1792	above; son of Chas. Jordan I's
Jordan, Fleming	350 "	Franklin County	1792	brother, Matthew Jordan
Jordan, William	460 "	Washington, County	1790	?

* This William Jordan is believed to be the same one found on LDS, Film 21561, Pt. 17, as: "Jordan William Junr 450 acres in the parish of St. George and on all other sides by Land Vacant", date of grant - 22 Dec 1774. This grant is also recorded on GAH, Film Dr. 40, Reel 26, Book BB. Ga. Dept. of Audits, Memorial of Quit Rents, 1772-1776, Book B, Dr. 68, Box 77 shows that rent was paid: "Willm Jordan Junr 450 acres at 2/ the 100 acres 24 July 1775", which record was signed by James Jordan.

A summary of the data relating to the five children of Charles Jordan I at the time of their disappearance in Virginia and arrival in the Province of Georgia will indicate that a more or less common plan was followed. It follows:

	Last entry on family in Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va.	Acquisition of Land Grant from British in the Province of Georgia	Sold their land in Goochland Co., Va.
Charles Jordan	No entry	400 acres, St. Paul Parish. Surveyed 1766. Granted 6 Nov. 1770.	150 acres, Goochland Co., 6 June 1777
James Jordan	18 April 1775	200 acres, St. George Parish. Surveyed 1770. Granted 19 Dec. 1772.	Died in Va. 1781. Disposed of land by will.
Matthew Jordan	25 June 1775	150 acres, St. George Parish. No survey record. Granted 4 Feb. 1772.	100 acres, Goochland Co., 17 Jan. 1777
William Jordan	2 June 1773	400 acres, St. George Parish. Surveyed 1769. Granted 16 March 1769.	150 acres, Goochland Co., 15 Feb. 1779.
Eliz. Soblet	31 May 1777	No record	No record

Charles Jordan was a Captain of the Georgia Militia. His son, Samuel, served under him at Fort Wells, Wilkes County, several terms between 9 Jan. 1778 and 12 Oct. 1778. Captain Jordan lived in the Fort until it was destroyed by the Tories under Tait in September 1778. (National Archives File: Samuel Jordan - W 8224.

The Minutes of the First Court, State of Georgia, Wilkes County, 26 August 1779, show that the Grand Jury ordered that Charles Jordin Senr . . . be sworn & sent to attend on the Grand Jury to give evidence in Behalf of the State against Joshua Rials -

The Grand Jury found Joshua Rials "guilty of high treason against this State, that he did act in Conjunction with Tate & The Creek Indians - When the said Tate & the Creek Indjans were doeing Murder on the Frontiers of this County last March, it being contrary to all laws & good Government of the said State & to the evil example of others. -

John Dooley, Atty Gen'l.

Evidence in Behalf of the State

Charles Jordin ..... Charles Jordin Junr, ..."

Charles Jourdan was "Commander in Cheif" of Fort Rogers on the north fork of the Ogeechee, then that part of Wilkes County which became Warren County, when the fort was destroyed by a party of about 300 Creek Indians. He lost considerable property during the affair. His house and outhouses were near the fort and burned, with their contents, by the Indians. His daughter, Sarah, was living with him at the time (ID, Vol. II, Part 2, p. 398). A claim was made by Dempsey Jordan, son of Captain Jordan, for the loss, on 20 September 1822, upon which an allowance was made of $1150.00 for the property and interest entered as "43 yr - $2967.00 Interest scaled down $307.58 - John A. Cuthbert Com.r " The property listed as lost was: 3 Feather Beds and furniture - $90.00; 1 Negro fellow 18 or 20 Years - $350.00; house hold furniture taken or destroyed - $150.00; 3 Head horses @ 50 - $150.00; 45 Head Cattle @ 8 - $360.00 and 20 Head @ 2.50 - $50.00.

An index to Wilkes County Will Book "D D" - 1779-92 lists Chas. Jardin, or Jordin, as having recorded on page 95 of that book his will. The book, however, was supposedly burned in the office of a lawyer who had borrowed it, and only the index and a small number of the will have been found. "The loss of this book in nothing short of a tragedy." (ERG, Vol. 1, p. 45-46).

Captain Charles Jordan was killed at the Second Siege of Augusta, Ga., in September 1780. His death is noted in the following texts:

The Historical Register and Directory of the United States Army, by Francis B. Heitman, Washington, Government Printing Office, Vol. 2, p. 326:
"Jourdine, Charles (Ga.) Captain Georgia Militia, _____; killed near Augusta September, 1780."

History of Georgia, by Charles Calcock Jones (1831-1893), Houghton, Mifflin & Company, Boston, 1883, Vol. 2, p. 458:
"About eight o'clock on the morning of the 18th" (September 1780) "the British troops appeared on the opposite bank of the Savannah River. In his enfeebled condition, his ranks depleted by wounds, death and desertion, Colonel Clarke was compelled to raise the seige. The Americans retreated about ten o'clock, having sustained a loss of sixty killed and wounded. Among the former were Captains Charles Jourdine and William Martin ...".

Hero of Hornet's Nest - A Biography of Elijah Clark, by Louise Frederick Hays, The Hobson Book Press, New York, N.Y., p. 101:
"Among Clark's men killed were Captains Charles Jourdine and William Martin ..".

Captain Charles Jourdine, Jordan, Jordi, has no record in the National Archives due to the fact that he was killed in action and no one ever applied for a pension in his name. This implies that he had no living wife at that time. Three of his sons did apply for pensions. He was about 53 years old at the time of his death.

The list of his four children below, births extending from 1749 to 1764,

29. Samuel, b. Virginia or Province of Carolina, 18 August 1749; d. shortly after 25 March 1835 at the house of his brother, Charles Jordan, in Walton County, Georgia (NAF, W 8224). He was about 86 years old.

He enlisted 10 Dec. 1776 under Captain John McIntosh and served under various commands until 21 Oct. 1779. His Declaration in order to obtain a pension, made in Walton Co., Ga., 7 Dec. 1832, resulted in an award of $80 per annum to commence on 4 March 1831. (NAF, W 8224).

On 12 Dec. 1821, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., he m. Margaret Daniel who was also pensioned after his death at the rate of $80 per annum. In her Declaration in order to obtain a pension, made in DeKalb Co., Ga., 5 Dec. 1853, she stated that she was "the only heir at law" of her deceased husband, so it is evident that there were no children, or at least none alive at that date. (NAF, W 8224).

30. Dempsey, b. Province of Carolina, 6 Dec. 1754; d. Taliaferro County, Ga., the 3d November 1833 (NAF, W 4462). He was about 79 years old. His place of birth is stated as the Province of Carolina because his name, Dempsey, is not found in Virginia among any of the Jordan families, and as far as known, he is the first Jordan to be so named. Ann Jordan Married Dempsey Connor in or in the vicinity of Pasquotank Precinct, Province of Carolina (see p. 13 above), and this appears as the first connection of the name Dempsey with the Jordans. In the period at which Dempsey was born children were uniformly named for older close relatives or very dear friends. Hence it can only be assumed that Dempsey was born where the name was.

A Dempsey Jordan owned real estate in Hyde Co., N.C., in 1823; and a Dempsey A. Jordan owned real estate in Gates Co., N.C., in 1869 (JWH, p. 279). And the 1790 U.S. Census of Wake Co., N.C., lists a Dempsey Jordan as the head of a family consisting of himself and one free white female (wife). Reference JWH, p. 262, states that this Dempsey Jordan later moved to Georgia and drew land in Greene County in the 1827 Georgia Lottery. However, Dempsey, son of Charles Jordan II, appears on the Bounty Surveys, The Le Conte List, as being recorded in Book "K" as follows:

> "Jordan Dempsey, 287 1/2 acres, Washington Co., bounded all sides, surveyed, survey 478. July 23, 1784". (GRR, p. 305).

It is possible that the same tract of land could have been successively in Washington, Green and Taliaferro Counties due to successive subdivisions of the first two named. And it is possible that Dempsey was back in North Carolina in 1790, but the census list of only a wife and no children makes it doubtful as will be seen below.

In the Jordan File of the GAH at Atlanta there is a document which reads:

"N - C Newbern District No. 1348 Dempsey Jordan of Dobbs County One pound for Military duty 30 Aug 1783". Dobbs County was discontinued in 1791, supplanted by Johnston County. Is this the same Dempsey Jordan who had Survey No. 478 made of 287 1/2 acres in Washington Co., Ga., July 23, 1784 ?

Two Dempsey Jordans show up in the 1840 U.S. Censuses, one in Decatur Co., Ga. (MSW); and one in Kemper Co., Miss. (NAC, Film T-5, Roll 69). Both being the heads of families, it is seen that the name "Dempsey" was being carried on.

Dempsey Jordan, son of Charles II, enlisted in Georgia in 1776 under Colonel John McIntosh and served two years in Savannah, at the end of which enlistment he returned home and volunteered under General Elijah Clark. He was at the Siege of Augusta and helped dig the notorious Brown out of a cave in the fort. He served more than four years entirely in Georgia. (NAF, W 4462).

The Declarations of his widow, Sarah Jordan, made 21 Nov. 1836 and

16 Feb. 1837, state that she was married to Dempsey by David Holloman, a Justice of the Peace, at Fort Alexander in January 1777 while he was a soldier. "And she does not know of any person living who was at said marriage - nor does she know (such was the state of the country) whether there was any record made of such marriage." She also mentioned that "from her recollection of the date of the birth of her children" she could not be mistaken in the date of her marriage with Dempsey as stated in her original declaration.

Dempsey made affadavit in Greene Co., Ga., 25 Oct. 1802, that in 1779 a party of Creek Indians set fire to Fort Rogers, in which he resided, and that all his household furniture was "burnt" and carried off by the Indians; who also carried off "a Negro fellow between the age of 18 and 21 years", several horses and about forty head of cattle, "which said Cattle were partly kild and partly drove off and Squandered about so that he lost them all. And this deponant believes that they were worth eight dollars each." The total claim amounted to $1430.00.

A note entered on the claim reads: "D Jerdon $1430 1779 Ent. in Page 7." Evidently it was approved, payable under the Treaty of Augusta.

Dempsey also made a claim in Greene County, Ga., 20 September 1821, for the loss of the property of his father, Charles Jordan II, incurred at Fort Rogers in the same incident. (See No. 24, above).

No record of children has been found, other than the statement of Sarah in which no names or dates were given.

31. Sarah. The only record of her is contained in Vol. II, Part 2, Indian Depredations, 1787-1825, Original Claims in the Department of Archives & History of Georgia, consisting of an affadavit made in Hancock Co., Ga., 14 October 1822, to the effect that "some time about the year 1779 she lived with & was at her fathers house -- upon the north fork of Ogeechee (then Wilkes County) which house stood near a fort called Harris' fort (& by others fort Marbary) when the Creek Indians, supposed to be three hundred in number made an attack upon said fort, commencing their attack about one Oclock & continuing the same until about 12 Oclock at night. That this deponent was in the fort & saw the Indians set fire to her father's house (which was at hand & in sight) her father & one other then being in the house from which they retreated into the fort. She recounted the loss of said house and outhouses with contents "reasonably worth three hundred dollars"; six head of horses; eight cows and calves "for which her father gave a half pr. apiece." "That there were pieces of hides left, & the general impression among the whites who came to the relief of the fort next morning was that some of the hides & horses were used to carry off the dead & wounded."

32. CHARLES JORDAN III. He was b. "in a Northern State" in June 1764; d. Meriwether County, Ga., 31 August 1832 (NAF, R 5761). The foregoing information is from the Declaration of Frances, third wife of Charles, made 30 Jan. 1837 in order to obtain a pension. The Northern State is believed to have been North Carolina (Carolina Province, at the time of his birth). "He had a record of his age in an old Bible kept by his father which during the Revolution was worn out & lost in the movings, changes & accidents of time & place, when & where is not known."

"Said Charles Jordan deceased was called into service, residence Wilkes County State of Georgia, sometime during the year 1780, probably the earlier part of that year." Serving in the Militia of the State, he performed "scouting & reconnoitering on the frontiers, building and sustaining forts, & protecting the inhabitants"."At that time Georgia & Carolina were measurably in pofsession of the British from their control of Augusta & Charleston, & expeditions were entirely on the defensive & cautiously engaged in & mostly with an eye to protect the frontier settlements from Tory fiends & Indian massacre. They were

worse indeed & more imperative than danger & injury from the British enemy by whom they were encouraged, sometimes afsisted & always communicated with from those British forts." (NAF, R 5761).

"He served in the two Sieges of Augusta, Georgia, & in the Siege of Ninety Six in the State of South Carolina. . . In all these Sieges duties & tours he served not less than nine months. ... His father of the same name as himself, Charles Jordan, was with him at the Second Siege of Augusta & was killed there by a shot in the stomach in the storm on Brown & Graysons Forts. ... In the tour of duty performed at Ninety Six, South Carolina, he rendezvoused at Kiokee creek, Columbia county now, thirty miles above Augusta & marched through Richmond County & through Edgefield district South Carolina to Ninety Six, his captain George Dooly, his Colonel or General Elijah Clark; the Siege commanded by General Nathaniel Greene in person." (NAF, R 5761).

"His last service was in 1782 when he rendezvoused on Little river, marched & scouted through the Frontiers of Georgia & South Carolina defending the inhabitants against the Creek and Cherokee Indians; his captain was Samuel Harper, his colonel or General Elijah Clark." (NAF, R 5761).

The first claim submitted by Frances Jordan for pension was returned by the War Department, Pension Office, April 16, 1833, "for aditionary witnefs". It does not appear in the National Archives File. The Declaration of 30 Jan. 1837, from which the quoted material above was taken, was evidently made up to satisfy the War Department. In support of it she stated "that the foregoing narrative comprized the substance & as full an account of the material services rendered by her deceased husband as can now be set forth, declared & claimed. It is taken from his death bed statements made to Judge Wiley B. Ector on the 28th August 1832 three days before his death, corroborated by repeated verbal communications made to me before in his life time, & contemporaneously by others conversing with him in my presence." (NAF, R 5761).

The Declaration of 1837, in manuscript form, covers 7 1/2 pages, size 8" x 12 1/2". Since Frances Jordan signed her name with her mark, the compiler is of the opinion that Judge Ector was largely responsible for its composition and organization. It was to Judge Ector that the original claim of Frances Jordan was returned by the War Department.

Charles m. (1) Wilkes County, Ga., Anne __?__, no date given. (NBD-1).
(2) Lincoln County, Ga., 31 March 1807, ELIZABETH LOCKETT, by B. Fleming, J.P. (GAH, Film, Dr. 88, Box 11, Lincoln Co. Marriages, J Folio). For whom, see below.
(3) Frances __?__, no date given (NBD-1). From her came most of the information on Charles, as related above. She d. in 1837 (NBD-1).

ELIZABETH LOCKETT, the mother of Charles Wesley Jordan next in line, was from a prominent old family whose records go back to Thomas Lockett (First), b, 1645; d. 1686; of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Va., where his will of 27 Mar. 1686 was proved in Henrico County Book 1677-1692, naming his 6 children and wife, Margaret, whose will was proved July 1, 1708. (ACS). Their son:

Thomas Lockett (Second), b. 1673; d. 1745; resided in Goochland Co., Va.; his will of Nov. 13, 1745 being proved in Goochland March 18, 1746. He married Martha Osborne by whom he had 6 children. (ACS). Their son:

Thomas Lockett (Third), b. 1700; d. 1775; resided in Cumberland Co., Va., where his will of Sept. 28, 1770 was proved 23 June 1775. He m. Eliza Judith Towns and had 10 children. Their third son, David, b. 1735 and d. 1795, resided first in Buckingham Co., Va., where he m. Sally Lucy Winfrey. They had 10 children. In 1785 David and his family moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he bought

250 acres of land on the north side of the Ogeechee River. In 1793 this land was in Warren Co. (ACS; & SKK, p. 63).

Jacob, the youngest son, first resided in Prince Edward Co., Va., and m. in 1791, Lucy Waddell, dau. of Richard Waddell, by whom he had 8 children (ACS). He also migrated to Georgia and settled in Baldwin County (SKK, p. 63).

Elizabeth, the youngest daughter, whose date of birth is estimated to be about 1770, also came with her brother David to Georgia where she later met and married Charles Jordan III after the death of his first wife. (ACS & SKK).

CHARLES JORDAN III, as shown above, resided in Wilkes Co., Ga., when first called into the Militia, being at that time 16 years old. During the Revolution he resided at different periods in that part of Wilkes County which wsa subdivided into Columbia and Lincoln counties, principally the latter, where he lived from the year 1790 to 1806, inclusive. The years 1807-1808 he resided in Jackson County, and from 1809 to 1816 in Morgan County. From there he removed to Monroe County, Alabama, where he resided 9 years near the Burnt Corn Spring up to and including the year 1825. From thence he returned to Georgia into Upson County where he remained in 1826 and 1827. From thence he removed and resided in Meriwether County from the Spring of 1828 up to the time of his death."He was a pioneer, frontier man and usually attended to cattle stock ~~stock~~ with merely a farm home." (NAF, R 5761).

The date of his first marriage is not known, but if it were when he was about 25 years old he could have enjoyed about 42 years of married life, the ordinary result of which could have been at least 8 to 10 children. Unfortunately, we have the record of only one, Charles Wesley Jordan, to whom will be assigned the number IV (NBD-1):

33. CHARLES WESLEY JORDAN IV, b. prob. in Wilkes or Jackson County, Ga., ca 1807; d. about 1842. There is little information on him. (NBD-1).

He m. in 1823, Harriet Josey (Jossey or José), b. 1807, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Josey who had migrated from South Carolina to Georgia. She was the granddaughter of William Josey of South Carolina, in the vicinity of Sumter. The Joseys are thought to have been Huguenots who migrated to Scotland and then to the United States ca 1802 (Based on an Address by Robert A. Josey at a Family Reunioo, June 2, 1927, Bethany Church, Sumter County, South Carolina. Copy of address from NBD-2).

They had 10 children, only 4 of whom were alive in January 1875 (ARJ, p. 1): (Data from the 1850 U.S. Census of Upson Co., Ga., and the records of Nelle Boyce David)

	Name	Age	Born	Remarks
a.	James	21	S.C.	Laborer, m. Miss Clark. Son: Thomas Jordan.
b.	William	--	Ga.	m. Mary Ann George. Son: Charles Jordan, d.y.
c.	Nancy	17	Ga.	died young.
d.	Harriet	15	Ga.	m. Wyatt Obed Eason - Issue: 1. Mary Frances Eason m. Absolam Ogletree Young 2. Wyetta Eason m. John Franklin Britton 3. Alice Anna Eason m. Franklin Benjamin Boyce, dau. Nelle Eason Boyce m. Frank Columbus David
e.	Huldy (Hulda)	13	Ga.	m. Robert Smalling: Charlie, John & Annie Smalling.
f.	Frances	12	Ga.	m. Charlie Odom: Charlie Odom m. Fannie Vann.
g.	CHARLES	11	Ga.	m ANNA HELENA RAUSCHENBERG - see below.
h.	Henry	9	Ga.	m. Mattie Hendrix.
i.	Jessee (Jessie)	8	Ga.	m. Fannie Josey: Sydney, Homer, Edna, Florence, Mamie & George Jordan.
j.	Elijah	6	Ga.	Killed in War Between the States.

34. CHARLES WESLEY JORDAN V. Born 25 April 1839 in Stewart, now Marion, County Georgia; died Atlanta, Georgia, 20 March 1911. (ARJ).

His father d. when he was 6 years old, and his mother when he was 19 or 20. (AYJ).

He enlisted 4 March 1862 in the Georgia Gresham Rifles of Bibb Co., Ga., which became Company "A", 45th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A., and served in that organization until 12 October 1864. (ARJ).

Returning to Macon, Georgia, where he had enlisted, and finding no employment, he went to Tennessee and worked with a company of bridge builders and on the E. & T. R. R. In the latter part of 1866 he returned to Georgia and came to Dawson where he obtained work with the Dawson Car Mfg. Co. He was then about 27 years old. (ARJ).

There he met Anna Helena Rauschenberg, daughter of Christian William Emil Rauschenberg and of Emma Julia Bertha Gerhardt. He and Anna were married at Cuthbert, Randolph County, Ga., on the 12th November 1867.

Christian William Emil Rauschenberg, who always signed his given name as "Ch." and was often mistaken for "Charles", was b. in Gotha, Thuringen, Germany, 29 Sept. 1824, the son of Johann Andreas Rauschenberg and of Anna Rosina Toepfer. He attended the University of Leipzig, Saxony, where he received degrees in Medicine and Natural Sciences, and met his future wife.

Emma Julia Bertha Gerhardt was born in Leipzig, Saxony, Germany, 27 Jan. 1827, daughter of _____ Gerhardt, b. 6 May 1767, d. 4 Nov. 1847; and of Frederika __?__, b. 31 March 1785 and d. 19 Oct. 1863 at Varnell's Station, near Dalton, Ga.

Christian Rauschenberg and Julia Gerhardt were married in the German Lutheran Church at Wartburg, Morgan Co., Tenn., 21 July 1848, shortly after they had come to America from Germany. Julia was accompanied by her brother, Alexander Gerhardt, former Curator of the University of Leipzig; he was killed in the Battle of Missionary Ridge on the 25th November 1863 while serving in Company "B", 39th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry, C.S.A.

After marriage Charles Jordan worked in Dawson, Albany and Atlanta as a machinist and cabinet maker. He returned to Macon to work at the T. W. RR Shops and again returned to Atlanta where he was employed for many years with the firm of Elsas, May & Co., proprietors of the Southern Bag Manufacturing Co.

The children of Charles and Anna (Rauschenberg) Jordan were:

a. Anna Emilie, b. Albany, Georgia, 16 Oct. 1868; m. John Wesley Russey.
b. Charles William, b. Atlanta, Ga., 15 Jan. 1871; m. Lena Weinmeister.
c. Julia Harriet, b. Atlanta, Ga., 21 Oct. 1873; m. Edgar Drake.
d. Emma Julia Bertha, b. Atlanta, Ga., 3 March 1876; m. Carl J. Weinmeister.
e. Pauline Amanda, b. Atlanta, Ga., 22 Feb. 1878; m. Joseph Moritz Ford.
f. Mary Elizabeth, b. Atlanta, Ga., 1 Nov. 1880; m. John Daniels.
g. Christina Augusta, b. Atlanta, Ga., 17 Nov. 1883; m. Fred Milam.
h. Clara Louise, b. Atlanta, Ga., 21 Jan. 1887; m. Homer Mitchell.
i. Frederick August ("Gus"), b. Atlanta, Ga., 29 Dec. 1888; m. Flottie Farabee.
j. John Rauschenberg, b. Atlanta, Ga., 22 May 1892; m. (1) Lois Carol,
(2) Vivien Baxter.
k. Sidney Alida, b. Atlanta, Ga., 13 Nov. 1894; m. Dan Goodlin.

* * * * * * * * * *

I certify that the above History is true to the best of my knowledge and Belief.

John W. Russey

Code Designations	References
ACS -	Mrs. Aurora C. Shaw, Genealogical Research, 2525 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.
ARJ -	Anna Helena Rauschenberg's Diary, Atlanta, Ga., 1875.
CAG -	Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America, Edited by Frederick A. Virkus; Vols. I - VII.
CFT -	Climbing The Family Tree, Vol. 2, published by the author, Bessie Lamar Anderson Calvert, 1966, Plant City, Florida.
CK -	The Cabells and Their Kin, by Alexander Brown, D.C.L.; Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston & New York, 1895.
CRG -	Colonial Records of Georgia, found in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.; and in the L.D.S. Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, on Microfilm No. 21561.
DR -	The Douglas Register - Being a detailed record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, etc., as kept by the Rev. William Douglas of Saint James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Va., from 1750 to 1797; J. W. Fergusson & Sonns, Richmond, Va., 1928.
ED -	English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, compiled by Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, N.J.
ERG -	Early Records of Georgia - Wilkes County, 2 Vols. Compiled by Grace Gilliam Davidson, 1932; The J. W. Burke Co., Macon, Ga.
GAH -	Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.
GC -	Goochland County, Virginia, Records.
GHR -	Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, bu John H. Gwathmey, The Dietz Press, Richmond, Va., 1938.
GRR -	Georgia Roster of the Revolution, by Lucian Lamar Knight, State Historian and Director of the Department of Archives and History of Georgia, The Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967.
HC -	Henrico County, Va., Records; found in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va., and on microfilm in the LDS Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
HCG -	Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, D.A.R., Blosser Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.
HEA -	History of the Huguenot Emigration to America, by Charles W. Baird, D.D., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1885.
HG -	History of Georgia, by Charles Calcock Jones, 2 Vols., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1883.
HI -	The Hoyt Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications & Bounty-Land Warrant Files.
ID -	Indian Depredations, Vol. II, Part 2, 1787-1825. Original Claims in the Dept. of Archives and History of Georgia, Copied, Indexed & Bound under Direction of Mrs. J. E. Hays, State Historian, 1939.
JHC -	Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, Ga., D.A.R., Vol. 3.
JWH -	These Jordans Were Here, by Octavia Jordan Perry, J. Grant Stevenson, Provo, Utah, 1969.
KVF -	Kegley's Virginia Frontier, by F. B. Kegley, published by The Southwest Virginia Historical Society, Roanoke, Va., 1938.
LDS -	The Genealogical Library of the L.D.S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MSW - Mildred S. Watkins, Genealogical Columnist of The Shreveport Journal, Shreveport, La.

NAC - National Archives U. S. Census Records.

NAF - National Archives Files of the Revolutionary War, The National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

NAP - National Archives Publication No. 65-11; Federal Population Censuses 1790 - 1890.

NBD-1 - Lineage Papers, Georgia Society D.A.R., pertaining to Nelle Boyce David of Columbus, Ga., National Number 268053.

NBD-2 - Supplemental Lineage Data furnished by Nelle Boyce David of Columbus, Ga.

OCA - Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during The War of the Revolution - April 1775 to December 1783, by Francis B. Heitman.

OCG - Original Claims File, Georgia Dept. of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.

OCM - Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia, 2 Vols., by Bishop William Meade, J. B. Lippincitt Co., Philadelphia, 1857.

PEM - Data from Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Sullivan Masters, who descends from Samuel Jordan I through his daughter, Anne Marie Jordan, who m. Lawrence Hulet.

RVC - The Records of The Virginia Company of London, The Court Book, from the Manuscript in the Library of Congress - U. S. Government Printing Office; L.C. Card 6 - 35006. 4 Vols.

SKK - Southern Kith and Kin, Vol. I, by Jewel Davis Scarborough, Abilene Printing Co., Abilene, Texas.

SVF - Southside Virginia Families, by John B. Boddie, Pacific Coast Publishers, Redwood City, Calif. 1955.

VHB - Virginia Magazine of History and Biography - Volumes as indicated.

VHG - Virginia Historical Genealogies, by John B. Boddie, Pacific Coast Publishers, Redwood City, Calif., 1954.

VHI - Virginia Historical Index, by E. G. Swem; Library, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., October 1, 1934.

VP - The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers, abstracts of records in the local and general Archives of Virginia, Richmond, Va., 4 Vols. 1927.

WM-1 - William and Mary College Quarterly, First Series, Volumes as Indicated.

WM-2 - William and Mary College Quarterly, Second Series, Volumes as Indicated.

Rec'd from Henry Jordan
Molena, Ga
15 Oct 84

April 21, 1980

Dear Henry,

I just thought I'd drop you a line to let you know how much I enjoyed our recent conversation about our family history, especially our discussion of Teresa(?) Caroline Barber. I felt I had to get to the archives to investigate this individual. But prior to that I looked back through my volume of notes and found something interesting. I believe I mentioned to you that I had the census information (which I have enclosed) on Thomas Barber and Teresa(?) Caroline Barber. I also had copied a "summary" of the will of one of my G.G.G.G. Grandparents, James Riggins (Wife - Polly Riggins) who had lived near Neal. You'll notice in this summary the name of 2 of their daughters, Bersheba Domineque and Terisy(?) Barber and son (in law)

Thomas Barber. ~~Until~~ ~~of~~ I had never noticed the connection between this will and the 1850 census until after I talked to you. To confirm the connection I went to the state archives and found the marriage record of John Thomas Barber and Teresa (SP?) Caroline Riggins January 12, 1834!! The date is certainly right considering the age of their oldest child as of 1850. However, I don't think anyone knew the correct spelling of this woman's first name! But they're all close enough to make me believe this is our G.G.G. Grandmother.
What this means to my family tree is that my G. Grandparents (Pilkenton) were 2d cousins.
I asked my dad about this and he said he had never heard anyone mention this. This is how it looks:

G.G.G. Grandparents on this side → James & Polly Riggins ← G.G.G.G. Grandparents on this side

Bersheba Riggins — Teresa Caroline Riggins

1st husband (died) → David Dominick — John Thomas Barber

2d husband — Robert Pilherton

Robert Monroe Pilherton — 1st cousin — Nancy M. Barber

John Pope Jordan

wife & 2d cousin ← Mary R. Jordan — 2d cousins

Mary Rebecca Jordan

Jewel C. Pilherton

R. C. Jones

R. T. Jones Sr.
E. J. Johnson
R. T. Jones Jr.

There is a reference to Polly Riggins in the Pike Sesquicentennial handbook (P. 53). Says she came from S. Carolina. My wife and I made a quick trip to Afeal Baptist Church a few days ago in hopes of finding James & Polly's graves but had no luck. However, there are Mary Riggins' buried there and numerous unmarked

graves.

I've enclosed some other material that you may not have. Hope this will all be some help in your research. If you have any questions, drop me a line.

Sincerely,

Freddy Jones

(P.65) Pike Co., Ga. Marriages

To any judge, justice of the superior court, Justice of the peace or minister of the gospel you are hereby authorized to join John Thomas Barber and Theresa Caroline Riggins in the holy state of matrimony.

7 Jan. 1834

Married 12 Jan. 1834

le Co, Ga Records
ll Book B. 1829 - 1844

ne. Riggins pages 91-92-93-94-95
ife Polly Riggins:
C.

aughters:- Beathsheba Dominique;
ary Williamson; Sara Riggins;
ons James Jefferson Riggins and
on William Riggins, property given
hem equal to the elder children
namely; Elizabeth Spear; Matilda
ustice; Terisy Barker; Nancy Bagwell.

appoint my sons Joshua Riggins,
inton Riggins, James J. Riggins,
oseph Spear; James Justice;
homas Barker; Blakely Bagwell;
vid Dominick; and Joseph
Williamson as Excors to this Will

de June 12, 1842 - Signed - James (X) Riggins

Witnesses:- Charles Mc Dowell. Moses
D. White + Aron Johnson.
Probated July 4 1842.

Pike Co. Census of 1850 Page 4

Barker, Thomas 40
* Teresa C. 40 F
Elizabeth 15
Nancy M. 14
James H. 13
William 12
John W. 10
Joshua 9
Sarah 8
Nancy M. 7
Thomas 6

* (Note: 1860 Census shows "Recy? C. 50 ●")
(582)

Barker, Sarah 51, N.C.
Louesa 26 F, N.C.
Gabriel 21 M, laborer, N.C. (466)

(Only 2 Barker families in 1850 Census of Pike)

1850 Census of Pike

Dominick, James 23, S.C.
Nancy 23
John A. 1 (251)

Dominick, John T., et al (see Pilkington, Robert) (254)

6 Holmes families (1358) (1419)
(81) (708) (704)

Holmes, J.M. 39 M carriage maker S.C.

Holmes, James (see Freeman, William)

* Holmes, James C. 65
Mary H. 3 (81)

Holmes, James G. 30 no birthplace recorded

Holmes, John D. 32

Holmes, Josiah 60, N.C.

25 Jones families listed

1850 Census of Pike

8 Jordon or Jorden families listed

living → Jourdon, John 43
Mary 42
dec'd → John P. 14
Pill M. 11
Ann A. 7
Maxwell K.? (R.?). 4 M
Sarah J.? (I.?). 2
Benjamin 74, occupation: "none" (92)

Justice, James 57
Matilda 44
William 22, occupation: "none"
John 20, laborer
James Jr. 18
Andrew 16, Student
Levi 13
Milton 11
Pickney 10
Mary 9
George 6
Cox, John J. 25, laborer
Teresa 15 F

(248)

1870 Census of Pike Co., Ga.

(P. 113)

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	
Nancy Pilkenton	43	F	W	Keeping house	

Value of real estate $2,400
" " personal " $800

(P. 127)

Dominich	8	M	W	attending school	G

I wrote this hurriedly, not sure who this is

(P. 126)

Nancy Jordan	24	F	W	keeping house	
Sarah	24				
Charles	3				
John	1				
Mary J.	63				
?	19				

must be Maxie's wife

probably James C. Holmes' wife

(P. 128)

Thomas Pilkenton	21	M	W	Farm laborer	G

Value of personal estate $100

(P. 128)

our G.G. Grandmother

Nancy Jordan	34	F	W	keeping house	G
Value of real estate $800 ; Personal estate $300					
Mary	12	F	W		Ga
Ada	10	F	W		G.
John T	8	M	W		G.

KIN?

Jordan, John V. Capt, Pike Co. May 20, 1839
(M.R. 1829 - 1841, p. 180)

47-57th Roster of Confederate Soldiers

Jordan, Max K. - Enlisted as a private in Co. A, 13th Regt. Ga Inf July 8, 1861. Wounded at Cold Harbor , Va. June 27, 1862. Transferred to Co H, 53d Regt. Ga. Inf. Oct. 31, 1864. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Apr 9, 1865. Died in Atl., Ga.

J. P. Jordan Private May 14, 1862 killed at Malvern Hill, Va. July 1, 1862.

Jordan, P. M.- Private July 8, 1861 Roll for Nov-Dec 1861 shows he was detailed to escort corpse home from White Sulphur Springs, Va. No later record.

Pilkinton, James H. C. (or Pilkenton) Private, July 8, 1861. Killed Whitemarsh Is, Savannah Apr 16, 1862

Robert Pilkinton Co H. of Cummings Battalion of Ga. State Troops

Living Vet. wifes as of 1932 - Mrs. Martha Pilkinton } J. T. Pilkenton's wife

History of Pike
John Jordan - father of Henry and Max Jordan came form Monroe County

J. P. Jordan
Max K. Jordan
P. M. Jordan
James H. C. Pilkenton

All of the above were members of Co A, 13th Regiment
Ga. Volunteer Infantry
Evans Brigade, Gordan's Division
Army of Northern Va.

James H. Jordan 2d Corp. 1861, Sgt. 1863
born Upson Co. April 1, 1845 died Atl.
Mar 11, 1937. buried in Confederate
cemetary in Marietta

Marie Wendell Jordan and Sarah Ann Fugerin William
(1) Charles Hope Jordan - Marina Cora Kimball
(2) John Marion Jordan (never married)
(3) James Holmes Jordan - Jessie M. Dupree
(4) Wiley Mayfield Jordan - Benitta Jane Day
(5) Roberta Jordan - Thomas J. Barker
(6) Ina Cordelia Jordan (never married)

Charles H. Jordan is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Griffin

James Holmes Jordan is buried in Zebulon.

all info. on Holmes family obtained from
Shi Holmes

John Holmes - born in Va. (1747)?
died in Wilkes Co. Ga. in 1803.
He lived in Ga. during the Revolution

ild
linda ← James C. Holmes born on 4-24-1785
olmes at Wilkes Co, Ga. died at Pike Co, Ga.
18-1810 on 4-20-1861 and his first wife
Wilkes Co. was Rebecca Pope born 1-29-1788
d Tabula at Wilkes Co., Ga. died at Pike Co.
30-1888 on 6-1-1844 married on 11-12-1806.
ried.
20-1837

the said
James C. Holmes was the child
of John Holmes born on or about
ley E. (1735) at Carolina Co, Va. died at
ngham ? Wilkes Co, Ga. on 1803 and his
first wife Chloe Bentley born on
1748 at Virginia died at Wilkes
Co. Ga on after 1803 married on
1767.

The said John Holmes was the
Child of John Holmes born on
_____ at England died at _____
on _____ and his wife Susannah
Poinsett

John Holmes Gentleman was J.P. of St. George Parish 1774 Enlisted Feb. 6, 1776, Chaplain Gen. McIntosh Brigade. One of the founders of Georgia Society of the Cincinnati Warrant #2458 issued to Capt. John Holmes, June 5, 1784.

~~Georgia~~ Rector of Christ Church Savannah 1778; again 1782.

The said John Holmes is the ancestor who assisted in establishing Am. Independence while acting in the capacity of Captain - Chaplain Gen. McIntosh Brigade

Children of Captain John Holmes and Chloe Bentley

Apsyelah Holmes 1770 N.C. (married Pitt Milner)

Penelope Holmes 1773 N.C. (married Benjamin Milner)

Mary Holmes (married Ezekiel B. Parks and Elisha Kendall ?)

John Holmes Jr. (married Hannah Thomas)

Josiah Holmes 1788 N.C. (married Amelia Williams) died 1-8-1865

James C. Holmes 4-24-1785 (married Rebecca Pope
Mary Hale
_____ Hartsfield

James C. Holmes and Rebecca Pope (she was born in Wilkes Co.)

Malinda Holmes 4-18-1810 Wilkes Co.
died in Zebulon 5-30-1888
married 12-20-1827 to Wiley E. Mangham who was born 1-9-1805
in Putnam Co. and died in Zebulon 6-26-1891

Mary Jane Holmes was born in Wilkes Co. She was the wife
of J.T. Jordan my Great Great Great Grandfather

Captain Holmes

p. 298 Heitman Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army

P. 94 Whites Historical Collections of Georgia

P. 139 The Georgia Story by Dr. James C. Bonner

Pitt Milner 1769 - 1839
Apsilla Holmes Sept. 12, 1770 in N.C.
She died Apr. 26, 1854 in Henry Co., and is buried in Eason and Brown family cemetary.

She and Pitt Milner settled in Monroe Co. (Johnstonville) in 1825 (Lamar Co. today)

Virginia, Tyler County, to wit:

To any Judge, Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join John Jordan & Mary E. Jones in the holy state of Matrimony according to the constitution and laws of this State, for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand & seal this 24th day of Sept. 1828.

Alex. Johnson C.C.C.T.C.

Virginia, Tyler County, to wit:

I do certify that John Jordan & Mary E. Jones were duly joined in Matrimony on the 24th day of Sept. 1828.

Alex. Johnson C.C.C.T.C.

Virginia, Tyler County, to wit:

To any Judge, Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join Jacob Jordan & Nancy Chandler in the holy state of Matrimony according to the constitution & laws of this State, & for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand & seal this 24th day of Sept. 1828.

Alex. Johnson C.C.C.T.C.

Virginia, Tyler County, to wit:

I certify that Jacob W. Jordan & Nancy Chandler were duly joined in Matrimony on the 24th day of September 1828.

Alex. Johnson C.C.C.T.C.

marriage record of "Jim John Jordan" and Mary Wal...

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Thomas Barker

Died: May 1860 in: Riggins Cemetery, Molena, Pike Co, GA

Wife: Teresa Caroline Riggins

Died: 1881 in: Riggins Cemetery, Molena, Pike Co, GA

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Mary Elizabeth Barker Spouse: ? Carriker
2 M	Name: John W Barker
3 M	Name: Joshua Barker
4 M	Name: Thomas I Barker
5 M	Name: David L Barker
6 F	Name: Nancy Barker Born: 1835 Spouse: ? Jordan
7 M	Name: James Henry Barker Born: April 20, 1837 Married: May 22, 1968 1868? Died: 1908 Spouse: Judy Teresa Capel
8 M	Name: William T Barker Born: 1839 Died: 1902 Spouse: Amanda Alford
9 F	Name: Sarah Barker Born: 1843 in: Pike Co, GA Married: November 12, 1860 Died: 1914 Spouses: ? Thornton, John Daniel Beckham
10 F	Name: Matilda Barker Born: 1845 Died: 1890 Spouse: J Capel

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Thomas Bryant

Born: Abt 1820 in Morgan Cemetery, Mobley, Pike Co. GA

Wife: Frances Caroline Bryant

Died: [illegible] in Morgan Cemetery, Mobley, Pike Co. GA

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Mary Ellen Mobley Bryant Spouse: [illegible]
2 M	Name: John W. Bryant
3 M	Name: Joshua Bryant
4 M	Name: Thomas J. Bryant
5 M	Name: David L. Bryant
6 F	Name: Nancy Bryant Born: 1855 Spouse: Joshua
7 M	Name: James Horn Mobley Born: April 20, 1872 Married: May 23, 1906 Died: 1960 Spouse: Ida V. Tyson Cagle
8 M	Name: Solomon T. Mobley Born: 1879 Died: 1956 Spouse: Amanda A. Long
9 F	Name: Sarah Bryant Born: 1882 Married: [illegible] 17, 1900 Died: 1914 Spouse: T. Hamilton, John Daniel Bryant
10 F	Name: Minnie Mobley Bryant Born: 1885 Died: 1900 Spouse: [illegible]

Husband:	**John Thomas Barker**
Died:	May 1860
in:	Riggins Cemetery, Molena, Pike Co, GA
Occupation:	Farmer
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Teresa Caroline Riggins
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Teresa Caroline Riggins**
Died:	1881
in:	Riggins Cemetery, Molena, Pike Co, GA
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Child:	**Mary Elizabeth Barker**
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	? Carriker
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**John W Barker**
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural
Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Joshua Barker**
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child:	**Thomas I Barker**
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child:	**David L Barker**
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Nancy Barker**
Born:	1835
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	? Jordan
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**James Henry Barker**
Born:	April 20, 1837
Died:	1908
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Judy Teresa Capel
Married:	May 22, 1968 1868?
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Child	James Henry Parker
Born:	April 26, 1877
Died:	1909
Relationship with Father:	Son Thomas Parker - Stepson
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Kilgore - Natural

Address and Phone(s)

Notes:

Marriage Information:

Wife:	Judy Teresa Cogan
Married:	June 22, 1898
Biographical Notes:	Married

Marriage Notes:

Family Group Sheet

Child:	**William T Barker**
Born:	1839
Died:	1902
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Amanda Alford
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Sarah Barker**
Born:	1843
in:	Pike Co, GA
Died:	1914
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	John Daniel Beckham
Married:	November 12, 1860
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

Husband	Sarah Barker
Born	1863
at	Pike Co. OH
Died	1914
Married with Father	John Thomas Barker - Married
Relationship with Mother	Teresa Caroline Huggins - Married

Children and Spouses
Mildred
Nellie
Marriage Information
Husband	John Henry Blackburn
Married	September 12, 1890
Place	Marietta

Genealogy Notes

Child:	**Matilda Barker**
Born:	1845
Died:	1890
Relationship with Father:	John Thomas Barker - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Teresa Caroline Riggins - Natural

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	J Capel
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT ____ COUNTY PIKE STATE GEORGIA

Written Page No. ____

Enumerator Dist. No. ____ Stamped or Printed Page No. ____

ENUMERATOR ____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) ____ Supervisor Dist. No. ____ Date Census Taken ____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
85	164	THOMAS BARKER (b. 1810)	40	M	W	FARMER		GA.				
		TERESA C	40	F	W							
		ELIZABETH	15	F	W							
		* NANCY M	14	F	W							
		JAMES W	13	M	W							
		WILLIAM	12	M	W							
		JOHN	10	M	W							
		JOSHUA	9	M	W							
		SARAH	8	M	W							
		NANCY M.	7	M	W							
		THOS. BARKER	6	M	W							

a Thomas Barker N.C. in Jones Co - 1850 - 49 yrs. - w/ Nancy 46 - N.C.

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Pike STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
581	Thomas Barker	3	-	-	-	1									1	1	-	-	-	1							
																						Slaves					
																					3 m				2 f		
																						7 Girls					

9 houses from James L. Holmes

1840 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

FREE COLORED PERSONS												SLAVES												TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH FAMILY IN							PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING	
MALES						FEMALES						MALES						FEMALES														
under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturing and Trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	Names	Ages

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Upsom p8106	John Barker	2	2	–	–	–	1												1								
Jasper 368	William Barker	1				1													1								
Fayette 181	Lewis Barker	1	–	2	1	–	–	1							1	1		1	1					2 slaves			
Putnam 200	Hester Barker	1		1											2		2	1				1					
Meriwether 158	Henry Barker					1									1				1								
Troup 740	Eldridge Barker	1			2		1								1	2	2	1			1						

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Barker

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Frederick Co.																								
Moses Barker	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0													
Joseph Barker	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0													
Fauquier Co.																								
Elisha Barker	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0													
Joseph Barker	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0													
Shenandoah Co																								
Charles Barker	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	1													
Hanover Co																								
James Barker	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0													
Pleasant Barker	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0													
John Barker	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0													
Thomas Barker	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1													
Sarah Barker	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0													
Nathan Barker	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0													

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Rockbridge Co												
William Barker	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0
Prince William												
John Barker	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jane Barker	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Occoquan Daniel Barker	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Fanny Barker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Northumberland												
Leonard Barker	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0
Southampton Co												
Wm H. Barker	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Prince George												
Mary Barker	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
Kanawha Co												
Isaac Barker	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0		
Monongalia Co.												
Zach Barker	1	1	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	
Joseph Barker	4	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	
Elton Barker	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Joseph Barker	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Joseph Barker Jr.	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	
David Barker	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Accomack Co												
Parker Barker	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	5
Preston Barker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Brunswick Co.												
Burwell Barker	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
Thomas Barker	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	26
~~Rockbridge Co~~ Lowndes Co.												
~~John McCulloch~~	1	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
~~John McCulloch~~	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	2	0	0
Loudoun Co												
~~Robert McCulloch~~	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Augusta Co												
~~Jane McCulloch~~	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
~~Jane~~ "	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	3

40,000 Ga. Marr. -

Bk. A.

Bibb Co. -

Benj. N. Barker } 2 Dec 1830
Martha Oliver }

Covington Co

John Barker } 20 July 1831
Catherine Williams }

Greene Co

James Barker
Elizabeth Finch 25 Apr. 1841

Wm Barker
Nancy Hackney 26 Dec 1815

Richmond Co.

Reese Barker 23 Sept 1802
Nancy Bradbury

"Parole of the Army
Surrendered at Appo."
April 9, 1865

pg 121 Brattons Brigade

1st Lt. Jas. H. Barker
1st S. C. Regt.

Barker

Confederate Soldiers

Pike Co. - Dixie Volunteers
Co. H 52 Regt.

J. H. Barker - Pvt. 5 May 1862
Detached Service 1865 Fld.

W. T. Barker - Pvt. 5 May 1862
Thigh amputated R hand. -
Sharpesburg, Md. 17 Sept. 1862 -
Pension shows home on
wounded furlough at close
of war. (b. Ga. 23 Jan. 1839 -
d - Pike Co., 3 May 1902)

Barker
John Thomas & Rice Riggins

INFORMATION GLEANED FROM COURT HOUSE IN ZEBULON,GA.,PIKE CO.

THOMAS BARKER'S WILL IS IN BOOK B2 PG 193-194 DATED 10 MAR 1860

WIFE RESA CAROLINE HE LEAVES LAND FROM HALL'S FERRY TO ZEBUBLON. 2 SLAVES, ETC. SIGNED WITH A MARK. (COPY IN MY FILES)

HIS ESTATE WAS VALUED AT $14,000.

IN THE DEED BOOK:

THOMAS BARKER, GRANTEE	BOUGHT LAND	IN 1840	FILED	1842
	" "	" 1858	"	1859
	" "	" 1859	"	1860

ONE OF THE PIECES OF LAND WAS FROM JAMES C. HOLMES HIS DAUGHTER'S HUSBAND'S(JOHN POPE JORDAN) FATHER-IN-LAW!

SAMUEL PARKS WAS APPOINTED ADMINISTRATOR OF THOMAS BARKERS'S ESTATE, BUT HE RESIGNED HIS DUTIES BECAUSE OF 'INSURMONTABLE DIFFICULTIES'. GREEN B. M. BLOUNT, WAS THEN APPOINTED IN AUG. 1860.

Georgia Pike County March the tenth one thousand eight hundred and sixty

I Thomas Barker being of sound mind, but feeble health do hereby make this my last will and testament

first I will and bequeath my body to the dust my soul to God

Sec 2 I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses paid with the first money collected by my executor

3rd I further will and bequeath to my wife Resia Caroline Barker the following described lands to wit- All that portion of lot No one hundred and Ninety in the ninth dist. of Pike County the line commencing on the road leading from Hills ferry to Zebulon one hundred yards west of the dwelling on said lot to run due south to the original line, to include all the east side of said lot, also twenty acres more or less. including all the land bought of John A. Cochran as Trustee of Mrs Bradberry and one half acre bought of James C. Homes off of lot No ~~one hundred and ninety~~

I also will and bequeath to my wife Resia Caroline Barker two Negro slaves- Jerry a boy twelve years old, Diner a woman thirty five years old, also two choice mules, two choice cows and calves, one Buggy and harness and all household furniture that I may be in possession of at my decease and one years provision-

Fourth I furthermore will that my Executor dispose of all the remainder of my real and personal Estatate and make an equal division among all my surviving children including the property I have given to my two daughters Nancy Matilda and Mary Elizabeth

Lie fifth. I do appoint Samuel Parker my Sole Executor In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in the presence of

his
Thomas X Barker (SS)
mark.

Witness
John T. Hall
J. A. Thompson
W. D. Thompson

John T. Hall
Samuel Parker
Thomas Barker
Recorder

19 July 1997

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Ms Kathy Gregory
4110 Nebo Rd.
Hiram, GA 30141

Dear Kathy:

Aren't you a sweetie! Offering to do research for me...I do appreciate it. If you are already in the Library and happen to find something on this line, I would be ever so grateful and eager to pay any expense you go to to get copies of whatever.

I'm enclosing a group sheet as you requested.

So far, I have not had any luck with the Barkers on the Internet and the other various genealogical avenues available on the computer. It has certainly helped my husband on several of his lines...but not the Jordan(Jourdan) line where I'm stuck. But then sometimes these colleterals lead you to the main guy.

Again my thanks to you for your generousity.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Dear Vivian,

I'm sorry to say that my Barker family was in Gwinnett, Forsyth, Jasper, Newton Co. in Ga.

My John was born 1790 in Va. His first wife was Keziah who died 1835 & he married ca 1837 to Margaret Suddeth. He had at least 14 children.

Send me a family group chart for your John Thomas & Theresa Caroline Reggins Barker & I'll try to work on it for you. I do know that there were Barker families in Upson Co & in 1850 in Pike Co. Since Molena is near Upson & Meriwether Co. I'll check there also. With all the material that I have collected over the years you would think I'd have something on these.

I have also had my John Barker put on the Internet to see if I can

find his parents -

It sounds like you have hit a block wall like I have on my HURST family - I think sometimes they pop up fully grown in the cabbage patch instead of babies - That's where you stop when they're adults - And S.C. is terrible when you're trying to find marriages - I've never been so disgusted -

Well I'll go to the library + do some research + see if I can find out anything for you -

Kathy

11 Aug 1997

Ms Kathy Barker Gregory
4110 Bebo Rd.
Hiram, GA 30141

Dear Kathy:

Thank you so much for your work on the Barkers. I am so sorry that I had no idea you would be going into the census records. We have an excellent genealogical library here in Houston and they have all the census records that are available.

I am just hoping that some Barker has some personal knowledge of a Bible record or family compilation on the Barkers.

Next time I am in the Library I shall look for your book that you say you would like. We have I.L.L. facilities if I can find out who has a copy, that is the problem.

Once again many thanks for your thoughtfulness.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Dup

~~Hay~~ Barker

9 July 1997

Ms Kathy Barker Gregory
4110 Bebo Rd.
Hiram, GA 30141

Dear Ms Gregory:

Your address was given to me by someone, forgot who!! But I hope that perhaps we can exchange info and help each other on these Barkers.

My husband's people are old time GA inhabitants in fact our first child was b in Atlanta. His people were in Pike Co., GA. a little town called Molena...near Griffin.

He has a Nancy Matilda Barker b 1835 GA? m 1855 John Pope Jordan. I've been told that a Thomas Barker was her father, and that perhaps his name was John Thomas. He was b 1810 in GA m 1834 in Pike Co., GA d 1860. m Theresa Caroline Riggins of GA.

I have very little on Barkers or Riggins for that matter. Sure hope that these names ring a bell with you. I need help badly!!

Enclosed is a SASE for your convenience and I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordan (Mrs. Dan Boswell)
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
713-529-0310

9 July 1997

Ms Betty Parker Gregory
4110 Dabo Rd.
Miami, GA 30141

Dear Ms Gregory:

Your address was given to me by someone, forgot which! But I hope that perhaps we can exchange info and help each other on these Parkers.

My husband's people are old time GA inheritors to fact our first child was b in Atlanta. His people were in Ellis Co., GA, a little town called Melvin. Dear Griffin.

He has a Henry Marbly Parker b 1833 GA? m 1858 Ann Hope Gordon. I've been told that a Thomas Barker was her father, and that perhaps his name was John Thomas. He was b 1810 in GA m 1834 in Ellis Co., GA & 1850. m Thereon Caroline Rigsby of GA.

I have very little on Barkers or Rigsbys for that matter. Sure hope that these names ring a bell with you. I need help badly!!

Enclosed is a SASE for your convenience and I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordan (Mrs. Tom Boswell)
1530 Bayhorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
713-529-0310

Dear Vivian,

I hope this helps - I thought it went well in the time I had available - I am sending you the additions on the family group chart that you sent & you can make a copy - That way when you send this one back maybe I'll be able to add to it -

The only book I found on Pike Co so far is marriages 1824-1836 where I found Thomas & Theresa - If you send $1 & request an uncertified copy of the marriage to the County seat they'll send you one - Send a SASE too.

I thought I would send what I found on Riggins & Jordan, too -

1860 Ga. Mortality Schedule
Thomas Barker Pike Co - Ga -
50 male died May 1860 Born S.C -
Died from Dropsy occupation - farmer

(1)

CSA-

②

Co A 13th Regiment
Ga - Volunteer Infantry
Evan's Brigade Gordon's Division
Pike Co. Ga -
"Confederate Guards"

J. W. Barker, Private 8 July 1861
Died in Richmond, Va in
hospital 17 Dec 1861

J P Jordan Private 14 May 1862
Killed at Malvern Hill, Va -
1 July 1862

Max K Jordan Private 8 July 1861
Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va 2 June
1862. Transferred to Co H 53rd
Regiment Ga Infantry 31 Oct 1864 -
Surrendered Appomattox, Va 9 Apr 1865
Died Atlanta, Ga -

P. M. Jordan Private 8 July 1861
Roll for Nov - Dec 1861 shows
he was detailed to escort
corpse home from White
Sulphur Springs, Va No later
record

C54-

Thomas J. Reggins Private 8 July 1861
appears last on roll for Dec 1861.
Died at Neal, Ga.

Co. G 27th Regiment
Ga Volunteer Infantry
Pike & Spalding Counties Ga.

Joshua Barker Private 9 Sept 1861
admitted to General Hospital
#18 at Richmond, Va with
typhoid fever & pneumonia
11 Nov 1861. Died 23 Nov 1861.

James P Jordan 2nd Corporal 1861
Appointed Sgt. 1863 Wounded
Seven Pines, Va 31 May 1862
Cold Harbor, Va 1 June 1864,
Petersburg Va June 1864
Captured at Bentonville, NC
19 Mar 1865. Released Point
Lookout, MD 28 June 1865.
Born Upson Co, Ga 1 Apr 1845
Died of pneumonia at Soldier's
Home in Atlanta Ga 11 Mar 1937

(2)

Buried in Confederate Cemetery
at Marietta, Ga 13 Mar 1937.

Co H 53rd Reg
Pike Co. Ga.

J H Baxter Pvt 5 Mar 1862 on
detached service Feb 1865

W. T. Baxter Private 5 May 1862
Wounded, amputation of
thumb on right hand at
Sharsburg MD. 17 Sept 1862
Pension records show he
was at home on wounded
furlough close of war.
Born in Ga. On 23 Jan 1839
Died Pike Co Ga 3 May 1902

MW Riggins Private 22 Aug 1862
Substitute for J. Lewis
Died in service

WB Riggins Private 5 May 1862
Died in service

(4)

Census records

(5)

1830 Pike Co.

James Riggins (Theresa's father?)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
1 male 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 50-60
2 female under 5
1 female 5-10
1 female 10-15
1 female 15-20
1 female 20-30
1 female 40-50

1840 Pike Co.

James Riggins
1 male 10-15
1 male 15-20
1 male 20-30
1 male 60-70
1 female 5-10
1 female 10-15
1 female 50-60

Thomas Baxter
3 males under 5
1 male 20-30
1 female under 5
1 female 5-10
1 female 30-40

1840 Pike Co.

John T Jordan
2 male under 5
1 male 5-10
1 male 40-50
1 female 30-40

James A Jordan
1 male 20-30
1 female under 5
1 female 15-20

Joshua H Riggins (Theresa's brother because of name?)
1 male under 5
1 male 5-10
1 male 20-30
2 female under 5
2 female 20-30

1860 Pike Co.

Recy C. Barker 50 — 6400 / 11270
William T 21
John W 20
Joshua 18
Sarah 17
Matilda 15
Thomas W 13
David L. 7

Mary Riggins 73 — 5400 / 9550
Henry Barker 23

1860 Pike

James Justice 26
Mary 23
James W Riggins 8
Sarah A " 6
Mary A. Justice 8/12

James W Riggins 38 7848/19875
Nancy A 37
Monterow 17
Victory W 8

Milton Riggins 42
Mary 39
Dolphus 20
William 19
Thomas 16
Leann 15
Milton 11

John P Jordan 23 Farm laborer
Nancy M 24
Mary R 2
Ada E 10/12

(2)

Mary A Jordan 52
Maximilian K 14
Sarah A 12
Henry G 9

Pitt M Jordan 21
Mary F 17

1870 Pike

Nancy Jordan 34 $\frac{800}{300}$ Ga
Mary 12
Ada E 10
John T 8

Retha Barker 62 $\frac{2000}{400}$ Ga.
David 16 Farm laborer
Simon 16 MB Ga.

William Barker 31 $\frac{1400}{600}$ Ga.
Amanda 25 "
Geclaal? 2 "
General Domenick 8 attending school
Peter Alford 25 MB Farm laborer

Andrew Capel 25 Ga.
Sarah 24
Ardetta 2

Abner J Capel 22
Matilda 25
Julius Capel 7/12 Mar
Joseph Barker 7 MB Ga.

I do not know what census records you have but this is a start.

Also the mortality schedule says he was born in SC. I have been trying for ages to find a book, "The Barker Line" by Mark K. Westover. It is about Barker in SC moving into Ga. & then come to Ala, but it has an Ephraim that was in Gwinnett Co. in the early years. Have you seen it? If not can you get it on inter library loan? I can not. Our library is a pain in the ———

What does Thomas's will say? There was a John Barker in Upson Co. but he could be a brother since he was 30-40.

Write soon.

Kathy

(4)

This information Obtained From: (John-maybe???) Thomas Barker i.e. John Thomas Barker

Date			Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1810	~~GA~~ S.C.	
Chr'nd			
Marr.	~~1834~~ 12 Jan 1834	Pike Co., GA	
Death	1860 (will)	Pike Co., GA	
Burial			

May

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Theresa 'Resa' Caroline Riggins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1810	GA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	1835			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy Matilda	Birth	1836			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1855				
	John Pope Jordan	Death	1903	Molena, Pike GA			
		Burial					
	3 James Henry	Birth	1837			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Juda Thersa Capel	Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth	23 Jan ~~1838~~	1839		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Amanda	Death	3 May 1902	Pike Co Ga.			
		Burial					
	5 John W.	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	17 Dec 1861	Richmond Va CSA			
		Burial					
	6 Joshua	Birth	1841				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	23 Nov 1861	Richmond, Va. CSA			
		Burial					
	7 Sarah	Birth	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Nancy M.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Thos	Birth	1844				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 DAVID ~~Dave~~	Birth	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1877				
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

of their sons fought in the Civil War. The children of this union married into the families of Carriker, Beckham, Capel, Alford and Thornton. John T. and Teresa Riggins Barker are buried in the Riggins Cemetery near the Flint River just west of Molena. He died about 1860 and she about 1880. Some of those descended from this union who still live in the Molena and Concord area are Doris Lawrence, Billy Lawrence, Elsie Anderson, Willis Eppinger, Greg Barker, Catherine S. Barker, John Barker, and Homer, Eleanor, and Helen Capel.

by Robert F. Jones, Jr.

BARKER, THOMAS JEFFERSON AND ROBERTA JORDON

F51

Thomas Jefferson Barker, born April 8, 1873, married Roberta Jordon. born March 15, 1876. They had four children:

1. Mary Teresa, married Joel Eppinger, of Molena, Georgia.
2. Sara Eugenia, married Roy Walton of Woodbury, Georgia Mary Theresa and Sara Eugenia were twins.
3. John Pope married Katherine Sprials of Plains, Georgia.
4. Vera Cordelia married John Ray Goulding of Hollonville.

The Barkers lived in the Mt. Olive Community and their children grew up there. They were farmers. Thomas Jefferson died January 17, 1938 and Roberta J. died June 27, 1971.

by Earlene Eppinger

BARKER, WILLIAM GREGG FAMILY

F52

This is the family history of William Gregg Barker beginning with his great grandfather.

In the 1820's Thomas Barker, William Gregg Barker's great grandfather, came to Pike County from South Carolina. He settled in an area then called Flat Shoals. Thomas married Teresa Caroline Riggins. He was a farmer. He became an extensive landowner with holdings along the Flint River, and in the Mt. Olive Community on Elkin Creek.

To this marriage ten children were born. Mary Elizabeth married a Mr. Carriker; Nancy (1855-1903) married a Mr. Jordan James Henry (1837-1908) married Judy Teresa Capel; William T. (1839-1902) married Amanada Alford; John W. (no records); Joshua (no records); Sarah (1843-1914) married a Mr. Thornton; Matilda (1845-1890) married J. Capel; Thomas I. (no records); and David L. who never married.

Five of Thomas and Teresa's sons served in the Confederate Army during the war between the states. William T. owned the first government distillery located in this area. The old brick building still stands.

Thomas Barker, Esq., died in May 1860. He is buried in the (Riggins) Strickland Cemetery near the Flint River. Teresa Caroline died in 1881 and is buried beside her husband. Six of their children and their spouses are buried in the Barker Cemetery at the Mt. Olive Church.

Children of William Marshall and Maggie Gregg Barker (Left to right) William Gregg, Edna Dimple, Lou Doris, and Jack Trenton

James Henry Barker, W.M. Barker's father, was born April 20, 1837. He married Judy Teresa Capel May 22, 1868. He was a successful farmer and land owner. He was active in church and in community affairs. The home he built for his family still stands on Scott Road near Molena. This family was blessed with five children. They were Thomas Jefferson, Palestine, Henry T. (Pete), William M., and Dovie.

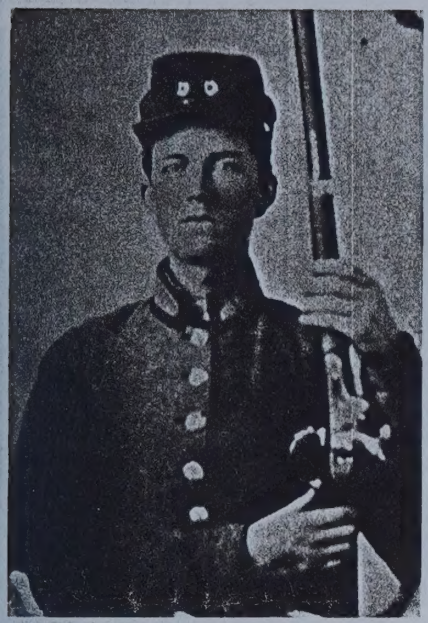
Dovie married Mountain Griffin; Henry married Annie Hardy; and both couples moved away from Pike County. Thomas Jefferson married Roberta Helena Jordan; Palestine married Augustas Davidson; and William M. married Maggie James Gregg.

W.M. Barker (more commonly known as Mr. Will) was a farmer and a land owner. He was a mason. At one time he was a director and stockholder in the Bank of Molena and he also served as a member of the School Board at the time the new high school was built in Molena. This building is now a part of the Molena Care Home.

The house he built for his beloved "Miss Maggie" was on the old Molena-Zebulon Road, now known as the Eppenger Bridge Road.

Four children came to grace the home of this devoted couple. They were William Gregg who married Helen Pirkle; Doris who married R.R. Lawrence; Jack Trenton (9/20/1915 – 4/25/1967) married Inez Adkerson; and Dimple (1918-1982) married Homer Eugene Smith (1914-1975). Mr. Will born 6/20/1878 died 2/29/1948 and Miss Maggie born 11/15/1888 died 4/15/1965. Both are buried in the Barker Cemetery at the Mt. Olive Church.

William Gregg Barker continues in the tradition of his forefathers. He was, and is at the present time, a large land owner. He has farmed for many years. He served for many



James Henry Barker, William Gregg Barker's Grandfather

Looking north on Collier Ave., Meansville, Ga. 1911. Note cotton field in background. Eugenia Jo Barrett is in foreground.

Mr. Will and Miss Maggie Barker, William Gregg Barker's parents

years as a rural postal carrier for the Molena Post Office. During World War II, he served in the Air Force. He has now retired and lives quietly with his wife, Helen, in their home near Molena.

by Helen Barker

BARRETT FAMILY

F53

Heritage in Pike County of the Barrett's

The history of the Barretts began when William Barrett came to Georgia and settled in Pike County. He originally came from North Carolina around 1810 and selected a site for his home and farm near Meansville. He had a very large farm and became an outstanding farmer. William Barrett also had a large family, comprised of thirteen children. His home was located about a quarter of a mile off Highway 19, where the road leads to Lifsey Springs. Magee's store stood sentinel at this intersection, about a mile South of Highway 19 and the road leading into Meansville. Here was the home of Uncle Fayette Taylor and Aunt Anna Taylor. It is now the home of Carrie Taylor.

William Barrett was among a small group of men responsible for selecting the site of the first county seat of Pike County. They initially chose a site at Riley's Cross Road, about half-way between Meansville and Highway 19. Not long thereafter, part of the south side of Pike County was given to Upson County. As a result, the Pike County Seat was moved to more centrally located Zebulon.

One of William Barrett's children was my grandfather, Thomas Barrett. He lived in the same house that his father had lived in after William's death. Thomas reared sixteen children and, being a civic-minded person, was responsible for many benefits to the community. In 1861, he joined the Confederate Army and fought in the Civil War among the forces with General Robert E. Lee in Virginia. Thomas was honorably discharged in 1863 after being a hospital in Lynchburg, Virginia. Returning to Pike County, he took over the duties of his farm and was elected a Judge in Zebulon. Six of his sixteen children were by his second wife, my Grandmother Barrett. They were Curtis, Cliff, Loyd, Luther, Mattie and Romainia. His youngest son, Luther, was my father. My mother was Eugenia Jones Barrett, and she and my father Luther lived in Meansville on Collier Avenue. They had three children: Lafayette, Jack and Billy.

All three men: my great grandfather William Barrett, my grandfather Thomas Barrett, and my father Luther Barrett buried at Fincher's Cemetery near the Me odist Church, approximately one-half m East of Highway 19, on the road to Mea sville.

Of Thomas Barrett's ten children by first wife, Charles S. Barrett, my uncle, the distinction of being named the Natio President of the Farmers' Union. Char Barrett was described in Who's Who America as follows:

"Charles Simon Barrett is descended fr families on both his father's and mothe side who have always been prominent fact in the advancement of their section of country. He was born in Pike County, G January 28, 1866, and is of English desce His earlier ancestors settled in Virginia a North Carolina where they were noted their thrift and frugality, and for their l of liberty – a gallant, brave and loyal race men and women.

"The great grandfather of Charles Barrett was a Revolutionary soldier who d effective service with the Continental Ar in both Virginia and North Carolina. great grandfather died from natural caus about the time of the close of the war, a shortly after this his great grandmoth together with the other members, moved Pike County, Ga.

"His grandfather, William Barrett, wa young man when this move was made. immediately began the building of a ho and here as a farmer he took a prominent p in all things that pertained to the welfare the community.

"The father of Charles Simon Barrett w Thomas J. Barrett, son of William Barre and was born in Pike County, Ga., in the y 1832. Thomas J. Barrett was a promine farmer of Middle Georgia and held a numb of offices of honor and trust. He had pronou ced convictions on all public questions, whi he never failed to express when occasi required. He was noted for his strong conv

The E.A. Bankston Family. Front Row: Hazel Bankston, Juanita Bankston. Back Row: Hartford "Pete" Bankston, Ed Bankston, Ethel Bankston

12-31-1942) married Amelia Charity Taylor (b. 12-10-1870 d. 9-10-1964). They were my Great-grandparents. Their children were William Homer (b. 10-31-1888 d. 5-24-1964), Jessie Clifford (b. 1-20-1891 d. 1-21-1976), Edward Aldine (b. 11-23-1892 d. 4-12-1976), Essie Leamon (b. 12-7-1874), Henry Grady (b. 9-30-1896 d. 1-25-1898), James Lester (b. 11-30-1898 d. 1959), Ethel Estelle (b. 7-27-1901 d. 1-2-1986), Leila Gertrude (b. 11-29-1903 d. 7-1-1966), Pearl Irene (b. 9-21-1905), Ida Romania (b. 1-22-1908), Hartford Lee (b. 3-7-1912 d. 1-2-1915).

Homer Bankston was married to Flora Smoot and had no children. Clifford Bankston was married three times, to Jewell Bailey, Blanche Howard, and Mae Hamlett. He had two sons, J.C. and Harold. He worked for his brother, Ed, for many years in the saw mill business before moving to the Atlanta area and worked as a railroad engineer and a builder.

Essie Bankston married twice, to Bud Mangham and later to Grady Jones. Her children were Helen, Rosalee, Grace, and Virginia, and W.D. Grady Jones owned and operated a grocery store in Lifsey Springs, which was located where the fire dept. is now.

James Lester Bankston married Ona Mae Alexander. Their children were Joanne, Ruth, Hollis, and Uldine. He worked at sawmills and later the cotton mill. He died in the same house he was born in.

Ethel Bankston married Watson Buchanan. They operated a plant nursery and he also worked at Bankston Lumber Co. He also held various other jobs.

Gertrude married Millard Thornton and had 2 children, Cecil and Evelyn. She was also married to a Mr. Gray and they farmed for a living.

Ida Romania (b. 1-22-1912) married Quinton Corley and they had four children, J.C., Katherine, Kenneth, and Donald.

Hartford (3-22-1912 – 1-1912) died when he was 3 years old.

Edward Aldine Bankston married Ethel Gibson. They were my grandparents. They had three children. Hartford ("Pete") Bankston, Hazel Lucille Bankston, and Juanita Bankston.

William James Bankston and wife Amelia "Mellie" lived in several different places, mostly in the Lifsey Springs area. He worked for Enoch Storey at a store in Lifsey Springs before opening his own store in Molena. He used a horse and wagon for transportation all his life. They were very self sufficient, growing most of their food. The only foods they bought were coffee, salt, pepper, snuff, and tobacco. Grandma Bankston had cows that they milked to make butter for sale. Most of the children were born at the old homeplace, which is now the home of Uldine and Raphael Brumbeloe.

by Melissa Osbolt Carraway

BARKER

F50

Nancy Matilda Barker Jordan. Circa 1900

John Pope Jordan's wife, Nancy Matilda Barker born in Pike County November 4, 1835 and died August 19, 1903, was the daughter of John Thomas Barker and Teresa Caroline Riggins. John Thomas and Teresa both were born in Georgia about 1810. The location of John T. Barker's birth is unknown as are his parents, however, he did have a brother Henry who lived in Gilmer County, Georgia in 1852. John T. and Teresa R. Barker had six sons and four daughters. Four

Kathy Gregory
4110 Nebo Rd.
Hiram, GA 30141

NORTH METRO GA 30163
PM
14 JUL
1997

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

77006+3714 30